



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

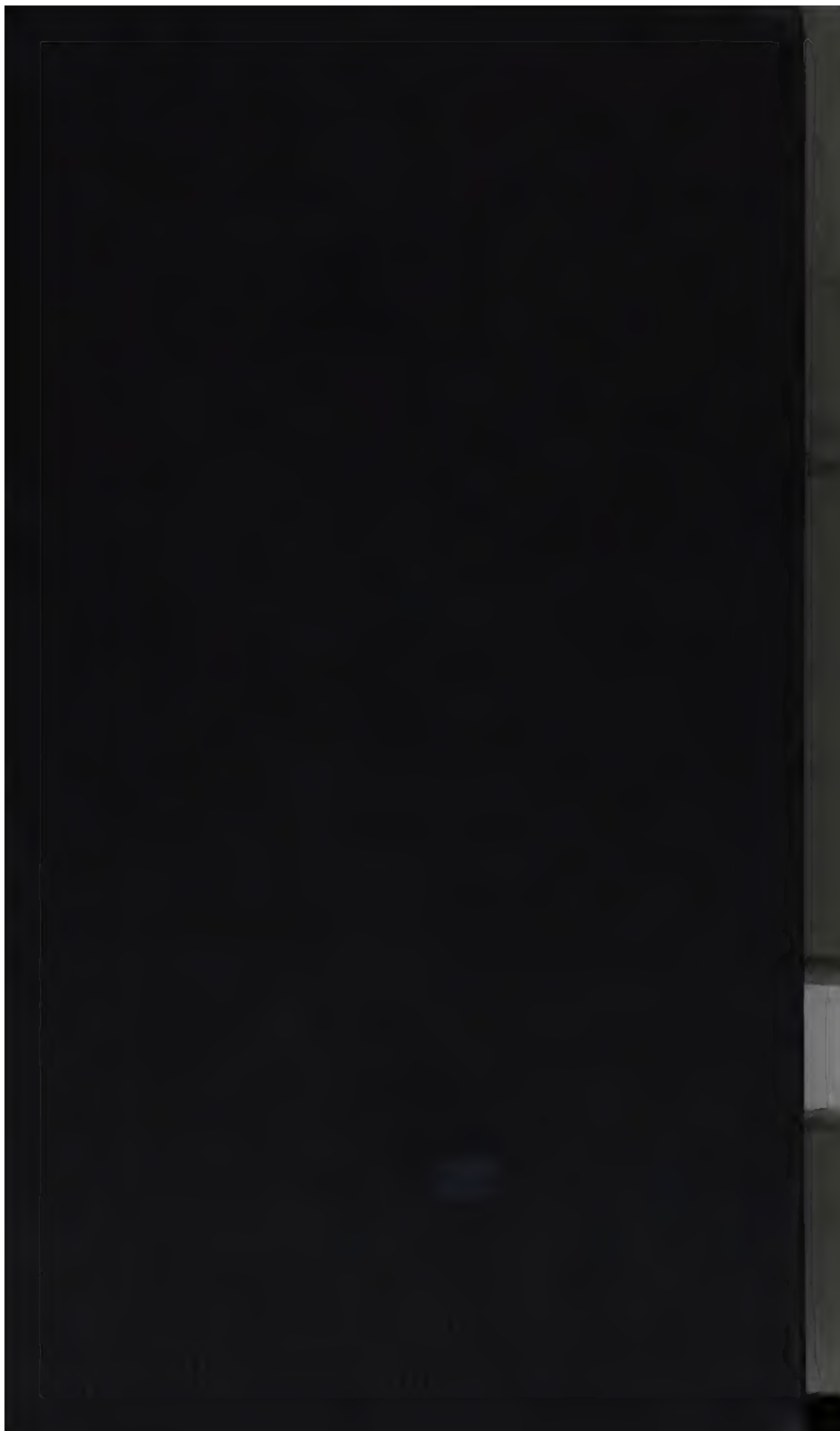
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



US 42071-4

**Harvard College
Library**



FROM THE BOOKS
IN THE HOMESTEAD OF

Sarah Orne Jewett

AT SOUTH BEEWICK, MAINE



BEQUEATHED BY

Theodore Jewett Eastman

A.B. 1901 - M.D. 1905

1931

PART VI.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

OF THE

EASTMAN FAMILY

IN

AMERICA.

CONTAINING

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES AND GENEALOGIES

OF BOTH MALES AND FEMALES.

EDITED BY

GEN. S. RIX, CONCORD, N. H.

1893.



CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 1539. i. Albert Stark⁸, b. in Deerfield, N. H., Aug. 15, 1845.
- ii. John Henry⁸, b. in Deerfield, Nov. 20, 1847.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- 1540. iii. Mary Frances⁸, b. March 9, 1854.
- 1541. iv. Charles Arthur⁸, b. July 28, 1856.
- 1542. v. James Edward⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1863.
- 1543. vi. Ella Melinda⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1865.

809. Enoch Worthen Eastman⁷ (John⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., April 15, 1810; died at Eldora, Ia., Jan. 9, 1885; married 1st, in Philadelphia, Pa., Sarah Caroline Greenough, daughter of Richard Greenough, of Canterbury, N. H. She was born Oct. 19, 1816, died June 17, 1861. She was a graduate of Holyoke Seminary, Mass., was a highly accomplished lady, and proved a most excellent wife and mother. She died of typhoid fever. Mr. Eastman married 2d, in 1864, Amanda Hall, of Windsor, N. Y. Mr. Eastman was a lawyer; was admitted to the bar at the June term of the supreme court in Concord, N. H., in 1840; removed in 1844 to Burlington, Ia., and from that time until his death was actively connected with the advancement of the best interests of that state. He was a man of great force of character; popular as a public speaker, and known and loved throughout the state as "Old Enoch," a title bestowed because, like of old, he was noted for his wisdom and sound judgment. He was the author of the motto engraved upon the memorial stone in the Washington monument, contributed by the state of Iowa: "The affections of her people, like the rivers of her border, flow to an inseparable union." He was elected lieutenant-governor in 1863, and presided over the senate with distinction in the troublous times of 1864. He was a member of the Iowa senate at the time of his death.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Enoch Worthen^s, b. Oct. 3, 1845 ; d. in infancy.
- 1544. ii. Leona Caroline^s, b. April 5, 1847.
- 1545. iii. Marcelene Loretta^s, b. Aug. 29, 1849.
- iv. Celia Frances^s, b. May 12, 1853.
- v. Charles Greenough^s, b. Sept. 3, 1857 ; d. in infancy.
- 1546. vi. Landi Carlton^s, b. Aug. 22, 1855.
- vii. Flora Doubleday^s, b. April 20, 1861 ; d. in infancy.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- viii. Fred^s, b. Nov. 18, 1867.

810. Harvey Eastman⁷ (Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., May 24, 1807 ; died in Stoneham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1867 ; married Oct. 9, 1836, Mary Trowbridge, of Stoneham, Mass., died Oct. 13, 1882, aged 75 years. He resided in Stoneham.

CHILDREN.

- i. William H.^s, b. in Stoneham, Mass., Sept. 5, 1837 ; m. 1st, Mary A. Anderson, Nov. 27, 1862, d. March 1, 1866 ; 2d, Jennie B. Briggs, July 4, 1874. He resides in Stoneham, Mass. Child : (a) Mary Ermincie^s, b. Feb. 20, 1866.
- ii. James B.^s, b. in Stoneham, Nov. 4, 1841 ; m. April 13, 1878, Addie F. Sawyer, of Sharon, Mass. Child : (a) Willie^s, b. in 1878 ; d. in Dec., 1884.
- iii. Matilda M.^s, b. in Stoneham, May 3, 1841 ; m. Charles Dole. They have no children ; resided in Stoneham, Mass.

811. Jewett Burbank Eastman⁷ (Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., July 6, 1811 ; died in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 24, 1876 ; married, Nov. 2, 1850, Mary S. Miller. His widow married 2d, April 2, 1887, Alfred Brown, of Billerica, Mass., where they reside.

CHILD.

- i. Clara^s, b. in Manchester, N. H., May 26, 1856 ; died in same place, Dec. 24, 1872.

812. Timothy Shaw Eastman⁷ (Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., June 24, 1813; died in Marshall, Mich., Jan. 15, 1877; married Nov. 4, 1846, Sarah A. Fifield. He lived first in Andover, N. H., but in 1865 removed to Minnesota.

CHILDREN.

- i. Isaac Willard⁸, b. in Andover, N. H., Jan. 19, 1848; m. July 22, 1880, Sarah A. Booth, of N. Y. Child: (a) Zoa L.⁹, b. April 22, 1884. He resides in Marshall, Minn.
- ii. Warren S.⁸, b. in Andover, N. H., Feb. 22, 1852; m. July 9, 1866, Emma Baldwin. Child: (a) Nettie⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1868.
- iii. Mary⁸, b. —.

813. Jemima Dodge Eastman⁷ (Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., June 12, 1817; married May 30, 1838, William Ward, of Stoneham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa S. Ward⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1840; m. Jan., 1873, D. A. Tompkins; resides in Stoneham, Mass.; no children.
- ii. William Ward⁸, b. in Stoneham, Mass., Jan. 28, 1843; m. in 1876, Mary Rollins. Children: (a) Clara Louisa Ward⁹, b. 1877; (b) Florence Ward⁹, b. 1879.

814. Isaac Benson Eastman⁷ (Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Epsom, N. H., Feb. 20, 1821; died in Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 19, 1890; married Dec. 25, 1846, Ellen S. Saunders, born in Groton, N. H., Dec. 25, 1826, died in Danbury, N. H., Nov. 27, 1848. Mr. Eastman was a soldier of the Rebellion of 1861–5. He was in the Eleventh Regiment Massachusetts Infantry, and served from May, 1861, to the close of the war. He was in both battles of Bull Run; in the seven days' battles of McClellan's campaign in 1863; was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and others, and skirmishes without number. They were both buried in Danbury, N. H.

CHILD.

1547. i. Viola⁸, b. in Danbury, N. H., March 20, 1848.

815. Elizabeth Colby Eastman⁷ (Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Epsom, N. H., Feb. 1, 1825 ; married Sept. 7, 1854, Daniel B. Eaton and resides in Lowell, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Ella Roxanna Eaton⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 25, 1855 ; m. June 21, 1882, Frank Sherman, of Warwick, Mass. They reside in Lowell, Mass. Children : (a) Charlotte Eaton Sherman⁹, b. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 15, 1885 ; (b) Clara Anna Sherman⁹, b. in Lowell, Oct. 13, 1858. Mrs. Sherman was a teacher for a season in Lowell, but lived with her parents in Lynn, Mass.

816. Benjamin Franklin Eastman⁷ (Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Epsom, N. H., Oct. 21, 1828 ; died — ; married a Miss Morey ; married 2d, widow V. Lewis ; she resides at No. 3 Harrod's court, Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BY FIRST WIFE.

1548. i. Lizzie Frances⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1858 ; m. William Gordon, resides in Franklin, N. H.

1549. ii. George E.⁸, b. June 16, 1860 ; m. 1st, Bessie Sawyer ; m. 2d, "Daisy," his first wife's sister. He resides in E. Andover, N. H.

iii. Carrie M.⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1862 ; m. Elsworth F. Pike, postmaster of Franklin Falls, N. H.

iv. Mary L.⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1866 ; m. Elmer Gordon ; lives in Nashua, N. H.

All these children were b. in Andover, N. H. ; no children by second wife.

817. John Brackett Eastman⁷ (Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Epsom, N. H., Nov. 9, 1830 ; married June 15, 1869, Mary A. Love, of Boston, Mass. ; resided at Crescent Beach, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles B.⁸, b. in Saratoga, N. Y., April 21, 1876.
- ii. Albert⁸, b. in Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 28, 1880; d. in Boston, Oct. 31, 1884.

818. Abner Hoyt⁷ (Abner Hoyt⁶, Hannah Eastman⁵, Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in 1790; died in April, 1855; married in 1812, Abigail Bailey, died Jan. 19, 1859. He resided in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sally Hoyt⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1813; d. July 24, 1876; m. Ivers Smith, of New Boston, N. H.
- 1550. ii. Joseph B. Hoyt⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1815.
- 1551. iii. Amos Hoyt⁸, b. March 5, 1817.
- 1552. iv. John Hoyt⁸, b. March 7, 1819.
- v. Daniel B. Hoyt⁸, b. May 5, 1821; d. March 10, 1858; m. Sarah P. Bailey.
- 1553. vi. Abner Hoyt⁸, b. June 29, 1823.
- 1554. vii. Ziba A. Hoyt⁸, b. June 7, 1825.
- viii. Mary Ann Hoyt⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1827.
- 1555. ix. Hiram S. Hoyt⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1830.
- x. Hannah P. Hoyt⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1832; d. July 1, 1862; m. Nathaniel H. Weston, of Mt. Clemens, Mich.

819. Francis Hoyt⁷ (Abner Hoyt⁶, Hannah Eastman⁵, Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., June 16, 1794; died Sept. 11, 1853; married Sarah Flanders, died March 19, 1874. He lived on the hill about one mile west of the "oil mill" in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fanny Hoyt⁸, b. —; m. —.
- ii. George E. Hoyt⁸, b. —; m. a Pope; resides in Hillsborough, N. H.
- iii. Joannah Hoyt⁸, b. —; m. Richard H. Martin.

820. John Hoyt⁷ (Abner Hoyt⁶, Hannah Eastman⁵, Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., March 7, 1819; died Feb. 11, 1853; married Mrs. Sarah Ann Bartlett, of Deering, N. H. He resided in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elisha A. Hoyt⁸, b. in Weare, N. H., Aug. 10, 1843; m. William S. Eaton; resides in Goffstown, N. H.
- ii. John Clinton Hoyt⁸, b. in Weare, N. H., June 1, 1845; m. Susan M. Frost.
- iii. Lewis B. Hoyt⁸, b. in Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 10, 1847; m. Mary Boynton.
- iv. Abbie B. Hoyt⁸, b. in Weare, N. H., Oct. 20, 1849; m. Frank B. Mills. He resides in Dunbarton, N. H.

821. Roger Eastman⁷ (Daniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., Aug. 16, 1800; died in Newbury, May 25, 1883; married Feb. 1, 1826, Mary Tucker, born July 1, 1797, died March 8, 1862; married 2d, Betsey Jewell; married 3d, Lucy Ruggles.

CHILDREN.

- 1556. i. Daniel⁸, b. in Newbury, Vt., Jan. 30, 1827; d. in Bradford, Vt., March 8, 1887.
- ii. Samuel Alden⁸, b. April 30, 1828; m. Emily Ladd; no children.
- iii. Mary Brock⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1830; d. Dec. 12, 1832.
- iv. Judith Tucker⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1831; d. Nov. 22, 1833.
- 1557. v. Duncan Heath⁸, b. May 22, 1836.

821a. David Eastman⁷ (David⁶, Thomas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Topsham, Vt., Jan. 16, 1811; died in Detroit, Mich., in 1892; married Judith Knight Dustin, born in Topsham, Vt., and died in Detroit, Mich. They lived first in Topsham, removed to Bradford, Vt., and later to Detroit. Mrs. Eastman was descended from the heroine, Hannah Dustin, in the sixth generation.

CHILDREN.

- 1557a. i. Electa Dustan⁸, b. in Topsham, Vt., March 27, 1837; m. Granville Wood.
- 1557b. ii. Emma A.⁸, b. in Newbury, Vt., 1838; m. A. G. Abbott.
- iii. Charles E.⁸, b. in Newbury, Vt., 1852; unm. and resides in Seattle, Wash.
- 1557c. iv. Lillian B.⁸, b. in Bradford, Vt., in 1859; m. Dr. S. P. Tracy.

822. David Hammond⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., Feb. 13, 1794 ; married Esther Quimby and bought a farm in Dunbarton, near Bow line, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1558. i. David Hammond⁸, b. May 23, 1818.
- 1559. ii. Hannah Hammond⁸, b. March 22, 1822.
- 1560. iii. James M. Hammond⁸, b. April 27, 1824.
- 1561. iv. John McC. Hammond⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1826.
- 1562. v. Horace Hammond⁸, b. June 5, 1830.
- 1563. vi. Ann Hammond⁸, b. July 28, 1832.
- 1564. vii. Stephen Hammond⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1835.
- 1565. viii. Mary E. Hammond⁸, b. March 21, 1842.

The father died in June, 1864.

823. Hannah Hammond⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., 1800 ; married in 1818, John Clement, born in 1789.

CHILDREN.

- 1566. i. Elizabeth E. Clement⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1824.
- ii. Sarah G. Clement⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1826 ; m. Guilford Upton.

824. Naomi P. Hammond⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Dunbarton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1802 ; married Wells Sargent, born in Dunbarton, N. H., July 13, 1793. He removed soon after his marriage to Springfield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Huldah H. Sargent⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1825 ; m. Israel S. Johnson, and had (a) David A. Johnson⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1856.
- ii. Enoch Sargent⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1826.
- iii. Mary J. Sargent⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1828 ; m. Dexter Freets ; lived at Croydon Flats, N. H., and at Quechee, Vt. Children : (a) Mary Freets⁹, b. — ; d. aged 20 ; (b) Lovisa (twin) ; (c) Lodisa (twin), d. at the age of 12.

- iv. Hannah E. Sargent⁸, b. June 14, 1830; m. Jan. 5, 1858, Mathew H. Johnson, b. Sept. 22, 1830. Children: (a) Wells H. Sargent⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1853; (b) Jessie F. Sargent⁹, b. May 21, 1856; (c) Rossie E. Sargent⁹, b. 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1876, Fales P. Virgin; children: (1) Bessie Virgin¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1881; (2) Bell Virgin¹⁰, b. Dec. 24, 1883; (d) Alpheus M. Johnson⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1864; (e) Elsie L. Johnson⁹, b. July 8, 1867; (f) Henry H. Johnson⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1871.
- v. Wells Sargent⁸, b. April 11, 1832; m. Haries S. Peters. Children: (a) Edward E. Sargent⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1858; (b) Hattie Sargent⁹, b. —.
- vi. David H. Sargent⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1833; m. Cornelia Hibbard. Children: (a) Alice M. Sargent⁹, b. —; (b) Julia Sargent⁹, b. —; (c) Etta Sargent⁹, b. —; (d) Mabel Sargent⁹, b. —; (e) Earl Sargent⁹, b. —; (f) Olin Sargent⁹, b. —.
- vii. Eli H. Sargent⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1840; m. Frances Blake. Children: (a) Ida A. Sargent⁹, b. —; (b) Willis S. Sargent⁹, b. —; (c) Bertha Sargent⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1876.
- viii. Naomi P. Sargent⁸, b. May 8, 1843; m. Byron S. Pillsbury. Children: (a) Jeleta Pillsbury⁹, b. —; (b) Lovina Pillsbury⁹, b. —; (c) Zena Pillsbury⁹, b. —; (d) Ben Pillsbury⁹, b. —.
- ix. Almira A. Sargent⁸, b. April 27, 1846; m. James Hardy. Children: (a) Ansel Hardy⁹, b. —; (b) Linnia Hardy⁹, b. —.

825. Eli E. Hammond⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., April 21, 1805; married March 25, 1830, Anna Sulloway, born Aug. 12, 1806; died July 30, 1880, in Wheelock, Vt., where they lived.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah E. Hammond⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1830; m. Oct. 30, 1853, Roswell Colby, and live in Charlestown, Vt. Children: (a) Etta M. Colby⁹, b. March 10, 1857; m. Aug. 29, 1875, John Scribner; (b) Etta A. Colby⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1860.
- ii. David E. Hammond⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1835; m. Sept. 9, 1862, Maria B. Ferguson.
- iii. Lucy A. Hammond⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1842.

826. Thomas W. Hammond⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., Aug. 14, 1809 ; married in 1832, Lucy Quimby, born April 6, 1809. They occupied the old Hammond homestead at the foot of the Wood hill, owned in 1894 by Charles F. Hammond.

CHILDREN.

- 1567. i. Susan H. Hammond⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1832.
- 1568. ii. Charles F. Hammond⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1834.
- 1569. iii. Thomas A. Hammond⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1837.
- 1570. iv. David M. Hammond⁸, b. April 15, 1838.
- v. John C. Hammond⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1844.

827. Jonathan C. Hammond⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., Feb. 19, 1811 ; married in 1836, Clarissa Elliott, born April, 1814, daughter of John Elliott and Polly, his wife.

CHILDREN.

- i. Twins⁸, b. April, 1839 ; d. young.
- ii. Eliza Ann Hammond⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1840.
- iii. Cyrus Hammond⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1842 ; m. Mary A. Haselton. Have one daughter ; res. in Goffstown, N. H.
- iv. Mary Jane Hammond⁸, b. Oct., 1844.
- 1571. v. Asa G. Hammond⁸, b. Nov., 1846.
- vi. Martha Hammond⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1849 ; m. James C. Wheeler.

828. David Eastman⁷ (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Sutton, Vt., June 16, 1806, the same day his parents moved into their new house. He died in Sutton, where he always lived ; married 1st, Feb. 3, 1830, Deborah Angier, born in Troy, Vt., May 13, 1809, died Sept. 11, 1843 ; married 2d, Maria Hastings. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1572. i. Stephen Clement⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1831.
- ii. Mary Ann⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1834 ; d. July 16, 1841 ; only children.

829. Sarah Eastman⁷ (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born Sept. 15, 1808 ; died June 8, 1870 ; married Dec. 8, 1831, Andrew P. Taft.

CHILDREN.

- i. Stephen E. Taft⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1832.
- ii. Moulton A. Taft⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1834 ; m. April 24, 1853, Lydia C. Putnam.

830. Mary Eastman⁷ (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Sutton, N. H., July 27, 1810 ; married Nov. 30, 1837, Richard Willard, born in Barnstead, N. H., Nov. 26, 1812.

CHILDREN.

- 1573. i. John E. Willard⁸, b. in Sutton, Vt., June 12, 1838.
- ii. Reuben N. Willard⁸, b. June 9, 1840 ; unm.
- iii. Charles W. Willard⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1842 ; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Ella F. Eastman, widow of E. N. Eastman, deceased.
- 1574. iv. George R. Willard⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1844 ; m. Jan. 21, 1874, Adaline Fisher.

831. Stephen Eastman⁷ (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Sutton, Vt., July 8, 1817 ; died Sept. 23, 1860 ; married Oct. 29, 1840, Rhoda Nelson, born April 2, 1817.

CHILDREN.

- 1575. i. Edwin N.⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1842.
- 1576. ii. Orissa A.⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1845.
- iii. George O.⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1849 ; m. Mary Fitch.
- iv. Ward B.⁸, b. April 15, 1854.
- v. Stephen⁸, b. — ; d. 1860.

832. Jonathan Eastman⁷ (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Sutton, Vt., Oct. 2, 1819 ; married Jan. 4, 1843, Mary A. Dow, daughter of Abraham and Juliett (Bradish) Dow ; she died in Portsmouth, N. H., April 19, 1900. Mr. Eastman resides with his grandson, Carl Burell, West Derry, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Rachel⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1848; d. —; she m. and separated and her husband d.; she m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1867, George C. Coburn, and had (a) Carl Burell Coburn⁹, b. in 1868. He dropped the name of Coburn. He is known as Carl Burell and lives at West Derry, N. H.; farmer.
- 1577. ii. Charles Fernando⁸, b. in Sutton, Vt., Jan. 19, 1851.

833. Lydia Sulloway⁷ (Rachel Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born Jan. 12, 1799; married Benjamin Gray.

CHILDREN.

- i. Truman Gray⁸, b. —.
- ii. Rachel Gray⁸, b. —; m. Percival Gray; they lived in Sheffield, Vt., and had seven daughters.
- iii. Jacob Gray⁸, b. —.
- iv. John Gray⁸, b. —.
- v. Benjamin Gray⁸, b. —.

834. John Sulloway⁷ (Rachel Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born Nov. 18, 1804; married Sept. 6, 1840, Martha Otis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary A. Sulloway⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1841.
- ii. Jacob J. Sulloway⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1844.

835. Lorenzo Sulloway⁷ (Rachel Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born April 6, 1809; married Sabra Campbell.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jane Sulloway⁸, b. —.
- ii. Lorenzo Sulloway⁸, b. —; m. Lizzie Raney.
- iii. Sabra Sulloway⁸, b. —; m. John Smith, and had (a) Jennie⁹, (b) Willey⁹.
- iv. Charles Sulloway⁸, b. —.

836. Sylvania Sulloway⁷ (Rachel Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born June 29, 1811; married Franklin Gray.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha Gray⁸, b. —; m. Charles King.
- ii. Betsey Gray⁸, b. —; m. George Gorman; had (a) Effa⁹ and (b) Elsie⁹.
- iii. Lucy A. Gray⁸, b. —.
- iv. Azro Gray⁸, m. in 1874, Josie Bradley.

837. Calvin Eastman⁷ (David⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., April 11, 1811; married Oct., 1836, Mary S. Willard; she died March 14, 1843. He married 2d, July 16, 1845, Harriet Bradley; he lived in Lyndon, Vt.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. William M.⁸, b. June 28, 1841; m. in 1871, Emma L. Allen; she died in 1872.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- ii. Addie M.⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1873, O. Warren Chesley, of Sheffield, Vt. Child: (a) Emma Viola⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1878.

838. Silas Eastman⁷ (David⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born March 2, 1816; married Hannah Mathews; resided in Lyndon, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sariah⁸, b. —; m. Alanson Fletcher.
- ii. Frank⁸, b. —.
- iii. Rosa⁸, b. —.

839. Squires G. Eastman⁷ (William⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Sept. 13, 1827; married Francis A. Woodbury.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah⁸, b. 1851 ; m. Lorenzo Philbrick.
- ii. Mary⁸, b. 1855 ; d. 1856.
- iii. Herbert⁸, b. 1857 ; he went from Weare to Brooklyn, N. Y., and entered the employ of an oil-refining company. His executive ability soon brought him into prominence, and he was appointed superintendent of the works. In the spring of 1887, he removed to Titusville, Pa., where he now has charge of an extensive oil-refinery.
- iv. Clara⁸, b. 1860 ; d. in infancy.
- v. Carrie⁸, b. 1861 ; m. Clarence Johnston, of Goffstown, N. H.
- vi. William L.⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1864.
- vii. Elsie⁸, b. in April, 1867.

840. Ezra C. Eastman⁷ (William⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Nov. 26, 1834 ; married 1st, Armina Dearborn ; married 2d, Laura E. Wilson.

CHILDREN ALL BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Marcia A.⁸, b. June 3, 1857 ; m. Luther Farmer.
- ii. Charles H.⁸, b. June 30, 1859.
- iii. J. Harvey⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1862.
- iv. Lucy A.⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1864.

841. William W. Eastman⁷ (Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., May 29, 1816 ; died May 30, 1893 ; married Hepsey Kelsey, born March 29, 1816, died May 20, 1893. They are both buried in Newport, N. H., where they resided. He was at one time warden of the New Hampshire state prison.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Cleveland⁸, b. May 27, 1844.
- ii. Mary L.⁸, b. June 22, 1846 ; m. James Bickford ; has one son who resides in Nashua, N. H.

- iii. Helen⁸, b. in Newport, N. H., Aug. 9, 1848; m. Aug. 22, 1872, in Nashua, N. H., W. H. Mandeville. They reside in Olean, N. Y. Child: (a) William Harry Mandeville⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1875.
- iv. Clara A.⁸, b. July 20, 1851; d. unm., April 22, 1898.

842. Caroline Eastman⁷ (Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., April 30, 1827; died Aug. 1, 1868; married Lyman Lattimer, born in Marlow, N. H., Oct. 7, 1822, died in Olean, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1578. i. William Cleveland Lattimer⁸, b. in Newport, N. H., May 4, 1849.
- ii. Fanny Jane Lattimer⁸, b. in Sunapee, N. H., Dec. 23, 1851; d. April 5, 1864.
- 1579. iii. Fred Herbert Lattimer⁸, b. in Sunapee, N. H., April 9, 1855.
- iv. Amos Eastman Lattimer⁸, b. in Sunapee, N. H., Sept. 21, 1857; res. in Syracuse, N. Y., or Olean.
- v. Mary Lattimer⁸, b. in Sunapee, N. H., Jan. 27, 1860; m. Charles A. Still; res. in Syracuse, N. Y.
- vi. Eddie Allen Lattimer⁸, b. in Olean, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1864; res. Lima, O.

843. Daniel Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., July 4, 1812; married Mary Ann Morrill, of East Kingston, N. H. He was engaged in teaching for some years, but later engaged in the real estate business in West Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. George S.⁸, b. —; m. Jennie Goff. He was a member of the New Hampshire legislature in 1883-5, and member of the senate in 1887; is engaged in building in Manchester, N. H.
- ii. Allen⁸, b. 1864.

844. Josiah B. Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., July 19, 1814; died Jan. 23, 1885; married in Weare, N. H., April 9, 1861,

Margaret Ann Colby, born in Bradford, N. H., Aug. 25, 1837. In May after his death his widow removed to Hillsborough Bridge, N. H. He resided in Weare, N. H., where he was an extensive farmer and cattle dealer.

CHILDREN BORN IN WEARE.

- i. Flora⁸, b. July 25, 1868. She resides in Hillsborough Bridge, N. H. She remains unmarried.
- 1580. ii. Jessie⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1872.
- iii. Minnie Eliza⁸, b. June 21, 1878; unm.

845. Eliza B. Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Dec. 3, 1816; married David Buxton, born in 1814, died 1864. He married 2d, Miriam S. Eastman, born in Weare, N. H., Sept. 9, 1819, his first wife's sister. He lived in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary E. Buxton⁸, b. 1842.
- ii. Charles W. Buxton⁸, b. 1846; m. Josie K. Carter, of Hillsborough, N. H. Child: (a) Elliott E. Buxton⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1874.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Eliza Buxton⁸, b. 1849; d. —; unm.
- iv. Alice Buxton⁸, b. 1851.
- v. Willis D. Buxton⁸, b. 1857.

846. Francis Hoyt Eastman⁷ (Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., May 12, 1820; married Abigail Green Tewksbury, born in Goffstown, N. H., July 25, 1828. Mr. Eastman resides in South Weare, N. H., where he has been deacon in the Union Congregational Church for years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willie Tewksbury⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1852; d. Dec. 30, 1852.
- 1581. ii. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. May 27, 1854.
- 1582. iii. Frank Leslie⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1857.
- 1583. iv. John Perry⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1860.
- 1584. v. George Henry⁸, b. July 23, 1865.

847. Samuel C. Eastman⁷ (Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Nov. 10, 1821 ; died May 24, 1856 ; married July 3, 1845, Fidelia Nichols, died March 10, 1857. Mr. Eastman was educated in the common schools, and was an excellent farmer and had much intellectual ability. He was selectman two years, represented the town in the legislature two years, 1849-50, and was state librarian in 1851. He soon after lost his health, and spent the winter of 1855-6 in Florida trying to regain it. Mr. Eastman was a warm friend, possessed of good qualities, and was universally respected by his fellow townsmen.

CHILDREN.

1585. i. George Franklin⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1846 ; m. Emeline Currier.
 ii. Morrison W.⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1850 ; m. Jennie N. Foss, of Maine ; res. in Taunton, Mass.

848. Thomas Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Walden, Vt., July 9, 1805 ; died Feb., 1876 ; married Sylvia Burbank, of Walden. She was born in 1810 ; died Aug. 16, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁸, b. — ; d. in Cabot, Vt., 1874.
 ii. Martha⁸, b. 1834 ; d. 1865.
 iii. Curtis O.⁸, b. 1836 ; served in the Union army ; was severely wounded.
 iv. Horace D.⁸, b. July, 1839 ; d. July 24, 1876 ; m. Sophronia Eastman, daughter of Isaac. He served in the Union army ; was wounded in the Wilderness.
 v. Morrill⁸, b. 1841 ; served in the Union army ; sent home ill and in nine days died, in the winter of 1863.
 vi. Denison H.⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1843 ; m. 1st, in 1868, Anna Whitcher. She died in Boston, Mass., 1890, and he m. 2d, 1891, Lelia Currier of Topsham, Vt. Children : (a) Hattie B.⁹, b. — ; (b) Nelson T.⁹, b. — ; (c) Albert E.⁹, b. — ; all by first wife ; by second wife, (d) Harold⁹, b. —.

- vii. Gibson⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1843; served in the Union army; d. in Washington, D. C., Nov., 1863.
- viii. Sylvia Ann⁸, b. Aug., 1847; d. April 12, 1893; m. — Wheeler; had three sons, one daughter.
- ix. Lettie O.⁸, b. May 23, 1849; m. 1st, C. Smith; 2d, James Bondley.
- x. Carlin E.⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1851; d. July, 1890; m. Henry Colburn; one son.
- xi. Eliza F.⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1859; d. Aug. 21, 1883; m. Charles Martin; one daughter.

849. Bernard Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., March 19, 1809; died Nov. 18, 1889; married Nov. 25, 1831, Hannah J., daughter of Charles Weed, born in Topsham, Vt., Aug. 10, 1810, died Sept. 4, 1897. He settled in Topsham, Vt., on the place where Henry B. White now lives.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abigail⁸, b. Oct., 1832; d. June 16, 1838.
- ii. Jane⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1834; d. Oct. 14, 1856.
- 1586. iii. Allen⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1836; d. in Blue Earth, Minn., Jan. 17, 1894; m. Dec. 26, 1861, Lois D. White, daughter of Ezekiel. She died Aug. 13, 1899; four children.
- iv. Charles W.⁸, b. March 31, 1838; m. Emma Gray; two children; res. Bethlehem, N. H.
- v. Abbie A.⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1839; m. Nov. 29, 1863, Horace White; four children; res. in West Topsham, Vt.
- vi. Infant⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1841; d. Nov. 25, 1841.
- 1587. vii. Seth⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1843; m. June 25, 1875, Emeline Darling.
- viii. Harriet G.⁸, b. March 26, 1847; d. March 4, 1897; m. July 4, 1865, Henry B. White; four children.
- ix. Ruth⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1849; d. Aug. 19, 1853.

850. Isaac Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1812; died in South Ryegate, Vt., Jan. 5, 1898; married Sophronia Smith, born Jan. 10, 1817. He went to Newbury with his parents in 1826. He settled at the Lime Kiln, where his son James now lives. His farm was one of the best in that

part of the town. Here he continued the burning of lime, which had been carried on by former owners. He left Newbury and went to South Ryegate in 1887.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN NEWBURY.

- 1588. i. Emily R.⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1835.
- ii. Newell B.⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1837; d. in California, May 21, 1883.
- 1589. iii. Alexander W.⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1842.
- 1590. iv. Saphronia J.⁸, b. June 10, 1844.
- 1591. v. Elvira⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1849.
- 1592. vi. Bell⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1851.
- vii. Infant⁸, b. July 19, 1855.
- 1593. viii. Evelyn⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1857.
- 1594. ix. James W.⁸, b. March 16, 1860.

851. Harriett Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., March 5, 1816; married — Whitcher. She resides in Groton, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily Amelia⁸, b. —; m. Albert P. Whitehill; two sons.
- ii. Abbie Sophia⁸, b. —; m. David Lumsden; one dau.
- iii. Eliza Ann⁸, b. —; m. Dennison H. Eastman, son of Thomas (848).

852. Samuel S. Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., Feb. 11, 1830; died in Kansas City, Mo., March 11, 1899; married 1st, Emily, daughter of Ellis Colburn, of Newbury, who died Aug. 5, 1862; he married 2d, April 10, 1867, Emelie Batchelder, of Montpelier, Vt., born June 27, 1839. Mr. Eastman fitted for college at Newbury Seminary, graduated from the National Western College in 1857; teacher while in charge of academy at Wabash, Ind. He joined the Vermont Conference of the Methodist Episcopal church in 1866. In 1871, Mr. and Mrs. Eastman took charge of the Newbury Seminary and opened a school which they con-

ducted with success till 1887. In 1889, he went west, joined the Iowa Conference and continued in the ministry till his death. His second wife died in Buffalo Center, Iowa, March 22, 1895. Both were buried in Westley, Iowa.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Ellen C.⁸, b. in Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1861; d. March 31, 1863.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- ii. Ada⁸, b. in South Londonderry, Vt., April 3, 1868; m. in Avoca, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1889, Will A. Settle, b. in Calavara, N. M., Feb. 11, 1867, son of A. W. and Louise J. (Ashley) Settle. They are in Des Moines, Iowa, but reside in Kansas city, Mo. Child: (a) Emelie G. Settle⁹, b. in Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 31, 1895.

853. Sarah Heald Spalding⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Nicholas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Merrimack, N. H., Sept. 2, 1818; married Nov. 26, 1835, William Stanley, of Francestown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. A nameless son⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1836; d. —.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth Stanley⁸, b. July 18, 1838; m. March 17, 1857, George A. Duncklee, of Francestown, N. H.
- iii. William Henry Stanley⁸, b. April 9, 1843.
- iv. John Edward Stanley⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1846.

854. Samuel Jones Spalding⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Nicholas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Lyndeborough, N. H., Dec. 11, 1820; married 1st, June 27, 1848, Sarah Lydia Metcalf, born Aug. 3, 1829, died Sept. 1, 1849, at Salmon Falls, N. H., daughter of Hon. Luther and Sarah Brown (Phipps) Metcalf, of Medway, Mass.; married 2d, Sept. 16, 1851, Sarah Jane Parker Toppan, born in Hampton, N. H., Sept. 7, 1822, daughter of Hon. Edmund and Mary (Chase) Toppan, of Hampton, N. H. Mr. Spalding graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1842; entered Andover Theological Seminary in 1842, and grad-

uated in 1845. He was ordained pastor over a new parish in Salmon Falls, N. H., Oct. 28, 1846. Having accepted a call from the Whitefield Congregational church in Newburyport, Mass., he was dismissed from his first charge June 9, 1851, and installed at Newburyport, June 30, 1851. On leave of absence from his people, he was commissioned chaplain of the Forty-eighth Volunteer Infantry and mustered into service Dec. 29, 1862; served with his regiment in the first brigade and the first division of the Army of the Gulf, under the command of Major-General Auger. This regiment was at the battle of Plains Store, May 21, 1863, at the siege of Port Hudson, being actively engaged in the first and second assaults on that stronghold, May 27 and June 14, 1863, also in the fight at Donaldsonville, July 13, 1863. He was mustered out Aug. 30, 1863.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Toppan Spalding⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1856.
- ii. Annie Toppan Spalding⁸, b. March 23, 1860.
- iii. Edmund Samuel Spalding⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1865.

855. Elizabeth Goodrich Spalding⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Nicholas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Lyndeborough, N. H., March 27, 1824; married June 15, 1850, Rev. Roger Moses Sargent, born in Barton, Vt., Sept. 7, 1824, son of Stephen and Fanny (Noyes) Sargent. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1846, Andover Theological Seminary in 1849; preached at Farmington, N. H., from 1850 to 1852; ordained at Gilmanton, N. H., April 27, 1852; discharged Jan. 31, 1860; installed at Farmington, N. H., March 27, 1860; discharged May 2, 1869; installed at Princeton, Mass., June 10, 1869; discharged Sept. 13, 1871, and removed west.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ann Sargent⁸, b. April 1, 1851; d. Sept. 25, 1851.
- ii. Roger Moses Sargent⁸, b. May 7, 1852; d. May 16, 1852.

- iii. Howard Merton Sargent⁸, b. July 24, 1853.
- iv. Clarence Spalding Sargent⁸, b. July 29, 1855.
- v. Edwin Charlton Sargent⁸, b. June 10, 1857.
- vi. Fanny Elizabeth Sargent⁸, b. May 17, 1859; d. Jan. 22, 1864.
- vii. Moses Roger Sargent⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1862; d. Jan. 1, 1863.

856. Mary Bowers Spalding⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Nicholas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Nashua, N. H., June 16, 1827; married Aug. 26, 1851, William Wheeler, of Merrimack, N. H. They removed to Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Edward Wheeler⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1854; d. Oct. 19, 1854.
- ii. Mary Alice Wheeler⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1855.
- iii. Frederick Spalding Wheeler⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1856; d. Oct. 30, 1860.
- iv. Charles Frank Wheeler⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1858.

857. Roger Sargent⁷ (Roger Sargent⁶, Janne Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., about 1780; died at Waterville, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1850; married 1st, —, died and was buried at Dekalb, N. Y.; married 2d, Pearley Seeley, of Ogdensburg, N. Y., died 1842, and buried at Heuvelton, N. Y.; married 3d, Lucy Cate, died about 1850. He was a millwright, and was major in state militia. He had twenty children; many died young. His first wife had two, second wife had three, and third wife four.

CHILDREN.

- 1595. i. Edward D. Sargent⁸, b. in Heuvelton, N. Y., March 15, 1808.
- 1596. ii. Moses Sargent⁸, b. 1827.
- 1597. iii. James T. Sargent⁸, b. 1830.
- iv. Joab S. Sargent⁸, b. July 28, 1833; d. in Heuvelton, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1855. He m. 1854, Sarah J. Perkins; one child, died young.
- v. Eveline Sargent⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1843; d. —.
- vi. Elizabeth Sargent⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1845; d. —.
- vii. Laura S. Sargent⁸, b. March 13, 1848; d. —.
- viii. Benjamin Sargent⁸, b. about 1850; d. 1867.

858. Moses Sargent⁷ (Roger Sargent⁶, Janne Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., in 1782; died at Grand River, Can., June 11, 1820; married 1st, Susan Noyes, of Bow, N. H.; died; married 2d, at Hanover, a Miss Dewey. He lived in Heuvelton, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Angeline Sargent⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1805; m. Nov. 24, 1845, Elijah Hatherway.
- ii. Susan M. Sargent⁸, b. April 12, 1811; m. Feb. 16, 1831, Calvin S. Grow; d. 1878. Children: (a) Lucius A. Grow⁹, b. 1832; (b) Pauline Grow⁹, b. —; (c) Anne E. Grow⁹, b. —; (d) Helen A. Grow⁹, b. —; (e) Florence A. Grow⁹, b. 1844.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Pauline Sargent⁸, b. —; m. twice, two brothers, Houston.
- iv. Cynthia Sargent⁸, b. about 1819; m. — Miller; d. in Colorado, 1890.

859. Stephen Sargent⁷ (Roger Sargent⁶, Janne Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Feb. 4, 1785; died at Ottawa River, Can., while away from home, Dec. 25, 1825; married Fanny Noyes of Bow, N. H., born there Sept. 11, 1788; died May 7, 1832, at Illini, Ill., and buried there. He was a millwright; resided in Bath, N. H., and Barton, Vt. Three children born at each place.

CHILDREN.

- i. Stephen Emery Sargent⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1809; d. at Scottsdale, Pa., Jan. 24, 1893; m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1846, Anna A. Allbee, d. in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. 2d, Lizzie Cook. He resided in Scottsdale, where he was buried. Child: (a) Ada Sargent⁹, b. —.
- ii. Fanny M. Sargent⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1811; m. March 4, 1843, Benjamin Moore, a farmer in Mantua, Ohio. Child: (a) Perlea M. Moore⁹, b. 1845.
- iii. Susan Sargent⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1813; d. about 1840, at Lowell, Mass.

- iv. Anna K. Sargent⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1815; m. 1st, Rev. Peter Warren, by whom she had (a) Roger S. Warren⁹, b.——. She m. 2d, Deacon Hinkley, and died in Wisconsin, 1892.
- 1598. v. Betsey Sargent⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1817.
- 1599. vi. Roger M. Sargent⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1824.

860. Dorson Eastman⁷ (Elisha⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in East Rupert, Vt., July 20, 1806; died Dec. 28, 1890; married in East Dorset, Vt., Mary Cochran, daughter of John and Mary (Butler) Cochran, born in Londonderry, Vt., March 9, 1815, died in Pawlet, Vt., March 29, 1897.

CHILDREN.

- 1600. i. John Elijah⁸, b. in East Rupert, Vt., Aug. 17, 1839.
- 1601. ii. Charlotte Baldwin⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1840.
- 1602. iii. Olive Sears⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1846.

861. Austin Eastman⁷ (Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in East Rupert, Vt., Oct. 11, 1809; died March 11, 1890, in Belleville, N. Y. He went to Ellisburg, N. Y., with his parents when a small boy. He married Jan. 8, 1836, Sally Williams, born in Ellisburg, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1812, died Feb. 14, 1896. She was the daughter of William Williams, an early settler of Ellisburg. Mr. Eastman was a farmer, and owned a farm of 140 acres near Belleville, N. Y., and he, with his two sons, all worked together as one.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Alfred⁸, b. in the town of Ellisburg, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1836; d. June 11, 1895. He was unm.
- ii. John Harrison⁸, b. in the town of Ellisburg, N. Y., March 5, 1838. Both of these sons received their education in the common schools, Union Academy, Belleville, and Bassetts & Co. Mercantile College, Syracuse, N. Y., graduating from the latter in 18—. They engaged in farming, and at one time owned 1800 acres of land, which they had made for themselves. John Harrison is unmarried and resides in Belleville, N. Y.

862. Cyrus Eastman⁷ (Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in East Rupert, Vt., July 6, 1811; died in Munnsville, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1898; married Feb. 25, 1844, Almira Allen of Lorraine, N. Y. He was a farmer, and after the death of his only child, a son, he sold his farm and removed into the village of Munnsville, N. Y., where he died.

CHILD.

- i. Name unknown⁸, b. —; d. in Sept., 1864, aged 19.

863. Lamira Eastman⁷ (Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in East Rupert, Vt., June 28, 1813; died March 17, 1890; married Oct. 8, 1835, Ebenezer Wood, of Ellisburg, N. Y. They were farmers.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jacob Harley Wood,⁸ b. Jan., 1837.
- ii. Vashti Elizabeth Wood⁸, b. in 1839.
- iii. Phebe Loretta Wood⁸, b. in 1841.
- iv. Charles Wood⁸, b. —; d. in infancy.

864. Lafayette Eastman⁷ (Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Ellisburg, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1819; died April 25, 1898; married May 8, 1848, Lydia Marsh, of Ellisburg, N. Y. Mr. Eastman with his young wife removed to Wisconsin in May, 1845, and settled in Plymouth, Sheboygan county, where he held various town offices, and one term in the state assembly.

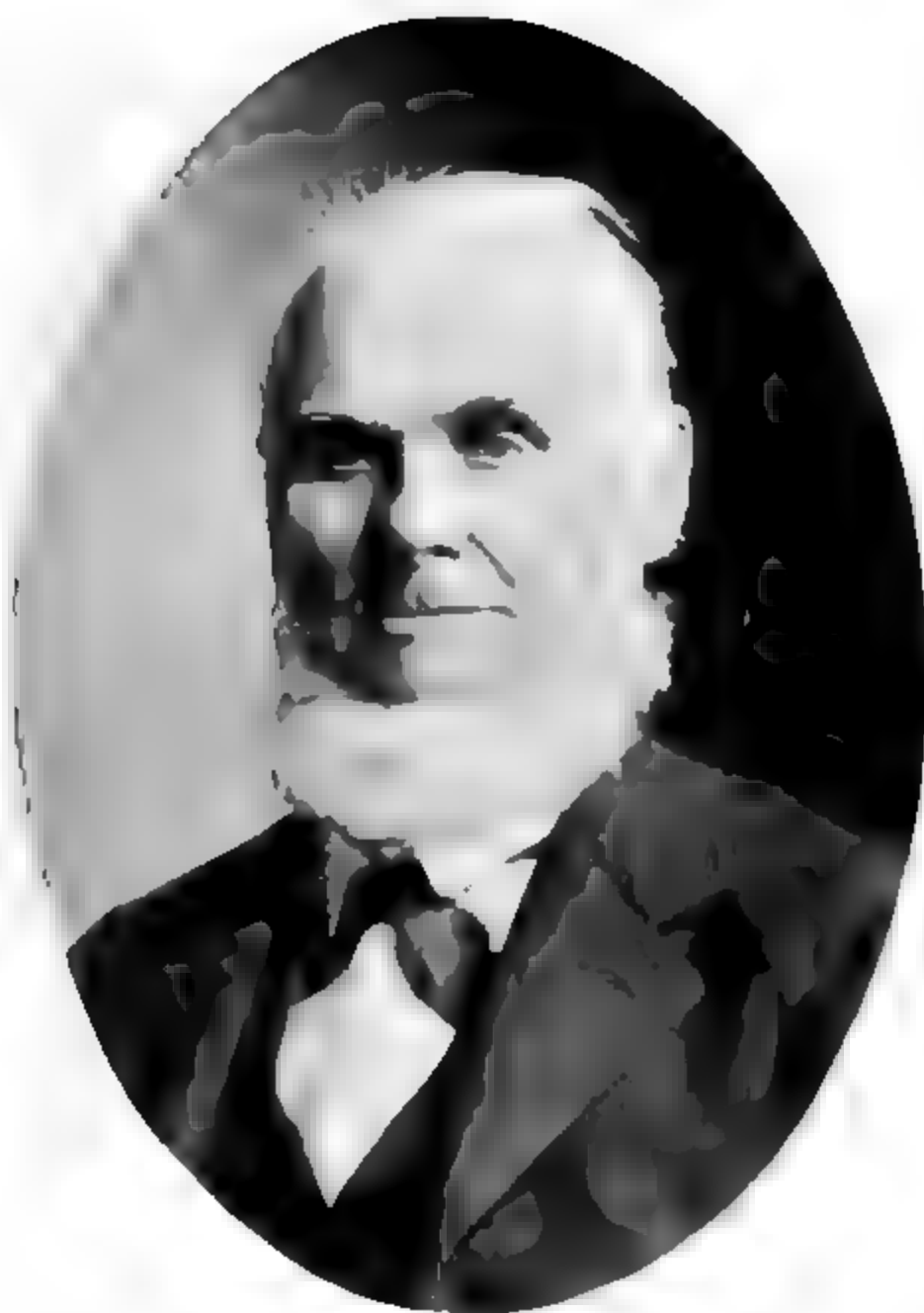
CHILDREN.

- i. Herman Eugene⁸, b. April 19, 1849; an engineer on the Wis. R. R.
- ii. Frederic Alonzo⁸, b. April 29, 1852; a railroad man in the yards.
- iii. Charity Elizabeth⁸, b. April 19, 1857; m. —.
- iv. Lafayette Willie⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1859. All born in Plymouth.

865. Enos Eastman⁷ (Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Ellisburg, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1821; mar-



MRS. ENOS EASTMAN (865).



ENOS EASTMAN (865)

ried in Sandy Creek, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1844, Miriam Carpenter, born in Sandy Creek, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1822, daughter of Asa and Louisa (Wood) Carpenter. Mr. Eastman spent his boyhood days on the farm, and also the first five years of their married life near Ellisburg. In June, 1849, Mr. Eastman went to Wisconsin and purchased 160 acres of land on the banks of the Mullet River, for which he paid \$700. A few weeks later he returned to New York for his wife and their two children, and they started on their return to Wisconsin in August, driving as far as Buffalo in a one-horse wagon, and thence by steamboat, arriving in Sheboygan after a passage of four days. The family immediately located upon the land which he had purchased, and at the time contained but a small log cabin on the site of their present home. The land which Mr. Eastman had purchased was heavily timbered, and only about an acre had been cleared up. Later he purchased 180 acres more, and the entire farm of 340 acres is still owned by him, with the exception of the right of way which he granted to the Milwaukee and Northwestern Railroads and a few small portions which have been sold. The farm is one of the most productive and valuable in the county. Mr. Eastman has always been prominently identified with the growth and progress of Sheboygan county. He has held many offices of trust, including town clerk, town superintendent, justice of the peace, and chairman of the county board. In 1870 he was elected to the assembly and in 1874 to the state senate. In all the public positions to which Mr. Eastman has from time to time been called to fill, he has, without exception, performed the duties in a faithful and competent manner. He was one of the organizers of the Plymouth Farmers' Fire Insurance Association, of which he was for some time president and later a director. Politically Mr. Eastman has always been a Democrat. In his religious views he is independent and liberal. Mrs. Eastman

is a devout member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church. On Jan. 11, 1900, Mr. and Mrs. Eastman celebrated the fifty-sixth anniversary of their marriage. The celebration was an unpretentious affair, and consisted, with few exceptions, of the reunion of the family. Although this couple are well along in years, they are both in good health, and show very little effect of the early hardships they underwent during the pioneer days. They are among the best known and most highly respected residents of Sheboygan county. Mr. Eastman has taken a great interest in the genealogy of the Eastman family, and to him the compiler is indebted for the most of the records of his great-grandfather, Jonathan Eastman, and descendants.

CHILDREN.

- i. Vashti Louisa⁸, b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1844; m. Dec. 14, 1865, Reuben Gardner, of Plymouth, Wis. No children.
- ii. Sarah Maria⁸, b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1848; a very promising young lady, but died in the prime of life, March 30, 1869.
- 1603. iii. Miriam Elizabeth⁸, b. in Plymouth, Wis., Feb. 13, 1855.
- 1604. iv. Lillie May⁸, b. May 19, 1859.
- 1605. v. Charles Douglass⁸, b. May 24, 1861.
- 1606. vi. Enos Eugene⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1865.

866. Enoch Rising Eastman⁷ (Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Ellisburg, N. Y., July 26, 1826; died April 10, 1889; married June 1, 1855, Maria Bennett. He was a farmer, and resided in Ellisburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Arthur⁸, b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., in 1850; m. Mary Lindsley, and lives in Sheboygan Falls, Wis.; is a grower of small fruits.
- ii. Elizabeth⁸, b. —; d. a young lady.
- iii. George B. McClellan⁸, b. —.
- iv. Nora⁸, b. —.
- v. Charles⁸, b. —.
- vi. Grace⁸, b. —.

867. Charles Benjamin Eastman⁷ (Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Woodville, Jefferson county, N. Y., June 14, 1828 ; died in Woodville, Sept. 2, 1897 ; married in Pulaski, N. Y., July 8, 1858, Antoinette Julia Meacham, born in Pulaski, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1834. He was a farmer in Woodville, N. Y., where his widow now lives. He was born and lived on the old homestead.

CHILDREN BORN IN WOODVILLE, N. Y.

1607. i. Enos Everett⁸, b. May 25, 1860.
 ii. John M.⁸, b. June 10, 1864.
 iii. Angie B.⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1866 ; graduated at Adams Collegiate Institute, Adams, N. Y., in the class of 1886. At home, unmarried. John M. graduated at Adams Collegiate Institute, Adams, N. Y., in the class of 1885, and at Amherst College in the class of 1889 ; unm.

868. William Henry Eastman⁷ (Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Woodville, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1830 ; married in Henderson, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1855, Sophia Leffingwell, born in Henderson, N. Y., June 25, 1833, daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Carpenter) Leffingwell, of Henderson, N. Y. Mr. Eastman is a farmer residing in Belleville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1608. i. Reuben Lyman⁸, b. in Woodville, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1863.
 ii. Clara May⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1865 ; d. Jan. 20, 1895.
 iii. Lois L.⁸, b. April 4, 1868 ; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Warren E. Gannett, d. April 4, 1900.

869. Lois Eastman⁷ (Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Ellisburg, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1834 ; married Joseph Franklin Todd, born in Toddsville, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1826, died in Glen Arbor, Mich., March 2, 1874.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Todd⁸, b. in Glen Arbor, Mich., Aug. 18, 1869 ; m. July 2, 1899, Jennie Frampton. He was customs inspector at the World's Fair, as well as school inspector. He is now inspector of the health department of Chicago, Ill. P. O. City Hall, Room 411, Chicago.

- ii. Charles Todd⁸, b. in Glen Arbor, Mich., Nov. 6, 1869; graduated from the Northwestern Medical College, of Chicago, Ill., in the class of 1896. He is a practicing physician in Chicago, Ill.

870. Chole Ulissa Eastman⁷ (Elias⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Dorset, Vt., Oct. 16, 1822; died in Holdridge, Neb., Nov. 11, 1895; married in Barford, Stanstead county, P. Q., Samuel Child, Jr., born in Barnston, P. Q., June 9, 1820, son of Samuel and Nancy (Drew) Child. He resided in Barford, where he was a farmer and stockman. He is now (1900) living in Holdridge, Neb., with his daughter, Mrs. Roberts.

CHILDREN BORN IN BARFORD, P. Q.

1609. i. Mary Elizabeth Child⁸, b. ——.
 ii. Looua Ann Child⁸, b. ——.
 iii. Josephine Augusta Child⁸, b. ——; d. young.
 iv. Fred Dorr Child⁸, b. ——.

871. James Robert Eastman⁷ (Justin⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hannibal, N. Y., in 1819; died in the army during the war of 1861–5; married in Addison, Washington county, Wis., Feb. 14, 1848, Louisa Maria Daniels, born in Minerville, town of Florida, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1830, daughter of Palmer and Margaret Ann (Daniels) Daniels. He was a farmer, and resided in Scott and Warren, Wis., from which latter town he enlisted. His widow resides in Berlin, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ann Eliza⁸, b. in Scott, Wis., July 27, 1850; m. Harry Palmer.
- ii. Emmaretta Orrilla⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1851; m. Henry Lee Sheldon; accidentally killed April 18, 1901.
- iii. Mary Louisa⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1853; m. Samuel A. Laing.
- iv. Charlotte Ann⁸, b. July 21, 1855; m. Charles Rowell.
- v. Georgiana Adelaide⁸, b. March 7, 1857, in Warren; m. Frank Love.

- vi. Sarah Almira⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1860; m. Charles Mathews.
- vii. Laura Ardelia⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1861; m. Willie Newhall.
These children were all educated for teachers, as was also their mother, and followed that occupation until their marriage.

872. Nancy Ann Eastman⁷ (Justin⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Oswego, N. Y., April 9, 1820; married in Granville, Wis., in 1844, Montgomery Wilson Talmidge, born Nov. 19, 1816, died Aug. 10, 1887, son of Henry and Maria Ann (Adams) Talmidge, of New York. He was a hardware merchant. His widow resides in Fond du Lac, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Emily⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1845; m. in 1865, Alfred K. Hamilton, now a lawyer in Milwaukee. He graduated from D. C. She died July 28, 1873. Child: (a) Talmidge Hamilton⁹, who graduated from D. C. in 1897; in law in Milwaukee, Wis.
- ii. Henry Floyd⁸, b. March 7, 1846; m. Mary Conover. He is a farmer, and resides in Geneva, Neb.
- iii. Chester Livingston⁸, b. May 15, 1848; died Sept. 2, 1886; m. Fannie A. Hamilton. Children: (a) Mary C. Talmidge⁹; (b) William Chester Talmidge⁹; resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.
- iv. Benjamin Augustus⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1850; d. in Michigan in 1872.
- v. William Eastman⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1852; m. Frances Jones; res. in Sheboygan, Wis.; no children. He is a manufacturer there.
- vi. Maria Cornelia⁸, b. March 21, 1855; m. Thomas Wilson Spence, of Fond du Lac, Wis.; now resides in Milwaukee, where he is one of the firm of Quarles, Spence & Quarles. He graduated from Cornell College. Child: (a) Thomas Henry Spence⁹, b. —; graduated at Yale in the class of 1899. He is travelling in Europe.
- vii. Clarence Delafield⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1857; m. Nellie Potter; resides at No. 1823 California St., Denver, Col. He is in the Klondike.
- viii. Elmira Tomlinson⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1859; m. Jessie Moore; res. Centralia, Wash.; two children.

- ix. Virginia⁸, b. June 9, 1862; m. in 1887, Edward Foulkes. He is a merchant, and resides in Fond du Lac, Wis. Children: (a) Howard Talmidge Foulkes⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1888; (b) Cornelia Floyd Foulkes⁹, b. July 23, 1890.

873. Calvin⁷ Eastman⁷ (Calvin⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Underhill, Vt., Dec. 27, 1828; married Nov. 27, 1855, Charlotte V. Baldwin. Mr. Eastman removed in his early life to Fort Winnebago, Wis.

CHILD.

- i. Hiram Crain⁸, b. in Fort Winnebago, Columbia county, Wis., Feb. 22, 1858; m. in Portage, Wis., Sept. 2, 1890, Anne G. Galloway, born in Buffalo, Marquette county, Wis., Dec. 27, 1857. He is a farmer residing at Fort Winnebago, Wis. Children: (a) David Kenneth⁹, b. in Fort Winnebago, Wis., July 8, 1893; (b) Marjorie Anne⁹, b. March 23, 1895.

874. Sara Luthera Eastman⁷ (Calvin⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Poultney, Vt., Aug. 11, 1835; married 1st, Aaron Sanford; married 2d, after the death of Mr. Sanford, Emmett Underwood. He is deceased.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Calvin Irving Sanford⁸, b. —; m. and divorced.
 ii. Charles Gilbert Sanford⁸, b. —; m. 1889, Minnie Clifford, of Tomah, Wis. Children: (a) Sarah Urdelia Sanford⁹, b. —; (b) Charles Sanford⁹, b. —; (c) Virginia Sanford⁹, b. —; (d) Luthera Sanford⁹, b. —.

875. Cyprian Dunshee Eastman⁷ (Luther⁶, Cyprian⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt.; died in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1852; married in Wyoming county, N. Y., Merrilla Rose, born in Wyoming county, N. Y.; died Sept. 11, 1852, the next day after her husband died.

CHILDREN.

1610. i. George W.⁸, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., May 27, 1833.
 ii. Shirland Luther⁸, b. in Buffalo; d. in Taunton, Mass., in 1897.
 iii. Abigail⁸, b. —; m. Harrison —, a minister, and lived near Cleveland, Ohio.
 iv. Merrill⁸, b. —; m. John Edson, and lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

876. Lorainé Eastman⁷ (Luther⁶, Cyprian⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), 'born in Bristol, Vt., Feb. 10, 1812; died in Wolcott, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1887; married in New Haven, Vt., Oct. 29, 1828, Jonathan Vickery, born in Westford, Vt., Sept. 17, 1804, died May 3, 1874, son of Jonathan and Sybil (Bradley) Vickery, and grandson of John and Jane (Hogeboon) Vickery.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edmund Vickery⁸, b. Nov., 1828; d. in Chelsea, Iowa, Jan. 5, 1900.
 ii. Oscar Vickery⁸, b. 1831; d. Feb. 28, 1877.
 1611. iii. Martha Louise Vickery⁸, b. in Leroy, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1838.
 iv. Jane Vickery⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1841; unm.
 1612. v. Jonathan Vickery⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1843.
 1613. vi. Ellen Vickery⁸, b. May 3, 1846.
 vii. Amelia Vickery⁸, b. July 12, 1848. She is a teacher; unm.
 Jane and Amelia reside in Swarthmore, Pa.

877. William Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Ellsworth, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1825; married in Salem, Ohio, May 8, 1858, Frances McConnell, born in Harford county, Md., May 16, 1837, daughter of James and Anna (Cooper) McConnell. Mr. Eastman and his wife are both living in Salem, Ohio, where he has been for twenty-six years on the school board. He has also been city clerk, but now has retired from all business.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Percy⁸, b. in Salem, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1860; m. Sept. 29, 1897, Millie Smith, born in Burlington, Iowa, March 23, 1865, daughter of F. A. and Lucy (Parker) Smith, of Burlington, where they reside. They have no children.

- ii. Mabel⁸, b. — ; m. — McMullan ; res. in Salem, Ohio.
- iii. Irene⁸, b. — ; unmarried and lives at home.

878. Almon Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Ellsworth, Ohio, April 4, 1831 ; married Mary M. Flick. He enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, in Co. H, 105th Ohio Vol. Infantry ; was promoted corporal ; received injuries in the campaign against Bragg, transferred to Veteran Reserves, sent to Chicago to guard rebel prisoners, and was discharged July 3, 1865. He is still an invalid from injury and disease contracted in the army. He resides in Canfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marthetta⁸, b. in Ellsworth, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1867 ; m. E. D. Warner.
- ii. Frances Viola⁸, b. April 11, 1859 ; m. A. M. Shaffer.
- iii. Serena May⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1862 ; m. Moses Weldy.
- iv. Myra Minella⁸, b. in Canfield, Ohio, July 20, 1866 ; m. J. W. Frazier.
- 1614. v. Vinnie Kean⁸, b. May 14, 1868 ; m. H. M. Kemble.
- vi. Charles Ernest⁸, b. March 20, 1870 ; m. Carrie Reed ; no children.
- 1615. vii. Mary Louisa⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1872 ; m. Elmer Brobst.
- viii. Symon Almon⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1874 ; m. Nora Shaffer.

879. Joseph Alexander Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Canfield, Mahoning county, Ohio, March 23, 1833 ; married in Ellsworth, Mahoning county, Ohio, Charlotte Scott, born in Ellsworth, Ohio, July 15, 1839, died in Salem, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1891, daughter of Jonathan E. and Mary (Smith) Scott. Mr. Eastman resides in Whiting, Ind. He has been an engineer, but is now a watchman.

CHILDREN.

- i. John W.⁸, b. in Ellsworth, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1860 ; res. 154 Superior St., Cleveland, Ohio.
- ii. Florence A.⁸, b. in Ellsworth, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1862 ; m. — Helman ; res. Whiting, Ind.

880. John Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Ellsworth, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1833; married Nov. 9, 1863, Susan Ann Crafts, born in Auburn, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1844, daughter of Alanson Crafts. Mr. Eastman was a soldier of the Rebellion of 1861-5. He resides in Rapids, Ohio.

CHILD.

- i. Minnie Idelle⁸, b. July 9, 1865; m. Aug. 9, 1883, Fred E. Green, born in Hiram, Ohio, March 29, 1864. They were divorced, and she married 2d, July 4, 1889, Byron Williams, of Rapids, Ohio, where they reside. Child by first husband: (a) William J. Green⁹, b. July 15, 1884.

881. Marilla Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Ellsworth, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1837; died in Canfield, Ohio; married in 1864, Jacob Harroff; resides in Canfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sheridan Harroff⁸, b. in Milton, Ohio, May 29, —.
- ii. Francier Harroff⁸, b. Sept. 5, 18—.
- iii. Ella Harroff⁸, b. —; d. —.
- iv. Cora Harroff⁸, b. —; d. —.
- v. Sacka Harroff⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1879.

882. Rollin Carlos Eastman⁷ (William D.⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 1, 1825; died in Norwalk, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1873; married in Hinckley, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1850, Caroline Searles, born in New Baltimore, Greene county, N. Y., May 31, 1826, daughter of Adam and Mary (Price) Searles. He was a farmer, and resided in North Royalton, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 1615a. i. William S.⁸, b. in Hinckley, Medina county, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1853.
- 1616. ii. Frederick Carlos⁸, b. July 20, 1860.

883. Deborah Ann Eastman⁷ (William Dean⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Royalton, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1831 ; married in Royalton, Sept. 2, 1849, Solomon Searles, born in Greene county, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1828, son of Daniel and Phebe (Fisher) Searles, of Hinckley, Medina county, Ohio. Mr. Searles died in Kipton, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1896. He was a farmer, town trustee, and deacon and member in the Disciples Church in Kipton, his place of residence.

CHILDREN.

- i. Electa J. Searles⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1851 ; m. Sept. 21, 1870, John H. Brumby. Children : (a) Jessie Lois Brumby⁹, b. — ; m. Fred Houk ; children : (1) Harry Houk¹⁰, b. — ; (2) Harvey Houk¹⁰, b. — ; (3) Howard Houk¹⁰, b. — ; (4) Homer Houk¹⁰, b. — ; (b) Kate Brumby⁹, b. — ; (c) Sara Brumby⁹, b. —.
- ii. Matilda D. Searles⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1852 ; d. July 25, 1884 ; m. Oct. 19, 1874, Lafayette Gifford. Children : (a) Sarah Ann Gifford⁹, b. — ; m. Mahlon Brown ; children : (1) Esther Brown¹⁰, b. — ; (2) Letta Brown¹⁰, b. — ; (b) Esther Bell Gifford⁹, b. — ; m. Clarence Warren ; child : (1) Helen Warren¹⁰, b. —.
- iii. Frank W. Searles⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1855 ; m. June 11, 1879, Almeda C. Bronson. Children : (a) Raymond Bronson⁹, b. — ; (b) William Bronson⁹, b. — ; (c) Carrie Bronson⁹, b. — ; (d) Claud Bronson⁹, b. —.
- iv. Florence Searles⁸, b. July 21, 1860 ; d. Aug. 21, 1885 ; m. July 10, 1883, Robert P. Stewart ; no children.
- v. Lizzie Searles⁸, b. March 28, 1867 ; m. Dec. 28, 1893, William H. Matcham. Children : (a) Florence A. Matcham⁹, b. — ; (b) Forest S. Matcham⁹, b. —.

884. William Harvey Eastman⁷ (William Dean⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Royalton, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1836 ; married 1st, in Painesville, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1864, Sarah A. Redrup. She died in Washington, D. C., in August, 1874 ; married 2d, in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1876, Sarah Palmer, born in England. Mr. Eastman was a soldier of the Rebellion ; enlisted in 1861 in the First Ohio

Artillery as musician in band, and served in that capacity until the regiment was disbanded, and received honorable discharge. He resides in Glenville, Ohio, where he is salesman of produce, etc. He is an elder in the Church of the Disciples.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Albert H.⁸, b. in Camden, Ohio, May 31, 1865; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1890, Lottie Hohlfelder. He resides in Cleveland, where he is a junior member of the firm of Rogers & Eastman, publishers of music. Children: (a) Orlin Roy⁹, b. June 1, 1893; (b) William⁹, b. April 6, 1894.
- ii. Linda A.⁸ (Belinda), b. in Oberlin, Ohio, July 28, 1867. She resides in Cleveland, Ohio, where she is first assistant in the public library.
- iii. Lois E.⁸, b. in Oberlin, Ohio, July 17, 1870; m. June 16, 1897, William H. Pouting. Children: (a and b) Lucy and Linda Dorothy⁹, b. July 17, 1899. Lucy died the following day.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iv. Frank R.⁸, b. in Cleveland, July 25, 1877. He is an engraver of music, and resides in Cleveland, Ohio. He enlisted in Co. I, 10th Regt. Ohio Vol. Infantry, June 25, 1898; mustered out March 23, 1899.
- v. Edith L.⁸, b. in Cleveland, June 6, 1881.
- vi. Mabel M.⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1883.
- vii. William J.⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1887.

885. Sarah Maria Eastman⁷ (Almon⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in North Royalton, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1831; married in Lyndon, Sheboygan county, Wis., Jan. 7, 1858, Ezra Spencer Herrington, born in Hartland, Niagara county, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1827, son of James and Abigail (Snell) Herrington. Mr. Herrington resides in Yaquina, Oregon. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elmer James Herrington⁸, b. in Jackson, Mich., Dec. 11, 1858; m. Aug. 27, 1897, Della Rebecca Hayes. He is a farmer, and resides in Latrobe, Cal. Child: (a) Lois Mae Herrington⁹, b. at Latrobe, May 3, 1898.
- ii. Harriet Eliza Herrington⁸, b. in Jackson, Mich., Nov. 22, 1860; m. in Bronson, Mich., Nov. 22, 1879, John C. Underhill. She died in Orland, Steuben county, Ind., of consumption, May 6, 1883, leaving one child, (a) Herrington Underhill⁹, b. in Orland, Aug. 1, 1881.
- iii. Frederick Eugene Herrington⁸, b. in Noble, Mich., July 25, 1862; d. in Yaquina City, Oregon, Aug. 20, 1892; unm.
- iv. Owen Lovejoy Herrington⁸, b. in Noble, Mich., June 4, 1865; d. in Rantoul, Ill., June 7, 1868.
- v. Mary Evelyn Herrington⁸, b. in Rantoul, Ill., April 10, 1868; m. at Corvallis, Benton county, Oregon, July 14, 1892, Edward Joseph Morton. He is a farmer, residing at Yaquina, Oregon. Mary commenced teaching at the age of eighteen, which occupation she still follows. She was nominated in 1892 on the "People's" ticket for county superintendent of schools, but failed of an election. Child: (a) Hattie Eulalia Norton⁹, b. in Yaquina City, Oregon, June 21, 1893.
- vi. Julia Luella Herrington⁸, b. in Orland, Ind., April 8, 1870; m. Sept. 13, 1897, Henry Alfred Rust. He is a farmer, residing in Yaquina City. His wife is engaged in teaching school. She was nominated in 1894 for superintendent of county schools for Benton county, Oregon, and again in 1896 for the same office in Lincoln county, but failed of an election in both cases. Child: (a) Muriel Evelyn Rust⁹, b. in Philomath, Oregon, Jan. 20, 1899.
- vii. Sarah Willmina Herrington⁸, b. in Orland, Ind., Oct. 14, 1872; m. in Corvallis, Oregon, July 1, 1899, Chester Abraham Rust. Sarah commenced teaching at the age of eighteen, and followed it up to the date of her marriage.

886. Julia Ann Eastman⁷ (Almon⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in North Royalton, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, March 13, 1840; married in Byron, Fond du Lac county, Wis., May, 1864, Thomas Jefferson Allen, born in Black Rock, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1833, died in St. Joseph, Mich., Jan. 12, 1873, son of Silas and Maria (Hibbard)

Allen. He was a farmer, and resided in Eden, Fond du Lac county, Wis. His widow resides in Waucousta, Fond du Lac county, Wis.

CHILDREN BORN IN EDEN, WIS.

- i. Ada Maria Allen⁸, b. April 14, 1866.
- ii. Harriet Eugenie Allen⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1867; m. April 20, 1892, Louis Henry Buslaff; reside in Waucousta, Wis.; no children.
- iii. Almond Eastman Allen⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1870.
- iv. Julia Evelyn Allen⁸, b. June 6, 1873.

887. Nathan B. Eastman⁷ (Amos⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Manchester, Vt., Aug. 4, 1819; married 1st, Jan. 19, 1843, Sarah Jane Denslow, died at Chilton, Wis.; married 2d, Jan. 1, 1852, Louisa Wing, daughter of James and Mary (Sweet) Wing, of Chilton. Mr. Eastman settled in Marshall, N. Y., and about 1848 removed to Chilton, Wis., where he lived until about 1870-72, when he removed to Avalon, Mo., where he and his second wife died.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. William L.⁸, b. in Marshall, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1844.
- ii. Charles W.⁸, b. July 4, 1847.
- iii. Louis J.⁸, b. in Chilton, Wis., March 7, 1850.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iv. Hattie P.⁸, b. in Chilton, Wis., Oct. 10, 1852; d. Jan. 28, 1854.
- 1617. v. Cyrus E.⁸, b. July 28, 1854.
- 1618. vi. Wilson D.⁸, b. July 1, 1856.
- 1619. vii. Harriet S.⁸, b. April 6, 1858.
- 1620. viii. Lillie F.⁸, b. July 26, 1860.
- 1621. ix. James E.⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1864.
- 1622. x. Lettie S.⁸, b. in Avalon, Mo., April 15, 1872.
- xi. Henry E.⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1874.

888. Augustus Mortimore Eastman⁷ (Levi⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Rupert, Vt., April

6, 1822 ; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1858 ; married Mary Jane Hatfield. He resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., and Paris, France.

CHILDREN.

1623. i. Caroline Amelia⁸, b. in New York City, April 24, 1846.
 ii. Ora Maria⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1848.
 iii. Mathew Bird⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1850.
 iv. Frances Marion⁸, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1852.
 v. Paris Augustus⁸, b. in Brooklyn, Dec. 2, 1855.

889. Lauren A. Scott⁷ (John L. Scott⁶, Miriam Eastman⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., April 6, 1840 ; died in California, April 6, 1896 ; married in Oskaloosa, Iowa, June 21, 1873, Fannie E. Childs. They resided in Oskaloosa, Iowa, where their children were born.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha M. Scott⁸, b. June 4, 1874.
 ii. Henrietta M. Scott⁸, b. June 10, 1876 ; m. in National City, Cal., March 23, 1898, Earnest McCurdy.
 iii. Emma F. Scott⁸, b. July 29, 1883.
 iv. Helen Hasseltine Scott⁸, b. June 30, 1885.

890. Emily Juliett Eastman⁷ (Calvin⁶, Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., Sept. 15, 1818 ; died in Panton, Vt., May 20, 1896 ; married 1st, John Stewart, died March 4, 1852, aged 28 years. She married 2d, Herman Hallock, died at Panton, Vt., May 16, 1893.

CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Sylvia Jane Stewart⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1851 ; m. Aug., 1877, Ervin Carpenter ; had one daughter, Charlotte Clara Carpenter⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1886.

CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

- ii. Adelia Eurette Hallock⁸, b. — ; m. William Conant ; had Arthur and Mary.
 iii. Eugene Harvey Hallock⁸, b. — ; m. Eugenie Norton ; had two children.
 iv. Ettie J. Hallock⁸, b. — ; m. Stanton Cross ; had Harry and Stella Emily.

891. James Harvey Eastman⁷ (Calvin⁶, Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., Dec. 3, 1821 ; died in Bristol, Vt., Dec. 19, 1852 ; married Ellen L. Kellogg.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Harriet⁸, b. July, 1850 ; m. Dec. 25, 1875, Anson Wright. Children : (a) Frances Beal Wright⁹, b. — ; m. Oct., 1897, Charles Hunt ; (b) Spencer Wright⁹, b. — ; (c) Philip Wright⁹, b. —.
- ii. Edwin Harvey⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1852.
- iii. Eva H.⁸, b. May 1, 1853 ; d. Jan., 1883.

892. Betsey Eliza Eastman⁷ (Calvin⁶, Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., Dec. 20, 1823 ; married March, 1862, Bennet B. Dean, who died Nov., 1874, aged 73 years. She married 2d, in 1875, Daniel Durpee, who died Feb. 7, 1898.

CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Bertha Louisa Dean⁸, b. May 16, 1867 ; m. March 12, 1890, Ward B. Newton. Children : (a) Earl Newton⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1891 ; (b) Stella Newton⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1891 ; (c) Howard Newton⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1892 ; d. Dec. 19, 1896 ; (d) Dewey Newton⁹, b. May 26, 1896.

893. Harriet Calista Eastman⁷ (Calvin⁶, Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., May 28, 1826 ; married Sept. 9, 1845, Harley Bates, who died Oct. 22, 1886, aged 60 years. They resided in Warren, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1624. i. Ellen Lurancy Bates⁸, b. in Warren, May 11, 1847.
- 1625. ii. Viola Delissa Bates⁸, b. May 29, 1849.
- 1626. iii. Cortez Valorus Bates⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1851 ; d. May 5, 1898.

894. Lois Marie Eastman⁷ (Calvin⁶, Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., Oct. 18, 1830 ; died in Vergennes, Vt., May 5, 1881 ; married May 2, 1855, James C. Dean, who died April 11, 1880.

CHILDREN.

1627. i. Lindly Willis Dean⁸, b. May 26, 1857.
 1628. ii. Frank Eastman Dean⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1867.
 iii. Fred Clarence Dean⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1874.

895. Ezra Bigelow Eastman⁷ (Dr. Henry⁶, Oliver⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Ogdensburg, or Plattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1820 ; died in Zanesville, Ohio, July 21, 1858 ; married Dec. 3, 1847, Sarah Munroe (Converse) Goddard, born in Zanesville, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1827, died July 14, 1874, daughter of Charles Backus and Harriet Munroe (Converse) Goddard, of Zanesville, Ohio. Mr. Eastman was a lawyer, and resided in Zanesville, where his children were born. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Converse Goddard⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1847 ; m. Jan. 27, 1874, David Porter ; no children. She d. Jan. 16, 1891 ; he d. 1897.
 ii. Mary Duncan⁸, b. April 10, 1850 ; unm.
 iii. Edith Violet⁸, b. March 18, 1852 ; unm.
 1629. iv. Harry Neville⁸, b. May 7, 1855 ; d. in Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1888.

896. George Eastman⁷ (Dr. Henry⁶, Oliver⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born — ; died about 1865 ; married Mary Sperry.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles⁸, b. — ; m. —.
 ii. Mary⁸, b. — ; m. Homer D. Cope.
 iii. Elvire⁸, b. — ; m. —.

897. Sarah Eastman⁷ (Dr. Henry⁶, Oliver⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born May 6, 1833 ; married Prof. John R. Downer ; died July 29, 1860. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio, where they resided.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Eastman Downer⁸, b. —.
- ii. Judith Palmer Downer⁸, b. —.
- iii. Sarah Eastman Downer⁸, b. —.
- iv. Clara Downer⁸, b. —.

897a. Harry Eastman⁷ (Guy Carlton⁶, Oliver⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Canton, N. Y., May 29, 1830 ; married in Maineville, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1856, Calista Butterworth, born in Maineville, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1829, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Linton) Butterworth, of Maineville. Mr. Eastman resides in Maineville, Ohio, where his children were born. He is a retired lawyer, merchant, and farmer. He has held many of the town offices.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur W.⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1857.
- ii. Elbur Wade⁸, b. —.
- iii. Lida Mary⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1862 ; m. Nov. 12, 1884, L. K. Torbet, and resides at No. 20 Adams street, Chicago, Ill. ; they have no children.
- iv. Rachel Butterworth⁸, b. —.
- v. Sarah Elizabeth⁸, b. —.
- vi. (Dr.) Harry⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1876.
- vii. Lillie⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1873 ; d. Feb. 2, 1873.

897b. Edmund Madison Eastman⁷ (Guy Carlton⁶, Oliver⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Canton, N. Y., June 27, 1834 ; died in Rome, Ga., Jan. 2, 1889 ; married in Rome, Ga., June 6, 1867, Florence Wyly Underwood, born in Clarksville, Ga., May 15, 1846, daughter of John William Henderson and Mary Ann (Wyly) Underwood, of Rome, Ga. Mr. Eastman resided in Rome, Ga., where he was in the United States mail service. His widow resides there at No. 204 Fifth Avenue.

CHILDREN BORN IN ROME, GA.

- i. Zoi Madison⁸, b. April 12, 1868 ; m. June 12, 1900, Charles Robin Pitner ; resides in Anniston, Ala. ; no children.

- ii. John Underwood⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1870; m. Jan. 17, 1900, Laura Witzell Hume. Child: (a) Edmund Madison Hume⁹, b. ——. Mr. Eastman is a postal clerk in the railway mail service.
- iii. Helen Underwood⁸, b. April 19, 1872; unm.
- iv. Guy Oliver⁸, b. May 22, 1876; m. Sept. 14, 1898, Emma Coley Hume. He is a messenger with the Southern Express Company. Children: (a) Guy Oliver⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1899; (b) Wilson Hume⁹, b. March 3, 1901.

898. John Quincy Atwood⁷ (Cynthia Hewett Eastman⁶, Amos⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 3, 1825; married in Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 20, 1849, Sarah T. Stearns, born in Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 27, 1823. Mr. Atwood married 2d, Jan. 7, 1873, Rachel Amelia Peck, born in Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 17, 1843. Mr. Atwood has been church steward in the M. E. Church in Cornwall, in which town he resides.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. John Walter Atwood⁸, b. in Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 3, 1850.
- ii. Mary Eliza Atwood⁸, b. March 23, 1854; d. April 5, 1859.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. John Howard Atwood⁸, b. April 25, 1875.
- iv. Mary Irene Atwood⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1878.

899. William Benjamin Atwood⁷ (Cynthia Hewett Eastman⁶, Amos⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 9, 1832; died April 9, 1875; married July 9, 1861, Jennie Foot.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Benjamin Atwood⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1862; m. in Cornwall, Vt., March 23, 1886, Minnie O. Pearsons; no children.
- ii. Amos Lincoln Atwood⁸, b. April 9, 1855; m. Jan. 4, 1887, Laura A. Arnold. Children: (a) Arthur Amos Atwood⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1892; d. April 30, 1892; (b) Arnold Amos Atwood⁹, b. May 24, 1893; (c) Zaida Edith Atwood⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1896; d. Feb. 2, 1897.

- iii. Carrie Jennie Atwood⁸, b. May 24, 1867; m. March 23, 1886, Charles Pearsons. Child: (a) Clifford Pearsons⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1891.
- iv. Orlando Elias Atwood⁸, b. July 10, 1869; m. Nov. 14, 1887, in Whiting, Vt., Sarah Hitchcock. Children: (a) H. Orlando⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1890; (b) Ethel May⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1895; (c) Lizzie Sarah⁹, b. May 1, 1897.
- v. Edith May⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1876; m. in Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 14, 1887, John Hulett; no children.
- vi. Charles Arthur⁸, b. March 31, 1874; m. April 15, 1895, in Castleton, Vt., Margaret Sloan; no children.

900. Hetty Elizabeth Hart Eastman⁷ (George Van Vetchten⁶, Amos⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Litchfield, Conn., May 9, 1845; married at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1866, Charles Walker, born in Vergennes, N. Y., April 24, 1842. Mr. Walker is a bookkeeper in Burlington, Vt., where he resides. Mrs. Walker was educated at Patapsco, Md., Institute, the Mrs. Willard's Troy Female Seminary, at Troy, N. Y., and at the Cary Collegiate Seminary. After graduating, she taught French and music several years in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., and Vergennes, Vt. She was organist of the Episcopal Church in Vergennes several years. In 1877 they settled in Burlington, Vt. Resides at No. 21 Union St.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Eastman Walker⁸, b. in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1867. He is clerk in a clothing store in Burlington. A fine scholar in French.
- ii. Minerva Lucretia Walker⁸, b. in Northampton, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1869; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Howard Crane, son of D. G. Crane, of Burlington. She is a graduate of Burlington High School, class of 1888. Child: (a) Harold Eastman Crane⁹, b. July 13, 1896; res. Burlington.
- iii. James Obadiah Walker⁸, b. in Clintouville, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1875; graduated from Burlington High School, class of 1896; president of the class, first and fourth years. He entered the University of Vermont in the fall of 1896, in the class of 1900, chemical course; is a corporal in Battalion A company, as also in the Burlington Cadets. He is a great scholar, and studies almost constantly; is an athlete and swimmer.

- iv. William Parker Walker⁸, b. in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 7, 1879. He is in the class of 1901, High School, Burlington; is manager (1898) of the Banjo and Mandolin Club; plays the violin, and is a composer of music.

901. Elvira Amirilla Wood⁷ (Amos Eastman Wood⁶, Ephraim Wood⁵, Miriam Eastman⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Woodville, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1819; died July 19, 1883, on the old homestead in Woodville, N. Y.; married Oct. 19, 1843, Edward Riddell Finn. He went to California during the gold fever in 1849, and died there in 1857.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Amos Finn⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1844; m. Jan. 23, 1867, Mary Agnes White. He resides in Elburn, Ill. Children: (a) Jessie Orinda Finn⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1868; m. July 28, 1891, James Edwin Potter, b. Oct. 3, 1866; children: (1) Harold Arthur Potter¹⁰, b. June 1, 1892; (2) William Merwin Potter¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1898; (b) William De Estine Finn⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1870; m. June 24, 1897, Nellie E. Potter, sister of James Edwin Potter. He is postmaster of La Fox, Ill., where he has a store.
- ii. Hannah Jane Finn⁸, b. June 19, 1849; d. May 31, 1849.
- iii. Edwin Riddell Finn⁸, b. May 31, 1849; m. July 4, 1874, Hannah Potter, who died childless April 10, 1877.

902. Simeon Titus Wood⁷ (Amos Eastman Wood⁶, Ephraim Wood⁵, Miriam Eastman⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Woodville, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1821; married Sept. 17, 1846, Parthenia Maria Rowe, of Lyme, Jefferson county, N. Y.; married 2d, March 29, 1855, Lasira Salisbury.

CHILDREN.

- i. Amos Eastman Wood⁸, b. March 15, 1856; m. March 13, 1879, Katie Barrette. Children: (a) Leroy Salisbury Wood⁹, b. March 11, 1883; (b) Simeon Titus Wood⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1887.
- ii. Enos Salisbury Wood⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1857; d. Jan. 6, 1858.
- iii. Rose May Wood⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1858; m. Jan. 3, 1884, William D. Laird, born in Scotland, March 23, 1840; no children.

- iv. Ida Hannah Wood⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1860; m. Aug. 24, 1886, George Edward Bullis. Children: (a) Harold Edward Bullis⁹, b. July 24, 1888, in Manlius, N. Y.; (b) Marion Louisa Bullis⁹, b. April 13, 1893, in East Syracuse, N. Y. George E. Bullis was a teacher in both Manlius and East Syracuse, N. Y., and is now (1899) general superintendent of the city schools of Oswego, N. Y., where he resides.
- v. Alice Eliza Wood⁸, b. May 28, 1873; m. Dec. 26, 1895, Herbert Arthur Messer, b. Feb. 15, 1863. He is a Presbyterian clergyman in Dillon, Mont.

903. Amos Freeman Wood⁷ (Amos Eastman Wood⁶, Ephraim Wood⁵, Miriam Eastman⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Woodville, N. Y., May 11, 1824; married June 6, 1849, Eunice Eliza Brewster. He removed to Mason, Mich., in 1866. Resides in Mason, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Flora Eliza Wood⁸, b. April 17, 1850; d. Feb. 25, 1898; m. Oct. 3, 1876, George M. Sprout, born June 9, 1847. He lived in Benzonia, Mich. Children: (a) George Amos Sprout⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1881; (b) Pearl Brewster Sprout⁹, b. July 3, 1886.
- ii. Alta Elvira Wood⁸, b. March 16, 1854; m. July 10, 1879, William Carroll Latta, born March 9, 1850. He is a professor of agriculture in Perdue University, Lafayette, Ind., where he resides. Children: (a) Bertha Latta⁹, b. July 6, 1884; (b) Robert Wood Latta⁹, b. May 3, 1886; (c) Pauline Latta⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1890; (d) Mary Latta⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1894.
- iii. Antoinette Brewster Wood⁸, b. July 4, 1858; m. and lives on the homestead in Mason, Mich.

904. Ebenezer Batchelder⁷ (Polly Wood⁶, Ebenezer Wood⁵, Miriam Eastman⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Woodville, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1824; died there Jan. 22, 1856; married Arvilla Miles, born in 1826. He resided in Woodville, N. Y. He was a farmer and blacksmith, as was his father.

CHILD.

- i. Helen Melvina Batchelder⁸, b. in Woodville, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1851; m. in Iowa, April 18, 1871, Harvey Verner Gates, b. in Lowell, Mass., July 30, 1847, son of John M. and Lydia S. (Bowker) Gates. Mr. Gates enlisted Nov. 23, 1862, in the Sixth Iowa Volunteer Infantry; discharged Nov. 24, 1865. During his army life he fitted himself for the profession of civil engineer, and in July, 1870, he took the position of resident engineer on a railroad in Peru, South America, returning in 1871; was an invalid for two years, and upon his recovery he took up farming in Scott county, Ia. In 1879 he removed to California, and there he took a position on the Central Pacific Railroad. In 1891 he ceased all railroad work, entered the light and water line, since which time he has built and owned four plants in the Northwest. During his railroad life he built over one thousand miles of road, and directed many large surveys, the most notable that of the Union Pacific in the Sierra Nevadas. He resides in Hillsboro, Oregon. Children: (a) John McPherson Gates⁹, b. May 16, 1873; (b) Oliver Batchelder Gates⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1874, m. Dec. 30, 1896, Miss Lena Waggener; (c) Samuel E. Gates⁹, b. May 2, 1880; (d) Carrol Verner Gates⁹, d. aged 3 months; (e) Helen Venera Gates⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1887. All reside in Hillsboro, Oregon.

905. Silas Marshall Morse⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., March 25, 1790; died April 12, 1868; married a Miss Saunders, of Ossipee, N. H. They settled in Effingham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Drusilla Morse⁸, b. —; m. Dr. Orrin S. Saunders, of Boston; no children.
- ii. Caroline Lucinda Morse⁸, b. —; m. a Drake.
- iii. Almira Morse⁸, b. —; m. Rev. Mr. Colburn.
- iv. Huldah Chastina Morse⁸, b. —; m. Dr. Cullis, founder of the Free Home for Consumptives, in Boston, Mass.

906. Lucinda Burdick Morse⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., May 7, 1792; died Jan. 24, 1882; married in 1812, Timothy Emerson, who died in March, 1836.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah Emerson⁸, b. — ; m. a Dow.
- ii. Sophronia Emerson⁸, b. — ; m. J. K. Clough.
- iii. Silas Morse Emerson⁸, b. —.
- iv. Daniel B. Emerson⁸, b. —.
- v. James Eastman Emerson⁸, b. —.
- vi. John M. G. Emerson⁸, b. —.

907. Rachel Morse⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., Jan. 13, 1795 ; died Jan., 1871 ; married in 1812, Nathaniel Merrill, who died in 1862. Resided in Hanover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ursula Merrill⁸, b. — ; m. Lewis Stevens.
- ii. Louisa Merrill⁸, b. — ; m. John Stevens.
- iii. Sophronia Merrill⁸, b. — ; m. a Goss.
- iv. Rachel Merrill⁸, b. — ; m. a Babbit.
- v. Alvin Merrill⁸, b. —.
- vi. Nathaniel Merrill⁸, b. —.
- vii. Charles P. Merrill⁸, b. —.
- viii. Nelson H. Merrill⁸, b. —.
- ix. Albert H. Merrill⁸, b. —.

908. Mary Eastman Morse⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., March 25, 1800 ; died 1845 ; married in 1822, G. Hayes, who died in 1880, aged 82 years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Warren Hayes⁸, b. — ; d. at 20 years of age.
- ii. Mary Eastman Hayes⁸, b. — ; m. Samuel Smith.
- iii. Almira Morse Hayes⁸, b. — ; d. aged 18 months.
- iv. George Newhall Hayes⁸, b. —

909. Louisa Morse⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hawke, now Danville, N. H., Feb. 24, 1802 ; died in Windham, N. H., Sept. 6, 1876 ; married Nov., 1823, Samuel Plummer, born in Washington, Vt., March 5, 1798, died in Windham, N. H., Jan. 30, 1880,

son of Nathan and Rhoda (Heath) Plummer. He was a mason, and lived in Haverhill, Mass., where their children were born, but late in life removed to Salem, N. H. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1873.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel Morse Plummer⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1824. He was a soldier in the Rebellion of 1861, taken prisoner, exchanged, and died in hospital in Washington, D. C., in 1864 or 1865; was married, but had no children.
- ii. Marion Rebecca Plummer⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1828; m. June 26, 1856, Moses Colby Page, b. April 16, 1832, d. May 5, 1888, son of Jonathan and Ruthena Bailey Page, of Salem, N. H. They resided for many years in Lowell, Mass., and in 1877 removed to Windham, N. H., post-office Canobie Lake, N. H. Child: (a) Annie Marion Page⁹, b. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 7, 1860; m. Jan. 16, 1884, Edwin C. Seeley; d. June 14, 1884.
1680. iii. Rhoda Ann Plummer⁸, b. March 9, 1833.
- iv. Chastina Sophronia Plummer⁸, b. April 3, 1834; d. 1835.
- v. Samuel S. Plummer⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1836; d. 1896; m. April 8, 1869, Elizabeth Neaverth, b. Oct. 20, 1848, daughter of Herman and Elizabeth Neaverth. They reside in Elgin, Ill. Child: (a) Ida Marion Plummer⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1879.
- vi. Charles H. Plummer⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1841; d. June 11, 1887; m. Nov. 28, 1865, Etta M. Richardson, b. Sept. 14, 1848, daughter of George and Sophronia Farrar Richardson. Children: (a) Martha Louisa Richardson⁹, b. July 15, 1867; m. William S. Pette, and they have Elsie Etta, Moses Clifton, Charles E., Gertrude May, and Albert George Pette; (b) Charles Franklin Richardson⁹, b. May 3, 1872; m. Martha E. Winning; had one child, Robert Franklin Richardson¹⁰; (c) Hattie May Plummer⁹, b. March 27, 1874; m. Ernest Silver; child: Lucy Colby Silver¹⁰; (d) Alice Gertrude Plummer⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1877; (e) John William Plummer⁹, b. —.

910. Daniel Morse⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., March 12, 1804; died Oct., 1878; married S. A. Morse, who died in 1865. They resided in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Loretta Morse⁸, b. — ; m. — Davis.
- ii. Chastina Morse⁸, b. — ; m. — Stevens.
- iii. Rubie Morse⁸, b. — ; m. — Fifield.
- iv. James Walter Morse⁸, b. — ; d. in 1871.

911. Irena Smith Morse⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born July 20, 1807 ; died in 1866 ; married in 1828, E. K. Downs, of Effingham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Huldah J. Downs⁸, b. — ; m. — Wighill ; a son, Arthur ; res. 135 Pembroke St., Boston, Mass.
- ii. Louisa Downs⁸, b. — ; res. as above ; unm.
- iii. Annie Morse Downs⁸, b. — ; d. young.
- iv. Silas M. Downs⁸, b. —.
- v. Samuel M. Downs⁸, b. —.

912. Chastina Sophronia Morse⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born April 6, 1810 ; married in 1832, in Effingham, N. H., H. M. Towle, who died in 1878.

CHILDREN.

- i. Melvin Cox Towle⁸, b. — ; d. 1875.
- ii. Levi Towle⁸, b. —.
- iii. Helen Towle⁸, b. twin with Levi. She died of fever in the summer of 1856.

913. Ira Owen Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Enfield, N. H., Jan. 27, 1807 ; died Sept. 30, 1879 ; married Marian Corser, born March 14, 1814, died June 17, 1880. He lived and died in Sutton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emeline⁸, b. in Canaan, N. H., Jan. 6, 1839 ; m. May, 1855, Joseph Billings. She died Nov. 25, 1858. Child : (a) Joseph Billings⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1856 ; d. Aug. 16, 1858.

- ii. Ira King⁸, b. in Canaan, N. H., Dec. 9, 1841 ; m. in Sutton, N. H., Feb. 14, 1862, Eliza Ophelia Palmer, born in Sutton, N. H., April 4, 1846, d. in Sutton, Nov. 20, 1864, daughter of John Montgomery and Lucretia (Bennet) Palmer, of Sutton, N. H. Mr. Eastman resides in Sutton, N. H., where he is a farmer. Child : (a) Emeline⁹, b. in Sutton, N. H., May 23, 1863 ; m. Aug. 7, 1887, Edward Hiram Palmer ; child : (1) Sadie Maria Palmer¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1888.

914. Sophronia Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹) ; born July 31, 1808 ; died in Enfield, N. H., May 10, 1871 ; married 1st, a Mr. Richardson. He died, and she married 2d, June 2, 1843, Daniel Low Smith. She was his second wife, his first being Mary Flanders, whom he married March 30, 1830. He had by first wife :

- i. Ziba Smith, b. — ; d. an infant.
- ii. Ann Currier Smith, b. Nov. 18, 1837.
- iii. Mary Flanders Smith, b. June 25, 1841.

CHILDREN BY SOPHRONIA.

- iv. Wilber Fisk Smith⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1844.
- v. Moses Flanders Smith⁸, b. Nov., 1849 ; d. June, 1857.

915. Larnard Lamb Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hanover, N. H., March 13, 1813 ; died in Howard, R. I., where he was living with his son James ; buried in Methuen, Mass. He was a minister. Married Lucy Ann Currier, of Enfield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1631. i. James Henry⁸, b. in Hanover, N. H., May 31, 1842.
- ii. Mary Ann⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1844 ; m. — Fadden ; res. in Howard, R. I. ; has no children.

916. James Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Canaan, N. H., Jan. 1, 1820 ; died in Hanover, N. H., Aug. 28, 1899. He married Nov. 14, 1849, Susan I. Williams, born in Canaan, N. H., June 25, 1824, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Longfellow) Wil-

liams. Mr. Eastman resided in Enfield, N. H., where he was a member of the M. E. Church, a steward and class leader. Mr. Eastman searched for years to learn his line of ancestors, and died without knowing who they were.

CHILDREN.

- 1682. i. Stephen⁸, b. in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 13, 1851.
- 1633. ii. Martha J.⁸, b. in Hanover, N. H., Oct. 20, 1855.
- 1634. iii. James F.⁸, b. in Hanover, N. H., Nov. 18, 1856.

917. Mary French Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Canaan, N. H., March 25, 1826 ; died in Lebanon, N. H., April 18, 1896 ; married at Enfield Center, N. H., by Rev. Horatio Taplin, June 2, 1851, George Washington Smith, born in Enfield, N. H., Jan. 28, 1812, died in Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 20, 1887, son of John and Betsey (Burnham) Smith. He resided in Grantham and Plainfield, N. H. He was selectman in Grantham, represented the town in the state legislature in 1854 and 1856, and of Plainfield in 1879.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laura Georgianna Smith⁸, b. in Grantham, N. H., Oct. 6, 1853. She is unmarried, and lives in Lebanon, N. H.
- ii. George Washington Smith, Jr.⁸, b. in Plainfield, N. H. Feb. 7, 1858 ; m. Nov. 23, 1882, Carrie Bell Merrill. He is a machinist, and lives in Lebanon, N. H.

918. Albert Eastman⁷ (Sumner⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Glen Sutton, P. Q., Dec. 27, 1827 ; married in North Troy, Vt., July 9, 1848, Tirzah Holbrook, born in Potton, P. Q., Oct. 16, 1828. He is a farmer residing in Glen Sutton, P. Q. They are both members of the English Church.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN GLEN SUTTON.

- i. William Eugene⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1849 ; m. Polly Brown.
- ii. Calvin Henry⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1850 ; m. Mary Halpins.
- iii. Lucy Jane⁸, b. July 16, 1852 ; m. Clark Jones.
- iv. Mary Ann⁸, b. May 30, 1857 ; m. Silas Courser.

- v. John Sumner⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1860; m. Mary Reed.
- vi. Hannah Julia⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1863; m. Gary Edmans.
- vii. Elvira Judith⁸, b. June 23, 1867; m. Ernest Ring.
- viii. Alida Lenora⁸, b. March 2, 1869; m. Charles Harris.
- ix. Bessie Alice⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1876.

919. Sumner Eastman⁷ (Sumner⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Glen Sutton, P. Q., Feb. 23, 1838; died in Montreal, P. Q., March 26, 1895; married in Potton, P. Q., Oct. 14, 1864, Mary E. Garland, born in Potton, Aug. 3, 1841, daughter of George Washington and Patience (Gowing) Garland. Mr. Eastman lived all his married life in Glen Sutton, P. Q.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen⁸, b. in Glen Sutton Aug. 11, 1865; d. there Nov. 19, 1898. She never married.
- ii. William Rotus⁸, b. in Glen Sutton Nov. 21, 1870. He resides with his mother at Glen Sutton, P. Q.; unm.

920. James Ayer Eastman⁷ (Sumner⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Glen Sutton, P. Q., Jan. 4, 1845; died in Potton, P. Q., May 2, 1871; married in Potton, in Feb., 1866, Emily J. Garland, sister of his brother's wife. She resides in Glen Sutton, P. Q.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bert Edgar⁸, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 28, 1868; m. and lives in Carrington, N. D.
- ii. Lemuel James⁸, b. in Glen Sutton, P. Q., June 29, 1870; d. in Carrington, N. D., Dec. 18, 1898; unm.

921. Selden Eastman⁷ (Valentine Orson⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Troy, Vt., May 16, 1846; married in Waterloo, P. Q., Oct. 22, 1864, Louisa Christina Howard, born in Cambridge, Vt., Oct. 26, 1840, daughter of George and Mary Louis (Purenton) Howard, of Waterloo, P. Q. Mr. Eastman is a machinist, and resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Adaline⁸, b. in Waterloo, P. Q., Oct. 19, 1865; d. Nov. 16, 1897; m. March 20, 1893, David John Boyce. Child: (a) Roland Vernon Boyce⁹, b. in Troy, Vt., Nov. 16, 1893.
- ii. Melvin Vernon⁸, b. in Waterloo, Sept. 27, 1868; d. March 23, 1869.
- iii. Emily Ada⁸, b. June 19, 1870; d. Aug. 20, 1870.
- iv. Eva Lillian⁸, b. in North Troy, Vt., May 3, 1874; m. Oct. 26, 1895, Charles L. Cole. Children: (a) George Eastman Cole⁹, b. in Coventry, Vt., Oct. 12, 1896; (b) Harvey Howard Cole⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1897; d. aged 2 months and 2 days.
- v. Glenora Howard⁸, b. in North Troy, Vt., March 5, 1878. She is unmarried, and lives at home.

922. Stephen C. Meader⁷ (Amanda Eastman⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Rochester, N. H., Dec. 14, 1840; married in Sept., 1870, Effie Seavey, born in July, 1849. Mr. Meader is agent of the Textile Mills, in Gonic, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Gertrude Amanda Meader⁸, b. Rochester, N. H., June 16, 1875.

923. Valentine Eastman Meader⁷ (Amanda Eastman⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Rochester, N. H., July 8, 1842; married Martha Ellen Carker. They reside at No. 84 Clay street, Central Falls, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily Isabel Meader⁸, b. —.
- ii. Edith Ellen Meader⁸, b. —.
- iii. Grace Estella Meader⁸, b. —; d. in 1896.
- iv. Frederick Meader⁸, b. —; d. in infancy.

924. Charles Henry Meader⁷ (Amanda Eastman⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Rochester, N. H., March 10, 1844; died in Sept., 1870; married Dec. 25, 1867, Mary J. McDuffee. He lived in Rochester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Abbott Meader⁸, b. in Rochester, N. H., Dec., 1868 ; resides in Phenix, R. I.
- ii. John Flagg Meader⁸, b. in Rochester, N. H., in April, 1870 ; resides in New York city.

925. George Edward Meader⁷ (Amanda Eastman⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Rochester, N. H., Feb. 2, 1846 ; married Nov. 27, 1873, Lena A. Stanley, born in Columbia county, Ohio, in 1852. They reside in Oskaloosa, Ia., at No. 512 First North street.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank J. Meader⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1874.
- ii. Annie Mary Meader⁸, b. May 12, 1876 ; m. Dec. 21, 1897, William L. Nail. Reside at Pekay, Ia.
- iii. George Edward Meader⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1877.
- iv. Charles William Meader⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1894.

926. John Eastman Meader⁷ (Amanda Eastman⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Rochester, N. H., Aug. 29, 1850 ; married June 13, 1876, Clara Ellen Varney. Mr. Meader is the superintendent in the mills where his father is agent, Gonic, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Levi Meader⁸, b. in Rochester, N. H., Sept. 11, 1879.
- ii. Harry Hanson Meader⁸, b. May 1, 1883.
- iii. Walter Meader⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1888.
- iv. Julia Evangeline Meader⁸, b. July 7, 1890 ; d. April 1, 1892.

927. Walter Sidney Meader⁷ (Amanda Eastman⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Rochester, N. H., March 11, 1857 ; married Lucy J. Hawkes. Resides in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Stephen Warren Meader⁸, b. in Providence, R. I., May 2, 1892.
- ii. Margaret Sidney Meader⁸, b. in Manchester, Me., June 16, 1896.
- iii. Helen Hawkes Meader⁸, b. in Providence, R. I., Nov., 1898.

928. Oscar F. Kimball⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Dover, N. H., Dec., 1853 ; married Abbie A. Moulton, of Lowell, Mass. He lived in Dover, N. H., and was a member of the city council.

CHILD.

- i. Alice E. Kimball⁸, b. —.

929. Charles Walter Eastman⁷ (Calvin L.⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Toulon, Ill., June 19, 1847 ; married in Bellville, Ohio, Abbie Bell Lafferty, born in Bellville, Ohio, daughter of John and Mary (Anderson) Lafferty, of Bellville, Ohio. Mr. Eastman is a merchant in Winterset, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edith⁸, b. in Winterset, Ia., Nov. 12, 1885.
- ii. Fred L.⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1889.
- iii. Mary⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1890.

930. John Hale Fowler⁷ (Jonathan Fowler⁶, Thomas Fowler⁵, Hannah Eastman⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Newark, Ill., March 23, 1845 ; married Oct. 9, 1872, Clara Wright.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Wright Fowler⁸, b. in Newark, Ill., June 27, 1884.
- ii. Rex Hale Fowler⁸, b. in Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 27, 1893.

931. Charles N. Fowler⁷ (Jonathan Fowler⁶, Thomas Fowler⁵, Hannah Eastman⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Newark, Ill., Aug. 15, 1846 ; married 1st, Nov. 21, 1879, Mrs. Mary E. Waterman, died March 22, 1892 ; married 2d, Sept. 24, 1895, Angie Fread.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Eva Fowler⁸, b. in Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 21, 1880.
- ii. Chase Fowler⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1883.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Lyle N. Fowler⁸, b. June 24, 1896.

932. Albert J. Fowler⁷ (Jonathan Fowler⁶, Thomas Fowler⁵, Hannah Eastman⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Newark, Ill., Aug. 16, 1848 ; married 1st, March 11, 1873, Frances Lewis, died Aug. 27, 1881 ; married 2d, Dec. 14, 1882, Parmelia Mason.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Charles Melton Fowler⁸, b. in Newark, Ill., March 7, 1874 ; d. Nov. 12, 1874.
- ii. Edith Fowler⁸, b. June 26, 1876.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Emery Fowler⁸, b. March 11, 1884.
- iv. Melton Fowler⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1885.
- v. Anna Fowler⁸, b. July 3, 1888.
- vi. Alpha Fowler⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1895.

933. Jonathan Fowler⁷ (Jonathan Fowler⁶, Thomas Fowler⁵, Hannah Eastman⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Newark, Ill., July 2, 1850 ; married March 24, 1891, Mary E. Barnard, born in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1859, daughter of Joseph Barnard, of Hopkinton, N. H. They reside in Aurora, Ill.

CHILD.

- i. Marion Edna Fowler⁸, b. in Aurora, Ill., Jan. 9, 1899.

934. Calvin Fowler⁷ (Thomas Milton Fowler⁶, Thomas Fowler⁵, Hannah Eastman⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Newark, Ill., April 9, 1851 ; married Jan. 11, 1882, Sophronia E. Parker.

CHILDREN.

- i. Grace Maud Fowler⁸, b. in Wisconsin, Jan. 13, 1883.
- ii. Flossie Pearl Fowler⁸, b. in White Lake, S. D., June 2, 1884 ; d. Sept. 13, 1884.
- iii. L. D. Fowler⁸, b. in Ottawa, Ill., Feb. 6, 1890.

935. Olive Fowler⁷ (Thomas Milton Fowler⁶, Thomas Fowler⁵, Hannah Eastman⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Newark, Ill., Feb. 11, 1854 ; married Jan. 5, 1881, Charles S. Johnson.

CHILDREN.

- i. Irving E. Johnson⁸, b. in Fox, Ill., Sept. 18, 1885.
- ii. Jay F. Johnson⁸, b. in Plano, Ill., June 11, 1888.

936. Emma Fowler⁷ (Thomas Milton Fowler⁶, Thomas Fowler⁵, Hannah Eastman⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Newark, Ill., Dec. 28, 1857 ; married Jan. 5, 1881, Edgar E. Edgerton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Glen V. Edgerton⁸, b. in Newark, Ill., Aug. 7, 1883.
- ii. Dean Edgerton⁸, b. in Newark, Ill., May 26, 1889.

937. Samuel Kimball⁷ (James Kimball⁶, Abigail Eastman⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 18, 1813 ; married Elizabeth Smith. He resided in Wakefield, Mass.

CHILD.

1635. i. James H. Kimball⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1844.

938. Loira Flanders⁷ (Sally Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., May 21, 1814 ; died Dec. 23, 1897 ; married Oct. 15, 1836, Cyrus Cammett.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gustavus Cammett⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1839 ; m. a relative of the poet Whittier. He is a dealer in crockery and glassware in Amesbury, Mass.
- ii. Sarah Abbie Cammett⁸, b. April, 1840 ; d. Nov. 17, 1870.
- 1636. iii. Harriet Newell Cammett⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1842.

939. Emeline Flanders⁷ (Sally Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Nov. 24, 1815 ; died March 9, 1879 ; married Elbridge Little, of Haverhill, Mass.

940. William Flanders⁷ (Sally Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Sept. 8, 1818 ; died March 27, 1881 ; married 1st, Lena — ; 2d, Nancy Big-

low. He was a deacon in the High Street Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., until his death. He was a successful manufacturer of oil in Brooklyn; was a man of wealth, and a highly respected citizen. They had a daughter, who married James Meridith, a stock broker in New York city. Charles Newell Flanders, his brother, succeeded him in the business.

CHILDREN.

- i. William H. Flanders⁸, b. —; d. —.
- 1637. ii. Sarah Augusta Flanders⁸, b. —.
- 1638. iii. Catherine Eliza Flanders⁸, b. —.
- 1639. iv. Georgianna Flanders⁸, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1855.
- 1640. v. Lena Brown Flanders⁸, b. —.
- 1641. vi. William Newell Flanders⁸, b. —.
- vii. Frances Elizabeth Flanders⁸, b. —; d. —.

941. Pauline Caswell⁷ (Betsey Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Strafford, N. H., Nov. 25, 1809; died Sept. 3, 1875. She married Oct. 28, 1841, Edward Walker, and lived in Strafford, N. H.

CHILDREN BORN IN STRAFFORD, N. H.

- 1642. i. Nancy O. Walker⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1842.
- 1643. ii. Henry F. Walker⁸, b. June 25, 1845.
- 1644. iii. Albert D. Walker⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1847.

942. Betsey Caswell⁷ (Betsey Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Strafford, N. H., April 15, 1821; died in Strafford, June 24, 1896; married April 7, 1850, James Walker, a farmer residing in Strafford, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Mary Jessie Walker⁸, b. in Strafford, Dec. 11, 1850; m. Nov. 3, 1875, James Henry Stiles, born in Strafford, Feb. 13, 1850, son of Joseph and Hannah Waldron (Foss) Stiles. Mr. Stiles is a farmer; resides in Center Strafford, N. H. Children: (1) Robert Walker Stiles⁹, b. June 6, 1876; (2) Willie Gray Stiles⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1877; (3) Vina Lillian Stiles⁹, b. July 24, 1879; (4) Clara Betsey Stiles⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1885; (5) Elva Mary Stiles⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1890; (6) Hannah Pauline Stiles⁹, b. March 16, 1894.

943. Adaline Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., March 12, 1813; died July 12, 1893; married Sept. 10, 1833, Charles O. Stearns, of Salisbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Elizabeth Stearns⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1834; d. March 31, 1866.
- ii. Susan Adeline Stearns⁸, b. July 3, 1836.
- iii. Joseph Oliver Stearns⁸, b. June 14, 1838; m. Helen Dennett.
- iv. Harriet Ann Stearns⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1841.
- v. Mary Augusta Stearns⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1843.
- vi. Ellen Dorcas Stearns⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1845.
- vii. Fanny Ora Stearns⁸, b. March 8, 1854; m. John Swett, of Amesbury, Mass.

944. Joseph Leonard Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1818; died in Boston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1864; married Sept. 18, 1845, Clara Augusta Clark, born in South Berwick, N. H., Dec. 16, 1825, daughter of George and Abigail (Hanson) Clark. Mr. Clark was drafted in the war of 1812, and stationed at Portsmouth, N. H. Mrs. Eastman married 2nd, Edmund Tucker Eastman, M. D., of Boston, which see. Resides at No. 1768 Beacon street, Brookline, Mass. Mr. Eastman was a machinist, inventor, and manufacturer of "Eastman" steam pressure gauge, from 1850 till his death. He received a gold medal at the Mechanics' Fair, in 1850, a silver and bronze one, and also a diploma from each succeeding fair. He was a member of the First Baptist church in Chelsea, Mass., also one of the church committee. He was never heard to speak an unkind word to his family, or to those associated with him in business. He was much attached to his pastor, and when Dr. Mason, his pastor, preached a memorial sermon the next Sabbath, he said, "I have lost a dear friend and companion." Mr. Eastman was a faithful, devoted husband and father.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Leonard⁸, b. in East Boston, Mass., July 13, 1846 ; d. in Chelsea, July 31, 1848.
- ii. George Leonard⁸, b. in East Boston, Mass., June 15, 1848 ; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 10, 1898 ; m. in Williamsport, Pa., Ida Rebekah Houtz, b. June 25, 1859. Children: (a) Clara Augusta⁹, b. in Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 28, 1893 ; (b) George Leonard⁹, b. in Williamsport, Pa., April 12, 1895 ; (c) Alma Ruth⁹, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1896.
- iii. Sarah Elizabeth⁸, b. in East Boston, Mass., April 6, 1851 ; m. in Boston, May 31, 1871, Charles Henry Rogers, b. in 1851, died Nov. 24, 1889, son of Col. Charles O. Rogers, of the *Boston Journal*. Children: (a) Charles Francis Rogers⁹, b. in Boston, June 18, 1872 ; d. Feb. 20, 1876 ; (b) Florence Louise Rogers⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1873 ; d. Nov. 21, 1873 ; (c) Henry Ernest Rogers⁹, b. in Boston, Nov. 8, 1875.
- iv. Clara Augusta⁸, b. in East Boston, May 30, 1853.
- v. Emma Florence⁸, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 20, 1856.
- vi. Alice Ida⁸, b. in Chelsea, Aug. 29, 1859 ; m. Nov. 10, 1879, Edward Jonathan Hammond, b. in Winter Harbor, Me., May 3, 1850. He is a wholesale lumber dealer in Boston, Mass. Children: (a) Edward Carlton Hammond⁹, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1880 ; he is a student in Harvard University ; (b) Harold Wilson Hammond⁹, b. in Boston, Oct. 19, 1882 ; (c) Philip Nathan Hammond⁹, b. in Beverly, Mass., June 28, 1884.
- vii. Howard Clark⁸, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 25, 1863 ; d. in Boston, July 13, 1888.

945. Samuel Bickford⁷ (Sally Eastman⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Allenstown, N. H., in 1832 ; married Elvira ——. He enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in Company F, Eleventh New Hampshire Volunteers ; mustered in Aug. 29, 1862, as private ; mustered out June 4, 1865. Resides at Short Falls, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eugene Bickford⁸, b. —; d. young.
- ii. Lavina Emogene Bickford⁸, b. —; m. Freeman Marden, and resides in Gossville, N. H. Children: (a) Etta M. Marden⁹, b. April 17, 1872; (b) Loella M. Marden⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1874; she graduated from Pembroke Academy and Concord training school; is a teacher; (c) Nellie R. Marden⁹, b. March 22, 1876; m. Alfred W. Burnum, of Epsom, N. H.; no children.

946. Phebe Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Feb. 18, 1813; died in Concord, Feb. 17, 1865; married about 1834, Philo Browson, died in Clayton, Ga. He was a Universalist minister. Editor of the "Macon Times," Macon, Ga. He was born in Hartford, Conn. He went South in 1836.

CHILD.

1645. i. Martha Ann Browson⁸, b. in Bristol, N. H., April 13, 1834.

947. Ellen Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., April 10, 1836; married July 2, 1853, George W. Gault.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles W. Gault⁸, b. —.
- ii. Hattie S. Gault⁸, b. —; m. — Dexter.
- iii. Edwin H. Gault⁸, b. —; res. Jersey City, 104 West Side.
- iv. George L. Gault⁸, b. —; d. —.
- v. Alfred Gault⁸, b. —; res. in Belmont, N. H.

The order of births may not be correct.

948. Edson Alonzo Eastman⁷ (William⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Feb. 16, 1835; married Oct. 24, 1860, Areadane Augusta Corser, daughter of Freeman and Harriet (Crowell) Corser, born in Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 24, 1834. He is in business in Florida, but his wife lives in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Harrison⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1861; m. Lillian Adams; had one child, died young. He resides in Concord, N. H.
- ii. Harriet Mabel⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1864; m. Oliver Graves. He died of consumption, July 24, 1894. She is a trained nurse, and resides with her mother in Concord. Child: (a) born May 10, 1887.
- iii. Lowell Francis⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 25, 1866. He is an electrician, and resides in Concord.
- iv. Ellen Mavariete⁸, b. in Concord, Sept. 4, 1868. She is a nurse, and lives at home.

949. John Calvin Eastman⁷ (Jacob Weed⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born March 17, 1813; died July 23, 1855; married April 10, 1834, Nancy McMiller, born in 1811, died Aug. 19, 1850; married 2d, Aug. 1, 1851, Martha Finley, born Aug. 1, 1821. Mr. Eastman lived in Indiana.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Webster⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1835; d. April 6, 1841.
- 1646. ii. Dyer Burgess⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1836; d. April 11, 1868.
- iii. Ann Eliza⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1839; d. April 20, 1841.
- iv. Nancy Ann⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1840; d. Jan. 18, 1873; m. Nov. 20, 1862, Rev. R. G. Ross. Children: (a) Charles Ross⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1863; d. Sept. 11, 1883; (b) Joseph Ross⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1865.
- 1647. v. William Weed⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1843.
- 1648. vi. John Calvin⁸, b. July 8, 1845.
- vii. Elizabeth Mary⁸, b. March 26, 1847; married April 16, 1868, George Scoggen. Children: (a) Walter A. Scoggen⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1869; (b) Sarah Finley Scoggen⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1873; (c) Mary Plum Scoggen⁹, b. March 12, 1884.
- viii. Letcher⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1852; d. same day.
- ix. Finley⁸, b. (twin); d. March 24, 1854.
- 1649. x. Joseph Steel⁸, b. July 7, 1854.

950. Susan Priscilla Eastman⁷ (Jacob Weed⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Methuen, Mass., Oct. 17, 1816; died in Highland county, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1847; married Charles Evans, born in Highland county,

Ohio, Sept. 4, 1810, died there Jan. 19, 1871, son of Dan, grandson of Hugh Evans. Mr. Evans married 2d, in 1855, Mary Elizabeth Selph. He was a farmer, and lived in Highland county, Ohio, where his children were born.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Elizabeth Jane Evans⁸, b. —; drowued in a spring, aged two years.
- ii. Effa Ann Evans⁸, b. —; m. April 15, 1856, Pleasant Arthur; resides at Champaign, Ill. Had four daughters, two deceased.
- iii. William Henry Harrison Evans⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1838; m. Feb. 20, 1861, Sarah O. Cowgile, a Quaker girl. Had one daughter, who died aged 28. He is a stock buyer, and lives in Greenfield, Ohio.
- 1650. iv. Daniel Webster B. Evans⁸, b. April 13, 1841.
- v. James Eastman Evans⁸, b. April 7, 1843; d. April 6, 1884; m. Emma McCabe, who lives with her son in Greenfield, Ohio.
- vi. Mary Maria Evans⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1845; m. Joseph H. Arthur. Children: One died about ten years of age, another lives in New York city.
- vii. Leander Evans⁸, b. —; d. young.
- viii. Hugh Alonzo Evans⁸, b. —; m. Jennie Carlyle; have a family.
- ix. John Franklin Evans⁸, b. —; m. Jennie Ricer; one son.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- x. Mary Alice Evans⁸, b. April 20, 1856; m. Robert Nevin, deceased, and she lives with her children in Denver, Col.
- xi. Horace Evans⁸, b. April 29, 1858.
- xii. David Milton Evans⁸, b. in 1859; m. Jennie Hiller, deceased, 1899. He resides in Hillsboro, Ohio; three daughters.
- xiii. Lena Evans⁸, b. —; m. Walter Rudisil; res. in Hillsboro, Ohio.
- xiv. Bertha Belle Evans⁸, b. —; lives in Denver, Col.

951. William Webster Eastman⁷ (Jacob Weed⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Sept. 20, 1836; married June 24, 1855, Janett Prentis. He lived in Wickliffe, Ind. He was a Methodist minister.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Finley⁴. b. Jan. 29, 1864.
- ii. Ora Madge⁴. b. March 12, 1868.
- iii. Edna Earl⁴. b. July 3, 1868.
- iv. John William⁴. b. May 15, 1870.
- v. Fannie Winnie⁴. b. Feb. 24, 1872.
- vi. Calla⁴. b. —; d. 1877.
- vii. Cora⁴. b. 1878.
- viii. Lotta⁴. b. 1879.

952. Joseph Moore Eastman⁷ (David Clough⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Sept. 26, 1837; died Jan. 20, 1867; married Sept. 27, 1858, Mary Joseph.

CHILDREN.

- i. Kate⁸. b. —.
- ii. David⁸. b. —.
- iii. Joseph⁸. b. —.
- iv. Anna⁸. b. —.

953. Balsina Delma Eastman⁷ (Enoch⁶, Simeon⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Holly, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1846; married in Holly, Jan. 22, 1868, Charles Seth Beebe, born in Cleveland, Ohio, April 12, 1843. Mr. Beebe is a manufacturer, and resides in Racine, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Roy Henry Beebe⁸. b. in Holly, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1871; m. in Stephens Point, Wis., April 27, 1898, Mary Ada Walker, b. in Stephens Point, Wis., Sept. 17, 1872. He is manager of the correspondence and advertising department of the Racine Knitting Company, and also secretary of that company. They have no children.
- ii. Margaret Beebe⁸. b. in Racine, Dec. 15, 1874; d. March 31, 1875.
- iii. Murray Charles Beebe⁸. b. in Racine, Feb. 25, 1876. He graduated from the University of Wisconsin, in 1897. He accepted the position in the University as electrical engineering instructor, the same year, which position he still holds.

- iv. Eastman Beebe⁸, b. in Racine, Dec. 2, 1879; graduated from Racine High School.
- v. Lucy M. Beebe⁸, b. in Racine, May 28, 1881; d. March 29, 1889.

954. George Sibley Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Simeon⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Warner, N. H., April 16, 1823; married in Stoneham, Mass., June 5, 1850, Mary E. Butman, born Aug. 5, 1826, died in Stoneham, Mass., May 11, 1851; married 2d, Sept. 6, 1853, Rachel R. Clement, born in Warner, N. H., March 25, 1824, daughter of John and Lydia (Watson) Clement. Mr. Eastman is a farmer, residing in Warner, N. H.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- 1651. i. Jennie Sibley⁸, b. in Stoneham, Mass., May 2, 1851; m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1873, Frank P. Kemp; m. 2d, Charles Dunbar. P. O., Contoocook, N. H.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- ii. Clara Sibley⁸, b. in Warner, N. H., June 24, 1856; m. Sept. 3, 1878, Frank J. Morrill, and resides in Warner, N. H. P. O. address, Roby's Corner, N. H. They have no children.

955. Timothy B. Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Simeon⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Warner, N. H., Jan. 17, 1832; married in Manchester, N. H., March 1, 1860, Christina S. Morrill, born in New London, N. H., Oct. 13, 1837. Mr. Eastman enlisted into the United States service Aug. 21, 1862; mustered Aug. 29, 1862, as a private in Company D, Eleventh New Hampshire Infantry; mustered out June 4, 1865. He resided at the time of his enlistment, and was credited to Weare, N. H. Mr. Eastman was a hub manufacturer, but is now out of the business. Resides in Contoocook, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clarence M.⁸, b. in Warner, N. H., May 22, 1867.
- ii. Elizabeth A.⁸, b. in Warner, N. H., Aug. 25, 1870.

956. Alonzo Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 11, 1816; died in Colebrook, N. H., Sept. 25, 1864; married in Colebrook, May 31, 1842, Elizabeth Whittemore, born in Dixville, N. H., June 14, 1814, died in Milan, N. H., Feb. 5, 1899, daughter of John and Betsey (Pillsbury) Whittemore, of Dixville. Mr. Eastman was a shoemaker, and lived in Colebrook, N. H. He was the first postmaster in Colebrook.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martin Alonzo⁸, b. in Columbia, N. H., April 1, 1843; d. in Colebrook, Nov. 10, 1864; unm.
- ii. Joseph Brooks⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1845.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. March 12, 1847; d. July 24, 1876.
1652. iv. John A. Gilbert⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1850.
- v. George Henry⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1854; d. Jan. 23, 1873; unm.
- vi. Sarah Ladora⁸, b. in Colebrook, N. H., Jan. 19, 1857; m. June 30, 1890, David Cairns; no children.

957. Sarah Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), b. in Columbia, N. H., April 25, 1832; married in Columbia, June 19, 1853, William Howe Whipple, born in Franconia, N. H., May 15, 1832, son of Aaron Comstock and Betsey (Whipple) Whipple. Mr. Whipple is a farmer residing in Colebrook, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Brooks Whipple⁸, b. in Eau Clair, Wis., July 29, 1858; d. Nov. 29, 1865.
- ii. Fred Dana Whipple⁸, b. in Columbia, N. H., Oct. 26, 1865; d. Jan. 10, 1890.
- iii. Angie Sarah Whipple⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1876; m. Feb. 23, 1898, Walter Andrew George; resides in Colebrook, N. H.; no children.

958. Henry Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 18, 1829; married Mary Jane Spencer, born Oct. 3, 1836. Mr. East-

man settled in Columbia, N. H., where he was a farmer and carpenter, and in 1874 he removed to the village of Colebrook, N. H., where he now resides. His wife died Dec. 19, 1900.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Angie⁸, b. in Columbia, N. H., April 28, 1856; married in Plymouth, N. H., April 28, 1875, Oren Peter Walker. He is a carriage dealer, and in real estate. He was born in Southboro, Mass., July 31, 1846. He is trustee in the savings bank, and director in the People's National Bank, of Marlboro, where he resides. They have no children.
- ii. Alma Jane⁸, b. in Colebrook, N. H., June 22, 1860; m. in Colebrook, N. H., July 10, 1895, Fred W. Martin, a farmer living in Colebrook, N. H. Children: (a) Frederick Eastman Martin⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1896; (b) Mary Martin⁹, b. April 24, 1898.
1653. iii. Albert Henry⁸, b. in Columbia, N. H., June 6, 1866.

958a. William M. Eastman⁷ (John⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 19, 1817; died in Wayne, Erie county, Pa.; married in 1843, Sarah M. Jenkins, of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles⁸, b. in New Hampshire, March 2, 1844; m. Levonia Peaterson. Children: (a) Wesley⁹; (b) Frank⁹; (c) Eadie⁹; (d) Clinton⁹; (e) John⁹; reside in Vanango township, Erie county, Pa.
- ii. Henry P.⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 18, 1846; m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1883, Eva Emery, b. in Vanango, Pa., June 25, 1865; she d. Jan. 23, 1895; m. 2d, June 4, 1896, Ella Emery, b. in Clymer, Chautauqua county, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1857. Children by 1st wife: (a) Lonnie⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1884; (b) Ethel⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1889; (c) Fay H.⁹, b. March 29, 1894. Child by 2d wife: (d) Clinton E.⁹, b. July 15, 1897; d. Dec. 19, 1897; all b. in Vanango.
- iii. Cyrus A.⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 18, 1848.

- iv. Emily W.⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 26, 1850; m. in Cora, Pa., James Wright, and lives in Muncie, Ind. Children: (a) Clarence⁹, d. with consumption at the age of 21 years; (b) James⁹; (c) Cora⁹; (d) Rose⁹, d. at the age of 19 years, from burns from a grass fire; a beautiful girl, so kind to her parents, brothers and sisters; (e) Mary⁹; and two babies, who d. young.
- v. Eugene⁸, b. in Spring Creek, Pa., Aug. 5, 1852.
- vi. Elmer⁸, b. 1854.
- vii. Leopel G.⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1856; m. Minnie Cook, of Wayne, Pa. Children: (a) Unis⁹; (b) Willie⁹.
- viii. Mary⁸, b. in Wayne, Erie county, Pa., Aug. 6, 1860; m. John ——. Child: (a) Leopel⁹, b. 1893.

958b. Joseph Barnard Eastman⁷ (John⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 8, 1829; married in Sparta, Washington county, Pa., April 28, 1857, Minervia Burdick, born in Grove, Hamilton county, N. Y., May 22, 1835.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Rebecca⁸, b. April 11, 1858, in Spartansburg, Pa.; m. in Saegerstown, Crawford county, Pa., Feb. 22, 1878, Sidney A. Winans. They have a family.
- ii. John Stevens⁸, b. April 18, 1860; m. Nov. 25, 1896, Irena Elston.
- iii. Mary Rosella⁸, b. April 7, 1862; m. Dec. 12, 1883, Lafayette Wait.
- iv. Retner W.⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1863; living in Madison, Wis.; an electrician.
- v. Smith M.⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1865.
- vi. Eva J.⁸, b. May 22, 1872; m. Oct. 9, 1893, Mr. M. Sheriff, of Somerset, Niagara county, N. Y. He died Dec. 25, 1895, and she m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1897, Webster Elderkin.
- vii. Claude B.⁸, b. July 18, 1874; d. July 22, 1874.
- viii. Gertrude Lyle⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1875; m. Sept. 12, 1899, at Jamestown, N. Y., Charles A. Ruckman, of Falconer, N. Y.
- ix. Albert Frank⁸, b. July 10, 1878. He is chief electrician on the battleship "Iowa."

958c. Lucinda Rebecca Eastman⁷ (John⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., April 13, 1832; married Dec. 9, 1849, Cyrus Alvah Eastman, born in Concord, N. H., April 18, 1827, son of William and Ruth (Hoyt) Eastman, No. 412. They removed to San Francisco, Cal. Mrs. Eastman is living with her daughter, Mrs. Burt, in Auburn, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Augusta Ruth⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Feb. 13, 1852; m. Sept. 15, 1874, Daniel Blaine Burt, born in Corning, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1828, d. in Auburn, Cal., July 27, 1901. Mrs. Burt is a very fine musician; taught music eight years in San Francisco. She resides in Auburn, Cal. Child: (a) Sarah Willis Burt⁹, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 6, 1888.
- ii. Willis Whitney⁸, b. in San Francisco, Cal., June 16, 1866; d. in Bath, Cal., Feb. 1, 1881, from injury received in the mines.

958d. Charles Eastman⁷ (John⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 9, 1835; married Sept. 28, 1855, Christian Burdick, born in Rockdale, county, Pa., April 25, 1843. He resides in Spring Creek, Warren county, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Percy⁸, b. in Spring Creek, Aug. 12, 1859; m. May 1, 1877, Henry Haven, b. in Mina, Chautauqua county, N. Y., July 10, 1856. Children: (a) Ida Haven⁹, b. June 17, 1878; d. Oct. 20, 1881; (b) Earl Haven⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1889; (c) Elsie Haven⁹, b. June 3, 1889; (d) Mabel and Myrtie⁹, twins, b. Oct. 20, 1896.
- ii. Silas A.⁸, b. in Spring Creek, Pa., July 13, 1861; m. in Jamestown, N. Y., March 1, 1890, Florence Jewell, b. in Spring Creek, Dec. 19, 1871.
- iii. Asa L.⁸, b. in Spring Creek, Sept. 15, 1863; m. Aug. 14, 1887, Etta Lombard, b. in Fenner, Madison county, N. Y., March 24, 1861. Children all born in Spring Creek, Pa.: (a) Isla V.⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1888; (b) Fay V.⁹, b. April 30, 1894; (c) Perl D.⁹, b. June 27, 1899.
- iv. John⁸, b. in Spring Creek, Pa., Dec. 19, 1864.

- v. Matilda⁸, b. in Eastbranch, Pa., Nov. 8, 1865; m. in Clymer, Chautauqua county, N. Y., April 13, 1886, John M. Abbott, of Blockville, Chautauqua county, N. Y. Children: (a) Jessie Abbott⁹, b. in Russell, Warren county, Pa., Nov. 30, 1889; (b) Ralph E. Abbott⁹, b. in Sugar Grove, Warren county, Pa., Nov. 9, 1898.
- vi. Etta E.⁸, b. in Spring Grove, Pa., Oct. 3, 1867; m. in Clymer, N. Y., in 1886, Frank T. Burroughs, b. in Corry, Erie county, Pa., Dec. 19, 1864. Child: (a) Bessie Burroughs⁹, b. April 16, 1888.
- vii. Eva J.⁸, b. in Eastbranch, Warren county, Pa., June 1, 1872; m. in Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1891, Noah R. Niver, born in Russell, Pa., May 15, 1865. Children: (a) Nellie Niver⁹, b. in Eastbranch, Pa., Aug. 16, 1892; (b) Willie Niver⁹, b. in Hazel Hurst, Pa., Aug. 4, 1894.
- viii. Melvin⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1873; d. Oct. 28, 1880.
- ix. Charles⁸, b. in Spring Creek, Pa., June 18, 1874.
- x. Nellie May⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1876; m. Dec. 8, 1893, Alton B. Damon, b. in Spring Creek, Pa., Feb. 22, 1872. Children: (a) Lottie E. Damou⁹, b. in Spring Creek, Pa., Dec. 30, 1898; (b) Ray Damon⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1896.
- xi. Willie Ivan⁸, b. —; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Abba Rugur; one child, a babe.
- xii. Lena L.⁸, b. March 9, 1885.
- xiii. A nameless child, born and died March 14, 1889.

958e. Lucy Jane Eastman⁷ (John⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 9, 1835; married 1st, Oct. 20, 1854, John Warren Stevens, born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 24, 1819; died in Janesville, Wis., Aug. 20, 1866; married 2d, March 13, 1869, George Washington Miller, who died in Strongs Prairie, Wis., May 1, 1881. She resides in Janesville, Wis.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Alice Stevens⁸, b. in Janesville, Wis., Feb. 23, 1856; d. March 6, 1856.
- ii. Ada Elizabeth Stevens⁸, b. in Janesville, Wis., Feb. 7, 1859; m. in Centralia, Wis., Aug. 12, 1879, Mathew M. Curran, a passenger conductor. She was, before marriage, a school teacher. They have no children. Mrs. Curran has furnished the compiler with all of the records of her grandfather's descendants. She resides in Mankato, Minn.

CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

- iii. Effie L. Miller⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1870; m. Nov. 4, 1885, Howard Mosher, d. in 1893. Child: (a) Ada Maud Mosher⁹, b. in Janesville, Wis., Dec. 19, 1886. Effie L. Miller married 2d time, Walter Mitchell.
- iv. Charles Ransom Miller⁸, b. March 5, 1878; an electrician, living in Madison, Wis.
- v. George Edgar Miller⁸, b. July 23, 1880; m. Nov. 28, 1900, Helen Sheckert; lives in Beloit, Wis.; a machinist.

959. Betsey Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Jan. 22, 1825; married in Sept., 1848, Enoch Eastman, of Boscawen, N. H., son of No. 425. They died in Denver, Col.

CHILDREN.

- i. Areannah⁸, b. 1849; lives in Colorado.
- ii. Josie⁸, b. —.
- iii. Darah⁸, b. —; m. William Ship, and lives in Colorado; had two sons and two daughters; the eldest married a Mr. McKinley, a cousin of President McKinley, and lives in Ohio.
- iv. Gracie⁸, b. —; m. Willie Davis; lives in Pittsburg, Pa.

960. Ruth B. Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Orange, N. H., July 14, 1826; married Nov., 1847, Elijah Whittiers, who died June 24, 1890. He was an honest, upright man. He was converted in early life to the Advent faith, and lived a good, consistent, Christian life.

CHILD.

- i. A daughter⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1849; m. Oct. 28, 1865, Reuben S. Plummer. Children: (a) Josie E. Plummer⁹, b. March 16, 1877; (b) Jessie L. Plummer⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1878; m. Jan. 1, 1898, Warren E. Terrill; lives in Orange, N. H.; (c) Forrest Plummer⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1887; (d) Roger W. Plummer⁹, b. June 24, 1889; (e) Ruby Plummer⁹, b. April 30, 1890.

961. Enoch C. Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Orange, N. H., April 7, 1830; died Jan. 1, 1898; married July 18, 1855, Mary N. Howe, of Columbia, N. H. Mr. Eastman was converted in early life, and was baptized by Rev. Mr. George; was an Advent; was gifted in prayer and exhortation, and was a great help in all their meetings. His death was a great loss to the church to which he belonged.

CHILDREN.

- i. A. D.⁸, b. June 16, 1856; d. Jan. 22, 1864.
- ii. Ottewell⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1857; d. Jan. 22, 1864.
- iii. Ida M.⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. March 19, 1862.
- iv. Fred E.⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1862; d. Jan. 21, 1864.
- 1654. v. Lucy⁸, b. April 19, 1863.
- 1655. vi. William R.⁸, b. July 29, 1864.
- vii. Angie G.⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1866; d. May 31, 1882.
- 1656. viii. Mantiauelle⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1868.
- 1657. ix. John A.⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1870.
- 1658. x. Phebe A.⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1872.

962. Daniel Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Orange, N. H., April 26, 1834; married 1st, Feb., 1857, Hannah A. Eastman, of Hooksett, N. H., died March 22, 1864; married 2d, Martha J. Ford, died at the birth of her youngest child; married 3d, in May, 1868, Mrs. Martha Buxton, and was divorced Feb. 7, 1888; married 4th, May, 1888, Persis Clary, and they were divorced in Sept., 1888; married 5th, in May, 1889, Mrs. Lucy A. McKeene, of Nashua, N. H., and she died Jan. 5, 1892; married 6th, Oct. 13, 1892, Mrs. Alsena H. Martin, daughter of Aaron and Sarah A. (Kimball) Borney, of Grafton, N. H. Mr. Eastman was a carpenter and millwright, owned and built several mills, many farms, and other property. His early married life was spent in Orange, Grafton, and Canaan, and in 18— went to Nashua, N. H., and built a large set of buildings on East Hollis street, near the depot, and in 1885

he returned to Canaan, N. H. Here he is in trade in the kitchen furniture business; has a good trade, and owes no man a dollar. He owns one half interest in a 200 acre farm one mile from Canaan village. Mr. Eastman was converted in 1861, and in 1868 was ordained a minister of the gospel and joined the New Hampshire Advent Christian Conference. He was a strong Advent, sincere in the doctrine, an earnest preacher; he now resides in Canaan, and is living happily with his sixth wife.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Edgar S.⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1859; d. Jan. 22, 1885.
- ii. Gertrude A.⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1861; d. Dec. 22, 1886; buried at Canaan, N. H. She m. Jan. 11, 1882, Clarence F. Kinne; no children.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Cora Bell⁸, b. —.
- iv. Albert A.⁸, b. —. His mother died at his birth.

These children were adopted by their grandparents.

963. Randall Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Orange, N. H., April 5, 1836; went to Spring Creek, Pa., where he married a Miss Carhit, daughter of Thomas Carhit, of that place. He was drafted in the War of the Rebellion, but returned to his native state, preferring to serve as an enlisted man in a New Hampshire regiment rather than a drafted one in a Pennsylvania regiment. He enlisted Oct. 20, 1864, for one year, in Company F, Eighteenth New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered into the United States service Sept. 24, 1864, as private; transferred to Company G, June 10, 1865; discharged July 29, 1865. He died soon after his discharge, among his friends in New Hampshire.

CHILDREN.

- i. A son⁸, b. —.
- ii. A son⁸, b. —.

964. Sarah Emeline Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born March 25, 1843; married Sept. 11, 1858, Richard R. Smith. Resides in Bristol, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clarence A. Smith⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1861; m. Jan. 20, 1884, Linnie Griffith. Child: (a) Roy R. Smith⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1884; resides in Bristol.
- ii. Sidney R. Smith⁸, b. May 28, 1870; m. Nov. 20, 1892. Children: (a) Herman Sidney Smith⁹, b. July 20, 1896; (b) Roy Osmond Smith⁹, b. July 20, 1896; resides in Bristol, N. H.

965. Polly Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Orange, N. H., June 8, 1845; married March 20, 1870, M. M. Barney, of Grafton, N. H. Polly died April 10, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin M. Barney⁸, b. in Grafton, N. H., June 25, 1872; m. in Malden, Mass., June 17, 1896, Bertha Harding, b. in Lockport, N. S., June 3, 1875. His mother died when he was ten years of age, and he had to hustle for his living. He has made a success of it, and is now in business as a produce and fruit dealer in West Everett, Mass., where he lives. His wife is a helpmeet indeed, a kind, affectionate wife and mother, and they have a beautiful family. Children: (a) Harry Barney⁹, b. March 23, 1897; (b) Lillian Barney⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1898; (c) Agnes Barney⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1900.
- ii. Sarah P. Barney⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1874; m. Nov. 29, 1896, Everett C. Emerson, b. Jan. 2, 1874. He is a railroad man and lives in Canaan, N. H. Children: (a and b) twins, b. and lived only three days; (c) Florence H. Emerson⁹, b. in Canaan, N. H., June 11, 1899.

966. Henry N. Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Orange, N. H., July 25, 1847; married June 21, 1872, Hattie H. Brock. Mr. Eastman commenced life with nothing but his bare hands, and

to-day he is one of the most prominent farmers in Orange. He is considered one of the best judges of stock in town. He was elected once or more to the office of selectman, but refused to serve further on account of his private business.

CHILDREN.

- i. Everett E.⁸, b. in Orange, N. H., April 18, 1878. He is unm., and lives at home.
- ii. Melvin B.⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1881. He is a good carpenter for his age.

967. Edna Augusta Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Orange, N. H., Oct. 2, 1849. She went to Pennsylvania with her father, and married soon after Mr. William Jewell, and they reside in East-branch, Warren county, Pa.

968. Sarah Jane Eastman⁷ (Stephen Clough⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Henniker, N. H., Sept. 3, 1828 ; married Nov. 2, 1854, Henry Sylvester Way. They reside at No. 806 Union street, Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eugene Henry Way⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1865 ; m. 1st, 1886, Ada Annis ; m. 2d, Lizzie Aikin. Children by 1st wife : (a) Lewis Eugene Way⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1888 ; (b) Frank Henry Way⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1890.
- ii. Jannie Ruhamah Way⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1858 ; m. Edward M. James ; resides at No. 806 Union street, Manchester, N. H.
- iii. Grace Foss Way⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1866 ; m. William H. Marlin ; resides in Manchester.

969. Rosetta Maria Eastman⁷ (Stephen Clough⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Orange, N. H., Oct. 16, 1829 ; married 1st, Sept. 29, 1863, George W. Davis. He died Sept. 5, 1880, and she married 2d, May 13, 1881, David Ordway, died March 9, 1896.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Cora Bell Davis⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1864 ; m. Edgar Sloan ; reside at No. 380 Dayton street, Chicago, Ill. ; no children.
- ii. George C. Davis⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1858 ; d. young.
- iii. George St. Clair Davis⁸, b. 1866 ; d. at 7 years of age.

970. William Roger Eastman⁷ (Stephen Clough⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Orange, N. H., Nov. 9, 1833 ; married 1st, March 19, 1862, Ellen Whitelaw. She died Feb. 16, 1884. He married 2d, Nov. 10, 1887, Eliza Mathews. He is a farmer residing in Hooksett, N. H. ; P. O., Amoskeag, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lizzie Lincoln⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1863 ; m. Frank Towle ; resides at No. 4 Pleasant street, Manchester, N. H. ; have one child.
- ii. Mabel Ellen⁸, b. in Hooksett, N. H., April 29, 1866 ; m. June 18, 1885, John A. King, and resides in Barre, Vt. Child : (a) William Clyde King⁹, b. May 23, 1886.
- iii. Angie Robbie⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1873 ; m. Feb. 23, 1893, Alex Annis ; resides in Albany, Vt. Child : (a) Gerald Eastman Annis⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1897.

971. Stephen Scott Eastman⁷ (Stephen Clough⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Manchester, N. H., Nov. 23, 1844 ; married Nov. 28, 1872, Dora Abbie Dolloff, born in Sanbornton, N. H., Jan. 14, 1853. Mr. Eastman resides in Hooksett, N. H. ; a farmer ; P. O., Amoskeag, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bertha Ladora⁸, b. in Hooksett, N. H., Jan. 25, 1874.
- ii. Frederick Scott⁸, b. May 30, 1876.
- iii. Charles Wesley⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1878.

972. George Alfred Eastman⁷ (Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 26, 1831 ; married in Derry, N. H., April 10, 1862, Orpha Lund



GEORGE ALFRED EASTMAN (972).

Clark, born in Derry, N. H., Jan. 25, 1841, daughter of William Danforth and Maria Elizabeth (Dodge) Clark, of Derry, N. H. Mr. Eastman was a teacher, but is now a farmer, residing in Henniker, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1659. i. Walter Clark⁸, b. in Henniker, N. H., Feb. 20, 1863.
- ii. Carrie Eva⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1864.
- iii. Jennie Adaline⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1866.
- 1660. iv. Mary Helen⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1869.
- v. Susan Myra⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1870; d. Aug. 25, 1871.
- vi. Clinton Henry⁸, b. April 7, 1872; d. young.
- vii. L. Elizabeth⁸, b. May 6, 1874.
- viii. Alice Mabel⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1878.
- ix. Flora Mattie⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1880; d. Feb. 14, 1893.

973. Adaline Saphronia Eastman⁷ (Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1833; married in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 28, 1860, Walter Abiel Cook, born in Norwich, N. Y., July 28, 1826, died there Feb. 15, 1892. Adaline followed teaching until her marriage. She resides in Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y. She was, at the age of 20, made principal of the Academy at Norwich; taught also in Utica and Clinton, N. Y., also in Lexington, Ky. Mr. Cook was at one time journal clerk of the Assembly, at Albany, N. Y. He also practiced law at times.

CHILDREN.

- i. Walter Abiel, Jr.⁸, b. in Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1861.
- ii. George Ezra⁸, b. June, 1866. He is an artist, and resides in Norwich, N. Y.; unm.
- iii. Mary Adaline⁸, b. Aug., 1869; she is a student of music, and a fine singer; resides at home; unm.
- iv. David⁸, b. —; resides at home; is a traveling agent for the Climax Manufacturing Company, at Maranthon, N. Y.; unm.

974. Helen Josephine Eastman⁷ (Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Henniker, N. H., March 26, 1849 ; married in Henniker, Oct. 9, 1873, Seth Alvah Bunnell, born June 14, 1852. He is a builder and contractor in Henniker, N. H., in company with his son, Harry Edwin.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry Edwin⁸, b. in East Concord, N. H., Jan. 24, 1875.
- ii. Clara Eastman⁸, b. in Henniker, June 17, 1876 ; graduated from Henniker High School in the class of 1891 ; teacher.
- iii. Josephine Helen⁸, b. in East Concord, March 19, 1878 ; graduated in same school and class as did her sister ; teacher also.
- iv. Susan⁸, b. in Henniker, July 7, 1881 ; d. Dec. 4, 1881.
- v. Alvah Seth⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1883.
- vi. Henry A.⁸, b. Sept., 1887.

None of these children are married (1899).

975. Desire Swan⁷ (Joshua Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Feb. 11, 1793 ; married March 6, 1810, Henry Miller.

CHILDREN.

1661. i. Horace Gates Miller⁸, b. —.
- ii. Desire Miller⁸, b. — ; d. — ; unm.

976. Lucy Swan⁷ (Joshua Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Dec. 4, 1798 ; died in Ashland, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1878 ; married Feb. 22, 1821, Robert Morrison Hawkins.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joshua Swan Hawkins⁸, b. in Milton, Saratoga county, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1823 ; d. Sept. 10, 1857 ; m. April 1, 1849, Lucetta Lathrop, of Lockport, N. Y., d. Aug., 1858. Child: (a) Frank Morrison Hawkins⁹, b. May, 1850 ; m. May 15, 1894 ; resides in New York city.
- ii. Hannah Mary Hawkins⁸, b. 1826 ; d. in Athens, Mich., 1839.
- iii. William James Hawkins⁸, b. in Bristol, Ontario county, N. Y., in 1826 ; d. when 10 months of age.

- iv. Nancy Hawkins⁸, b. — ; bapt. as Annette, at Bristol, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1834 ; m. at Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1855, Nathaniel P. Perkins, son of Rev. Thomas Perkins, of Holderness, N. H. N. P. Perkins d. Oct. 28, 1862, and his widow m. 2d, June 17, 1872, Dr. J. A. Dana, of Ashland, N. H. Child by first husband : (a) William Thomas Perkins⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1858 ; m. Dec. 16, 1884, Jewell Kate Lamb, at Denison, Iowa.
- v. William James Hawkins⁸, b. in Bristol, Ontario county, N. Y., June 28, 1836. He enlisted as a private in Company F, One Hundred and Twenty-ninth New York Infantry, in July, 1862 ; elected captain, and mustered in as such, at Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1862. He commanded his company at the battles of Spottsylvania, May 19, 1864, at the North Anna River, and in minor engagements on the march to Cold Harbor, Va., where he was mortally wounded June 3, 1864, and died from wounds, at Seminary Hospital, Georgetown, Md., June 23, 1864. Captain Hawkins was a gallant officer, and was beloved by all with whom he came in contact. The compiler knew Captain Hawkins well, being in the same regiment. The One Hundred and Twenty-ninth New York Infantry was transferred to the Eighth New York Heavy Artillery, by which it was best known. Captain Hawkins was buried at Lockport, N. Y.

977. Phebe Swan⁷ (Joshua Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born March 2, 1801 ; died — ; married March 18, 1824, Robert Tourtelotte.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary⁸, b. — ; d. — ; unkm.
- ii. Emily A.⁸, b. — ; m. O. D. Vaughn ; resides at Ballston, N. Y. ; no children.
- iii. Phebe⁸, b. — ; m. Charles Seely ; she d. 1858.
- iv. Susan⁸, b. — ; d. — ; unkm.
- v. Henry⁸, b. — ; d. 1853.

978. Mary Swan⁷ (Joshua Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Feb., 1803 ; died in 1862 or 1863 ; married 1st, Nov. 13, 1826,

William Richmond Pitts. He died in 1829, and his widow married 2d, in 1831, George W. Pitts, born Feb. 22, 1802, died March 30, 1872.

CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND.

1662. i. William Richmond Pitts⁸, b. March 5, 1828; d. April 21, 1893; m. Oct. 30, 1850, Emily Brooks Pomeroy, born April 1, 1828.

CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

- ii. Caroline Marion Pitts⁸, b. July, 1832; married in 1857, Peter Richard Reed. Children: (a) Abbie Pitts Reed⁹, b. 1861; m. Oct. 6, 1884, Edgar Barber; children: (1) Ruth Barber¹⁰, b. —; (2) Roy Reed Barber¹⁰, b. —; (b) George Pitts Reed⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1867; m. Jan., 1890, Ella Brown; child: (1) Lloyd Jackson Reed¹⁰, b. May, 1891; (c) Caroline Azubah Reed⁹, b. Feb., 1873; m. 1898, J. Wells Reed; resides in Livonia, N. Y.
- iii. George W. Pitts⁸, b. 1835; d. June 8, 1877.
- iv. Mary Pitts⁸, b. —; lives with her sister, Mrs. Holden, in Buffalo, N. Y.
- v. Abbie Richmond Pitts⁸, b. —; m. Andrew J. Holden, and lives in Buffalo, N. Y.

979. Joshua Swan⁷ (Joshua Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born March 26, 1805; married Mary Keeler.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jane Swan⁸, b. —; married George Davis. Children: (a) Flora Davis⁹, b. —; m. James Donan; (b) Frank Davis⁹, b. —; d. —; (c) Mary Davis⁹, b. —; unm.
- ii. Ann Swan⁸, b. —; m. Austin Hawley. Children: (a) Elbert Hawley⁹, b. —; m. Miss Wendell; (b) Gertrude Hawley⁹, b. —; m. Mr. Guernsey; (c) Ellen Hawley⁹, b. —; d. —.

980. Mary Antoinette Swan⁷ (Joshua Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born April 4, 1809; died in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1873; married Pascal P. Wells.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Swan Wells⁸, b. —; d. unm.
- ii. Susan W. Wells⁸, b. —; married William Kerinear.
Children: (a) Carrie Kerinear⁹, b. —; m. William Mougham; no children; resided at No. 511 Clapp street, San Francisco, Cal.; she d. in Sept., 1897; (b) Annette K.⁹, b. —; d. unm.; (c) Blanche K.⁹; b. —; m., but no children.

981. Maria Swan⁷ (Adam Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born April 25, 1793; died May 27, 1833; married Chester Stebbins, born Feb. 10, 1811. Resided in Saratoga county, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mercy Maria Stebbins⁸, b. July 5, 1812; m. Lyman P. Vibbard. Children: (a) Maria Vibbard⁹, b. —; m. — Arnold; (b) Margaret Vibbard⁹, b. —; m. — Tenny; d. —; left three children, Vibbard, Herbert, and Margaret. They reside at East Galloway, N. Y.
- ii. Hepsibah Jane Stebbins⁸, b. April 15, 1815.
- iii. James Gad Stebbins⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1818.
- iv. Adam Swan Stebbins⁸, b. April 2, 1823.
- v. Ira Stebbins⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1826.
- vi. William Chester Stebbins⁸, b. March 28, 1829.

982. Henry Swan⁷ (Adam Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Sept. 12, 1802; died Aug. 3, 1867; married May, 1832, Sarah Maria Mills, born 1815, died April 21, 1892. Resided in Mt. Morris, N. Y.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN MT. MORRIS.

- 1663. i. William Henry Swan⁸, b. July 26, 1835.
- 1664. ii. Theodore Talbot Swan⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1842.
- iii. Charles Fitch Swan⁸, b. July 28, 1846; res. in New York city.

983. Nathan Fitch Swan⁷ (Adam Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born June 1, 1808, in Milton, N. Y.; died in Muscatine, Ia., Oct. 12,

1875 ; married in Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1845, Juliette Frances Smith, daughter of Noah Aldrich and Cynthia (Buck) Smith.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Maria Swan⁸, b. in Lockport, N. Y., July 31, 1846 ; m. 1st, May 21, 1868, Benjamin Winthrop Clapp, died June 29, 1874 ; m. 2d, May 31, 1876, Charles Francis Cadle, born in Muscatine, Ia., Feb. 1, 1846, son of Cornelius and Abigail (Larrabee) Cadle. Child : (a) Cornelius Cadle⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1878 ; res. in Muscatine, Ia.
- ii. Fitch Williams Swan⁸, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., July 28, 1848 ; m. Sept. 22, 1881, Mary C. Howe. Child : (a) Charles Frederick Swan⁹, b. March 15, 1891 ; d. same day.
- iii. Katrien Swan⁸, b. in Milwaukee, June 16, 1850 ; d. young.
- iv. Emma Minnie Swan⁸, b. in Muscatine, Ia., Aug. 12, 1859 ; d. May 3, 1877.
- v. Lizzie Frances Swan⁸, b. same place, Sept. 20, 1861 ; d. Jan. 31, 1884.
- vi. Fred Hill Swan⁸, b. same place, Sept. 12, 1864 ; d. Jan. 17, 1881.

984. Isaac Swan⁷ (Peleg Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Jan. 21, 1797 ; married Betsey Lyon.

CHILDREN.

- i. David Lyon Swan⁸, b. — ; m. 1st, Matilda Morris. Child by first wife : Henry Swan⁹, b. — ; m. Ellen Emmons. M. 2d, Harriet Shaw, by whom he had, (b) William Wilson Swan⁹, b. — ; (c) Alice Miller Swan⁹, b. —.
- ii. Percy Pitt Swan⁸, b. — ; m. Caroline Adams. Children : (a) Caroline Swan⁹ ; (b) Frank Swan⁹, b. —. Caroline died, aged 11 years.
- iii. William Wilson Swan⁸, b. — ; d. in Tennessee in the war of 1861 ; m. Emily Newmess.
- iv. Peleg Swan⁸, b. — ; m. Mary Adams.
- v. Child⁸, b. — ; d. in infancy.

985. Edward Swan⁷ (Peleg Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born July 27,

1805 ; died Sept. 23, 1870 ; married Lorenda Pitts, born July 4, 1813, died April 14, 1846.

CHILDREN.

- 1665. i. Benton Pitts Swan⁸, b. June 25, 1832.
- 1666. ii. George Norton Swan⁸, b. June 5, 1834.
- iii. Mary Swan⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1837 ; m. Oct. 11, 1878, John P. Lucas ; resides at Honeoye, N. Y.
- iv. Susan Swan⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1837 (twin) ; d. June 21, 1873.
- v. Edward Swan⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1840 ; d. Feb. 10, 1841.
- vi. Louise Swan⁸, b. April 28, 1842 ; m. Dec. 5, 1871, Frank S. Wales. Children : (a) Fannie Louise Wales⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1877 ; resided at Honeoye, N. Y. Mrs. Wales died Aug. 17, 1888.

986. Emeline Swan⁷ (Peleg Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born July 17, 1807 ; died Dec. 8, 1868 ; married Sept. 29, 1825, Henry Wilson.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laura Maria Wilson⁸, b. — ; d. in childhood.
- ii. William Henry Wilson⁸, b. April 14, 1831 ; m. April, 1857, Frelove Fox. Children : (a) Ammon Wilson⁹, b. Feb., 1858 ; (b) Henry Wilson⁹, b. 1865.
- iii. Laura Maria Wilson⁸, b. April 12, 1833 ; m. Jan. 5, 1859, D. C. Sears. Children : (a) Henry Wilson Sears⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1860 ; m. Feb. 8, 1886, Lizzie Taylor ; children : (1) Howard Sears¹⁰, b. — ; (2) —.
- iv. John Hobart Wilson⁸, b. May 1, 1835 ; m. Nov., 1862, Mary W. Adams. Children : (a) Albert Wilson⁹, b. — ; d. in infancy ; (b) Howell Wilson⁹, b. —.
- v. Caroline Elizabeth Wilson⁸, b. 1836 ; m. Charles Knapp ; had one daughter, (a) Alice Knapp⁹, b. —.
- vi. Clara Ann Wilson⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1837 ; m. Jan. 5, 1859, Theodore C. Lee. Children : (a) Emma Lee⁹, b. — ; (b) William Henry Lee⁹, b. —.
- vii. Mary Lorette Wilson⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1840 ; m. Feb., 1863, Charles C. Dunham. Children : (a) Ada Dunham⁹, b. July 19, 1864 ; m. in 1885, Frank Briggs ; (b) Jennie Dunham⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1867 ; m. Aug. 22, 1888, Edward Wood Swan.

987. Loretta Swan⁷ (Peleg Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Feb. 13, 1810; died April 11, 1848; married Dec. 25, 1828, Anson James Parsons.

CHILDREN.

1667. i. Mary Elizabeth Parsons⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1829.
 ii. Lois Parsons⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1831; m. 1850, John B. West. Child: (a) Murray West⁸, b. July, 1851; m. 1871, Emma Van Buren; had (1) Murray Van Buren¹⁰, b. —; d. young; (2) Mary Van Buren¹⁰, b. 1877.
 iii. Anson Levi Parsons⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1833; m. 1857, Emma Jane Wheaton; d. Dec. 1, 1868. Children: (a) Elmer Parsons⁹, b. 1860; (b) Loretta Parsons⁹, b. 1864; m. — —; had son, (1) Earl¹⁰, m. —; m. 2d, Victoria Sayer; had (2) Clarence Sayer¹⁰, b. —.
 iv. Edward Swan Parsons⁸, b. Feb., 1836; m. 1865, Charlotte Westlake; had daughters, (a) Loretta Parsons⁹, b. —; d. young; (b) Nina Parsons⁹, b. —.
 v. Emeline Parsons⁸, b. June 23, 1839; m. Dec., 1862, William Bartlett. Children: (a) Edward Swan Bartlett⁹, b. July, 1867; m. in 1893; (b) Elizabeth Bartlett⁹, b. 1870.
 vi. James Henry Parsons⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1841; d. in hospital during the war.
 vii. Albert Parsons⁸, b. —; d. in infancy.

988. Eliza Ann Swan⁷ (Stephen Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Sept. 20, 1820; married Jan. 1, 1849, James N. Morris, who died March 7, 1877. She died Aug. 18, 1900.

CHILDREN.

- i. Phebe A. Morris⁸, b. July 9, 1850; d. Dec. 22, 1880.
 ii. Eliza A. Morris⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1852; d. March 7, 1854.
 iii. Charles H. Morris⁸, b. April 17, 1838; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Eda L. Lomatsch. They reside at Ballston, N. Y.
 iv. Edward J. Morris⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1857; d. Aug. 26, 1884.

989. Wareham Williams⁷ (Prudence Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Oct. 23, 1795; died Jan. 14, 1879; married March 2, 1825, Loretta Young, born Nov. 2, 1805, died July 2, 1847.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Williams⁸, b. July 27, 1829; m. Sept. 29, 1844, Dr. William H. Johnson; no children.
- ii. Elizabeth Williams⁸, b. April 14, 1831; m. Feb. 25, 1863, Peleg Jones; he d. June 30, 1900. Child: (a) William Johnson Jones⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1865; m. 1890, Hattie Malina Pennel, and lives in Bristol Center, Ontario county, N. Y.; children: (1) Joel Wareham Jones¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1892; (2) Chester Pennel Jones¹⁰, b. July 8, 1894.
- iii. Fanny Williams⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1835; d. Aug. 24, 1862.
- iv. Prudence Williams⁸, twin.

990. Cyrus Williams⁷ (Prudence Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born April 9, 1800; married Elizabeth B. Angle.

CHILDREN.

- i. Catherine Louise Williams⁸, b. 1840; died 1885.
- ii. Elizabeth Maria Williams⁸, b. in Lockport, N. Y., 1846; m. Henry D. Hall. He died in Colorado in 1883. Children: (a) Kate Hall⁹, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1868; living in Seattle, widow of John J. Richwell; child: (1) Florence Hall Richwell¹⁰, b. in 1890; (b) Henry Dudley Hall⁹, b. 1870; lives in Cleveland, Ohio; (c) Frances Adeline Hall⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1875.
- iii. Sarah Caroline Williams⁸, b. in Lockport, N. Y., in 1849.

991. Patty Williams⁷ (Prudence Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Aug. 25, 1802; married 1833, Roswell Williams, her cousin. He died in 1840, leaving the following

CHILDREN.

- i. Prudence Williams⁸, b. —; d. young.
- ii. Sarah Williams⁸, b. Dec., 1836; m. Sept. 30, 1862, E. Mattison, who d. Oct. 8, 1891. Children: (a) Mary Williams⁹, b. —; (b) Bessie Williams⁹, b. —; (c) Hiram Williams⁹, b. —; all living.
- iii. Phebe J. Williams⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1839; m. 1861, I. A. Peters, who d. Feb. 22, 1883. Children: (a) Hugh Peters⁹, b. —; (b) George Peters⁹, b. —; (c) Robert Peters⁹, b. —. Patty, the widow, married 2d, in 1843, Daniel Carter, who d. May 12, 1895; she d. June 14, 1891.

992. Joel R. Williams⁷ (Prudence Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Greenfield, N. Y., July 17, 1805; died in Attica, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1886; married in Darien, N. Y., April 30, 1835, Alice Ann Vaughn, born in Darien, Feb. 19, 1814, died in Attica, N. Y., May 23, 1870.

CHILDREN.

- i. Luke Swan Williams⁸, b. June 24, 1836; d. June 18, 1865.
- ii. Mary Sophia Williams⁸, b. July 11, 1839; m. Aug. 2, 1865, Judge Andrew Lorish; he d. Aug. 11, 1897; had daughter, Mary A. Lorish⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1871.
- iii. Caroline Amelia Williams⁸, b. April 29, 1842; m. Sept. 27, 1866, George Allen. Children: (a) Anna E. Allen⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1867; m. June 19, 1895, Clarence Elmore, at Talmadge, Neb.; (b) Amos Guy Allen⁹, b. in Attica, N. Y., April 30, 1871; lives in San Francisco, Cal.
- iv. Isaac Oliver Williams⁸, b. in Attica, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1845; d. Nov. 7, 1895; m. Sept. 27, 1871, Emma Doty, b. Dec. 7, 1848. Children: (a) George T. Williams⁹, b. May 3, 1873; d. Nov. 6, 1892; (b) Alice S. Williams⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1875; (c) Katherine Williams⁹, b. July 20, 1877; (d) Oliver D. Williams⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1879; all born in Attica, N. Y., where they live.
- v. Emma Louisa Williams⁸, b. June 24, 1847; m. April 7, 1869, Harrison Webster. Children: (a) Charles Webster⁹, b. April, 1871; d. April 30, 1881; (b) Clark E. Webster⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1874; m. Jan. 6, 1898, Nellie M. Stewart; (c) Maud E. Webster⁹, b. April 16, 1876; d. Sept. 18, 1876; (d) Hugh W. Webster⁹, b. March 19, 1881.
- vi. Prudence Isabel Williams⁸, b. July 18, 1850; never m.
- vii. Jonathan Vaughn Williams⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1854; m. June 20, 1877, Minnie Jolls, in Alexander, N. Y. Children: (a) James S. Williams⁹, b. May 24, 1878; (b) Dean Arthur Williams⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1880; (c) Grace Louisa Williams⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1883; all born in Attica, N. Y.

993. Luke Swan⁷ (Gilbert Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born in 1814; died Sept. 1, 1895; married in Galway, N. Y., Phebe Seames, born 1819.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Swan⁸, b. 1839 ; d. Sept. 25, 1841.
- ii. Lucinda Swan⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1843.
- iii. George Swan⁸, b. 1844 ; d. June 21, 1845.
- iv. Stephen Swan⁸, b. June 8, 1848 ; m. May 29, 1870, Mary Casleion. Children : (a) Helen Harriet Swan⁹, b. March 31, 1874 ; (b) Harry Edgar Swan⁹, b. June, 1876 ; (c) Alice Marion Swan⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1878 ; (d) Howard Walter Swan⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1883 ; (e) Edward James Swan⁹, b. March 22, 1886 ; (f) Edith Agnes Swan⁹, b. March 22, 1886, twin ; (g) Byron Lapham Swan⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1890 ; (h) Robert Gilmore Swan⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1896 ; parents live at Glens Falls.

994. Seneca Swan⁷ (Amos Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Milton, Saratoga county, N. Y., June 8, 1818 ; married Nov. 23, 1848, Mary Nutt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Swan⁸, b. April 10, 1850 ; d. Dec. 8, 1851.
- ii. George Swan⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1859 ; d. July 26, 1863.
- iii. Louisa Swan⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1862 ; d. May 18, 1882.
- iv. Hattie Swan⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1865 ; m. Sept., 1884, George Pierce ; one child, Nora Swan⁹, b. —.

995. Joshua Swan⁷ (Amos Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Richmond, Ontario county, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1819 ; married in 1848, Betsey Freeman.

CHILDREN.

- i. Albert Swan⁸, b. July, 1847 ; married Doll Hart. Child : (a) Walter Swan⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1882.
- ii. Rose Swan⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1854 ; m. May, 1888, Ross Swerts. Children : (a) David Swerts⁹, b. 1889 ; d. same year ; (b) Ross⁹ ; (c) Edwin⁹ ; (d) Marion⁹.

996. Martha Ann Swan⁷ (Amos Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born April 29, 1821 ; married April 15, 1847, Allen Huff. He died Sept. 22, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Ellen Huff⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1848; m. Allen Wright, and had three children, one of whom, Edna Wright⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1871, m. John Gladys.
- ii. Cyrus E. Huff⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1851; d. Feb., 1900; m. Dec., 1872, Ellen Cuykendall. Children: (a) Viola Huff⁹, b. —; m. June 19, 1895, Earle Adams; have one child, Nina Adams¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1898; (b) Fayette Huff⁹, b. July, 1877; m. Aug. 5, 1897, Hattie Norgate; (c) Allen Huff⁹, b. 1884; d. —.
- iii. Elizabeth Huff⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1855; m. Hugh Wright. Children: (a) Merl Wright⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1882; (b) Lena Wright⁹, b. —.

997. Charles Henry Swan⁷ (Amos Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born April 9, 1824; married Jan. 9, 1851, Rosey E. Gladding. He died March, 1890; his widow died April, 1898.

CHILD.

- i. Cora Swan⁸, b. —; m. in 1879, Frank Perhemus. Children: (a) Charles Henry Perhemus⁹, b. —; (b) Marion Rosey Perhemus⁹, b. —.

998. Hiram Swan⁷ (Amos Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Bristol, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1833; married Nov. 5, 1862, Elizabeth Cuykendal.

CHILD.

- i. Fannie Swan⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1869; m. March 12, 1890, Richard Pullyblank. Children: (a) Blanche Pullyblank⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1890; d. Aug. 27, 1891; (b) Glen Amsden Pullyblank⁹, b. May 4, 1893.

999. Cyrus Swan⁷ (Amos Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Bristol, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1835; married Feb. 25, 1862, Marietta Cornell.

CHILDREN.

- i. Evelyn H. Swan⁸, b. July 28, 1863; m. May Miller.
- ii. Myrtle Swan⁸, b. Aug. 10, 186—; m. Nov. 3, 1889, Fay Clemmons.
- iii. Amos Swan⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1874.
- iv. Roy G. Swan⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1881.

1000. Nancy Lord Wheeler⁷ (Isaac Wheeler⁶, Ruth Swan⁵, Timothy Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Jan. 11, 1811; died Dec. 22, 1896; married Dec. 29, 1831, Samuel Stanton, died March 21, 1889. He was a direct descendant of Thomas Stanton, interpreter general for the New England Colonies, son of Thomas and Katherine (Washington) Stanton, and one of the founders of Hartford and Stonington, Conn. His name appears on the "Founders' Monument" in both places.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Samuel Stanton⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1832. He was accidentally killed in New York harbor, Dec. 14, 1852; a young man of rare promise, and greatly beloved by all.
- ii. Harriet Anne Stanton⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1839; m. July 9, 1876, Henry C. Stanton. She is a writer of some reputation in literary and genealogical matters. She furnished the compiler with her line of ancestors from Timothy Swan⁴, to the present time. She resides in Stonington, Conn.

1001. Ebenezer Eastman⁷ (Theodore⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., in 1790; drowned in Onion river, Vt., in 1840; married in Montpelier, Vt., Roxana Shirtliff, born in Amesbury, Mass., died in Laconia, N. H., in June, 1877.

CHILDREN.

- 1668.
- i. Ezra⁸, b. in Berlin, Vt., 1823.
 - ii. Emeline⁸, b. in Berlin, Vt., April, 1825.
 - iii. Redolphus⁸, b. ——. He was in a Vermont regiment.
 - iv. Anna⁸, b. ——.
 - v. Caroline⁸, b. ——.

- vi. Jane⁸, b. —.
- vii. Aurie⁸, b. —.
- 1669. viii. Pauline⁸, b. in Montpelier, Vt., April 11, 1837.
- ix. Harmond⁸, b. in Montpelier, Vt., 1839; died in the army.
- x. Omri K.⁸, b. in Montpelier, Vt., 1835; enlisted at the age of 27, in Company B, Eleventh New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862; mustered in Aug. 28, 1862, as private; appointed corporal; wounded July 30, 1864, at mine explosion, Petersburg, Va., and died from wounds, July 31, 1864; resided in Nottingham, N. H.

1001a. Ezra Eastman⁷ (Theodore⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Aug. 29, 1792; died in Laconia, N. H., Jan. 3, 1870; married in Gilford, N. H., Nov. 28, 1819, Nancy Osgood, born in Loudon, N. H., June 15, 1795, died in Laconia, N. H., Jan. 20, 1869.

CHILD.

- i. Nancy Fogg⁸, b. in Northfield, N. H., Feb. 15, 1829; d. March 22, 1842.

Note. This Ezra Eastman was the son of Theodore (443), not of Stilson (178), as stated on page 152.

1002. Damaris Eastman⁷ (Theodore⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Bridgewater, N. H., Oct. 28, 1794; married in Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 12, 1812, Robert M. Adams, born in Salisbury, Mass., March 14, 1789; died in Laconia, N. H., 1861. He was a blacksmith, and did business at East Concord.

CHILDREN.

- 1670. i. Ezra Eastman Adams⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1813, Concord, N. H.
- ii. Hannah Osgood Adams⁸, b. July 27, 1815; d. Jan. 22, 1816.
- iii. James Osgood Adams⁸, b. June 5, 1818; d. —.
- iv. Mary Darling Adams⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1821; d. Nov. 5, 1845.
- v. Benjamin Osgood Adams⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1824; d. Dec. 14, 1849.
- vi. John Quincy Adams⁸, b. March 8, 1827; res. 230 Court street, Laconia, N. H.
- vii. Henry Croydon Adams⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1831; res. Pleasant street, Laconia, N. H.

1003. Mehitable Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rumford, Me., April 15, 1791 ; married (published Jan. 14, 1811) John Richardson, born Oct. 29, 1786, son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Conner) Richardson. They lived in Rumford, Me. She died Oct., 1862.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Richardson⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1812.
- ii. Harriet Richardson⁸, b. March 27, 1816.
- iii. Samuel Richardson⁸, b. March 11, 1818.
- iv. Benjamin Elliot Richardson⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1821.
- v. Abial Graham Richardson⁸, b. June 3, 1822.
- vi. Mehitable Eastman Richardson⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1828 ; d. March 9, 1839.

1003a. Haines Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., June 24, 1793 ; married (published Oct. 29, 1818) Lavina Peterson, born in Rumford, Me., June 10, 1799, and died May 1, 1850. He lived in Rumford, Me. Mr. Eastman was a man of strong convictions, of fixed and positive opinions in regard to religion and politics. He was called "Squire Eastman" in Rumford and Mexico, and his advice was sought by his townsmen on all important affairs. He was greatly interested in the moral and educational wants of the community in which he lived, and filled many town offices. By various methods, and as opportunities presented themselves, he labored for the improvement and uplifting of the human heart. He had been disciplined and strengthened from boyhood by the difficulties of pioneer life, so it seemed no hardship for him, even with small pecuniary resources, to fit himself and children to fill the higher positions in life. He used to say, "the youth who has not energy enough to educate himself 'is not worth educating.'" He was an earnest and outspoken anti-slavery man, at the time when it cost something to take such a stand. He lived to see five of his sons go through the Civil War, in which he himself was a patriot.

CHILDREN.

- i. Phebe Peterson⁸, b. Rumford, Me., Aug. 9, 1819; m. Enoch B. Tripp, b. May 29, 1823, at Bethel, Me.; res. in Salt Lake City, Utah. Children: (a) Oscar Lamone Tripp⁹, b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 15, 1857; (b) Paschal Merrill Tripp⁹, b. at Salt Lake, Jan. 27, 1860; d. Jan. 5, 1865; (c) Ellen Augusta Tripp⁹, b. at Salt Lake, Sept. 23, 1861; m. Joseph Cook, b. Jan. 19, 1858; (d) Charles Albert Tripp⁹, b. at Salt Lake, May 10, 1863; d. Aug. 27, 1863.
- 1670a. ii. Joseph Hall⁸, b. in Rumford, Me., May 22, 1821; d. Dec. 11, 1867.
- iii. Harriet A.⁸, b. in Rumford, Me., Aug. 25, 1823; d. July 29, 1825.
- iv. Van Rensselaer⁸, b. in Rumford, Me., Jan. 10, 1826; d. in the Civil War.
- v. Zedick Gilman⁸, b. in Rumford, Me., July 8, 1829; killed in war of 1861-65.
- vi. Caroline Matilda⁸, b. in Rumford, Me., April 15, 1832; d. May, 1856.
- 1670b. vii. Martin Van Buren⁸, b. in Rumford, Me., Nov. 8, 1833; living in Dixfield, Me.
- viii. Orlando Haines⁸, b. in Rumford, Me., Oct. 5, 1838; living in Roxbury, Me.

1004. Hannah Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rumford, Me., Nov. 28, 1799; married (published March 21, 1818) George Graham, born in Rumford, Me., Feb. 26, 1795, son of James and Hannah (Chandler) Graham. He lived in Rumford, Me. George Graham was a soldier in the war of 1812-14; was in Capt. William Wheeler's company, Col. (Lieut.) William Ryerson's regiment, at Portland, from Sept. 25 to Nov. 9, 1814.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nancy Graham⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1819; m. John I. Bragg.
- ii. Abial C. Graham⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1821.
- iii. Azubah Graham⁸, b. July 9, 1822.

- iv. Arvilla Graham⁸, b. July 19, 1825.
- v. Eli Graham⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1827.
- vi. Emeline A. Graham⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1830.
- vii. Sarah M. Graham⁸, b. March 16, 1833; m. Stephen J. Seavey.
- viii. William H. H. Graham⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1836.

1005. William Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rumford, Me., Feb. 11, 1806; married (published Jan. 25, 1829) Olive Wilson, of Canton, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. George⁸, b. —; aged 17, in 1850, in the enumeration of that year.
- ii. Hiram C.⁸, b. —; aged 14 years.
- iii. Delona⁹, b. —; aged 10 years.
- iv. Melissa⁸, b. —; aged 7 years.
- v. William D.⁸, b. —; aged 5 years.
- vi. Clara A.⁸, b. —; aged 8 years.

1006. Caleb Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rumford, Me., Sept. 2, 1808; married (published March 31, 1828) Molly F. Whitman; lived in Rumford, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel W.⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1828; d. Feb. 5, 1829.
- ii. Harriet A.⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1829.
- iii. Elizabeth M.⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1832.
- iv. Sarah A. M.⁸, b. April 18, 1834; d. April 16, 1857.
- v. Daniel G.⁸, b. April 15, 1836; m. (published March 1, 1869) to Rosilla J. Paine. He was a soldier in the Rebellion of 1861-65. He was mustered as corporal in company B, Thirty-second Maine Volunteer Infantry, March 10, 1864; mustered out Dec. 12, 1864, by reason of the regiment's consolidation with the Thirty-first Maine.
- vi. Freeman Holland⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1838; m. (published Oct. 9, 1860) Nancy M. Hall. He enlisted Sept. 29, 1862, in Company F, Twenty-third Maine Volunteers, and was mustered out with the regiment. Child: (a) Adelaide E. L.⁹, b. Dec., 1864.

- vii. Augusta A.^s, b. March 18, 1841; d. July 11, 1844.
- viii. Jane F.^s, b. April 9, 1843; m. in 1864, Ezekiel T. Ludden, of Dixfield, Me.
- ix. Almena A.^s, b. July 15, 1845; d. Jan. 2, 1858.
- x. Amanda A.^s, b. Dec. 19, 1849; m. in 1863, Isaac P. Daily, of Canton, Me.
- xi. Ambrose A.^s, b. Dec. 19, 1849.
- xii. Cornelia E.^s, b. May 16, 1853.
- xiii. Ruth A.^s, b. April 15, 1855.

1007. Harmon Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rumford, May 11, 1811; married Mary Philbrick, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Emmerson) Philbrick. He resided in Rumford, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ophelia Augusta^s, b. in Rumford, Me., Oct. 22, 1843; m. McKenzie Huston. Resides in Roxbury, Me.; two children.
- 1671. ii. Arbury E. S.^s, b. in Rumford, Me., June 17, 1845.
- iii. Charles Atherton^s, b. March 28, 1847; he was a soldier of the Rebellion; died at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1863.
- iv. Ella Emma^s, b. in Rumford, Me., Aug. 11, 1849; m. May 20, 1866, George Crawford Eastman, b. in Mexico, Me., Jan. 4, 1839, son of George and Dorethy Rolf (Pitman) Eastman. Mr. Eastman was a soldier of the Rebellion of 1861-65; enlisted in Company H, Twenty-third Maine Volunteers; he served with distinction, and was honorably discharged; he resides on the old homestead of his wife's parents in Rumford, Me.; he was, before the war, a farmer, but since his discharge has been unable to do scarcely any manual labor; he is an inventor, having taken out fourteen patents. Child: (a) Grace B.^s, b. in Lewiston, Me., Oct. 1, 1888.
- v. Turner Nathaniel^s, b. in Rumford, Me., July 30, 1852; unm. and lives in Rumford, Me.
- vi. Sarah J.^s, b. —.
- vii. Adley F.^s, b. —; d. Sept. 17, 1854.
- viii. Edith Mabel^s, b. Dec. 5, 1856; res. in Rumford, Me.
- ix. Eva Idell^s, b. Feb. 16, 1858; m. Albridge McDonald; res. in Litchfield, Me.

- x. Harmon⁸, b. July 16, 1861 ; d. April, 1861.
- xi. Barbara Oraana⁸, b. in Rumford, Me., Dec. 21, 1864 ; m. C. W. Adams, and lives in San Francisco, Cal.

1008. Jonathan Kimball Eastman⁷ (Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., Sept. 28, 1796 ; died in Chatham, March 10, 1840 ; married March 16, 1824, Phebe Wells Clement, born in West Gorham, Me., Jan. 24, 1803 ; died in Chatham, N. H., Dec. 29, 1887 ; they resided in Chatham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1672. i. Asa⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1825 ; d. in Chatham, N. H., Sept. 25, 1855.
- 1673. ii. Jacob⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1827.
- 1674. iii. Jonathan⁸, b. in Chatham, N. H., May 12, 1830.
- iv. Caroline Clement⁸, b. June 14, 1833 ; m. Oct. 26, 1862, Ithiel Elwell Clay, of Chatham, N. H. ; no children ; resides in Chatham, N. H. He died in Chatham, N. H., April 6, 1901, at the age of 81 years and seven months. He was one of the most prominent and business men in town. He received his education in the common schools of Chatham, N. H., and at Bridgton Academy, Bridgton, Me. He became a successful school teacher, giving instruction in Chatham, and for several years in the towns of Eddington and Bradley, Me. In his earliest manhood he commenced to invest in timber lands, and by his shrewd business foresight and sagacity became one of the largest land owners in that section of the country. At one time he could travel from his home in Chatham, to the foot of the White Mountains, without stepping on land that did not belong wholly or in part to him, a distance of more than twenty miles. His widow still lives in Chatham, N. H.
- 1675. v. Mary Ann⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1835.
- 1676. vi. Kimball⁸, b. March 21, 1839.

1009. Philip Eastman⁷ (Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., Feb. 5, 1799 ; died in Saco, Me., Aug. 7, 1869 ; married July 23, 1827, Mary Ambrose, born in Concord, N. H., July 23, 1802, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Eastman) Ambrose. He

graduated from Bowdoin College in 1820, A. B. He was admitted to the bar in 1823, and commenced at North Yarmouth, Me., where he remained till 1836, when he removed to Harrison, and in 1847 removed to Saco, Me. Here he formed a law partnership with his old classmate, Mr. Bradbury, and remained in the practice of his profession until his death. He was actively interested in town, county, and state affairs, and was often called to stations of honor and responsibility. In politics, a Democrat; was chairman of the county commissioners for Cumberland county from 1831 to 1837, and was elected to the state senate in 1840-42, and in 1840 was chairman of the committee on the revision of the statutes, and superintended their publication. In 1842 he was appointed chairman of the commission on the part of Maine to locate grants in the territory which had been claimed by Great Britain in the northern part of the state. In 1849 he published a digest of the first twenty-six volumes of the Maine reports. He was a member of the Maine Historical Society, and for several years a trustee of Bowdoin College. For six years prior to his death he was president of the old bank, now the Saco National. He was closely identified with the social and business interests of the city of his residence.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen J.⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1829; resides in Saco; unm.
- ii. Ambrose⁸, b. April 18, 1834; married Charlotte S. Haines. He graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1854, A. M., in 1857; lawyer in Boston; no children.
- iii. Edward⁸, b. April 3, 1837; d. in Saco, Me., July 5, 1882; m. in Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1869, Nellie Chase, b. in Saco, Me., Aug. 23, 1843, daughter of Amos and Mary Frances (Akerman) Chase. He was elected to the state legislature in 1876 as a Democrat; was trustee of the Saco Savings Bank, director of the Saco National Bank, and trustee of the Academy. He graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1857, A. B. Children: (a) Philip⁹, b. April 23, 1869; d. Aug., 1869; (b) Chase⁹, b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 12, 1874; graduated from Bowdoin

College, A. B., in the class of 1896; Harvard Law School in 1899, L. C. B.; member of Phi Beta Kappa, and Delta Kappa Epsilon, respectively.

iv. Mary Searle⁸, b. July 2, 1842; resides in Saco, Me.; unm.

1010. Susan Eastman⁷ (Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., May 16, 1801; died in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 22, 1870; married Dr. Elijah Colby, of Concord, N. H., born in Hopkinton, N. H., June 18, 1798, died in New Bedford, Aug. 30, 1856. He was a physician, and spent his early life in Hopkinton and Concord, N. H., removing to New Bedford, Mass., about 1838.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Maria Colby⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., March 24, 1831; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1839.
- ii. Ann Frances Colby⁸, b. March 19, 1833; d. April 1, 1842.
- iii. Susan Augusta Colby⁸, b. March 5, 1835; lives in New Bedford, Mass.; never married.
- iv. Philip Eastman Colby⁸, b. June 14, 1837; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Almira Chase Hatch, b. in Falmouth, Mass., March 20, 1840. He is a baking powder manufacturer at New Bedford, Mass. Child: (a) Harry Clinton Colby⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1862; d. in New Bedford, Sept. 17, 1864.
- v. Maria Colby⁸, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 24, 1839; d. Oct. 17, 1839.

1011. Mary Chandler Eastman⁷ (Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., Sept. 15, 1804; died in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 16, 1854; married Dr. Levi Folsom, of Lovell, Me. He removed to Limerick, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abbie Eastman Folsom⁸, b. in Limerick, Me.; d. in New York.
- ii. Levi Folsom⁸, b. —.

1012. Asa Parker Eastman⁷ (Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., March

8, 1810; died in Chatham, June 23, 1869; married Jan. 18, 1834, Lavinia Farnum, of Concord, N. H., born May 22, 1814; resided in Chatham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Esther⁸, b. March 2, 1836; d. Aug. 19, 1853.
- ii. Jennett Farnum⁸, b. June 12, 1837; m. May 8, 1873, Calvin Osgood.
- iii. Moses Farnum⁸, b. May 16, 1841; d. May 29, 1842.
- iv. Robert Kimball⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1854; resides in Chatham, N. H.

1013. Lucy Eliza Eastman⁷ (Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., June 7, 1813; died in Concord, N. H., Nov. 9, 1839; married Dec. 22, 1836, Isaac Emery, of Concord, N. H., born Aug. 22, 1807, died in Concord, N. H., Jan. 31, 1879.

CHILD.

1677. i. Alfred Eastman Emery⁸, b. April 21, 1841.

1014. Esther Johnson Eastman⁷ (Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., June 28, 1816; married in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 23, 1842, Horace Gushee, born in Dighton, Mass., April 25, 1815. He lived in New Bedford from the time of his marriage till Feb. 22, 1849, when he went to California, where his wife joined him April 2, 1854. They lived in San Francisco, Cal., where he was engaged in a commission business nine years. He then engaged in the dairy business for three years at Pescadero, Cal., after which he removed to Santa Cruz, where they lived till Sept., 1889, when they went to Berkeley, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1678. i. Mary Esther Gushee⁸, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 12, 1842.
- ii. Abraham K. Gushee⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1844; d. Jan. 27, 1846.
 - iii. Horace Eastman Gushee⁸, b. July 17, 1846; d. Dec. 23, 1848.

- iv. Eliza Eastman Gushee⁸, b. in Dighton, Mass., April 14, 1849; d. in New Bedford, Mass., May 10, 1852.
- v. Ann Elizabeth Gushee⁸, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 13, 1856; d. Sept. 10, 1856.

1015. Annette Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Oct. 30, 1809; married Aug. 8, 1837, Jeremiah Fisher Daniell, of Franklin, N. H., born Sept. 7, 1800, died in Franklin, N. H., July 15, 1868, where he resided.

CHILDREN.

1679. i. Frank Haywood Daniell⁸, b. in Franklin, N. H., June 29, 1838; m. 1st, May 1, 1861, Martha Jane Haley, who d. June 27, 1895; m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1898, Alice M. Lookin.
- ii. Mary Eastman Daniell⁸, b. in Franklin, N. H., July 10, 1840; lives in Franklin, N. H.; unm.
- iii. Susan Keith Daniell⁸, b. in Franklin, N. H., March 6, 1843; m. June 5, 1866, Alvah Woodbury Sulloway, of Franklin, N. H.
- iv. Frederick Gray Daniell⁸, b. in Franklin, N. H., Oct. 6, 1845; d. —.

1016. Sarah Chandler Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Dec. 16, 1812; married Nov. 12, 1840, James Frye, born July 5, 1810, son of James Gould Frye. He died in East Concord, N. H., Dec. 10, 1876. She died there Nov. 2, 1886.

CHILDREN BORN IN EAST CONCORD.

- i. Sarah Catherine Frye⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1842.
- 1680. ii. John Eastman Frye⁸, b. June 16, 1847.

1017. Mary Lang Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Dec. 22, 1815; died Jan. 8, 1880; married 1st, Aug. 11, 1835, Jeremiah Pecker, Jr., born June 4, 1813, died in East Concord, April 21, 1847. She married 2d, in Oct., 1858, Joseph Smith, of Boscawen, N. H.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Caroline Eastman Pecker⁸, b. in 1836; d. in 1850.

- ii. Jonathan Eastman Pecker^s, b. in East Concord, N. H. May 28, 1838. Jonathan Eastman Pecker graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1858; was for a time High School teacher in Boscawen and Salisbury, N. H. He was an aide-de-camp on the staffs of Governors Prescott and Head; he was also acting in the same capacity on the staff of Governor Tuttle at the dedication of the battle monument of Bennington. Mr. Pecker is the owner of the house built by Philip Eastman, and which house has always been owned by his descendants, and there is only one other older house standing in Concord to-day. (See frontispiece.) Mr. Pecker is a stock broker, and resides in Concord, N. H. He was for a short time a war correspondent in 1861, and then established his headquarters in Concord, N. H., as New Hampshire correspondent of the *Boston Journal*, which position he held till 1896, when he retired from journalism, and now is a farmer on the old homestead in East Concord, N. H. He never married.
- iii. Sarah Pecker^s, b. —; d. in infancy.
- iv. George Bradley Pecker^s, b. in East Concord, April, 1842; m. Annie Clough, daughter of Moses. He resides in Malden, Mass. Children: (a) Florence Eastman Pecker^o, b. Aug., 1869; (b) Shirley Pecker^o, b. 1885.

1018. Philip Eastman⁷ (John Langdon⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Nov. 23, 1805; died in Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 17, 1892; married in Concord, N. H., Jan. 25, 1838, Martha Lovejoy, born in Boston, Mass., July 22, 1815, daughter of Warren and Sarah G. (Hutchins) Lovejoy, of Concord, and Boston, Mass. She died in Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 17, 1885. Mr. Eastman resided in Fryeburg, Me., where he was a merchant.

CHILDREN.

- 1681. i. Susan Elizabeth^s, b. Oct. 31, 1839.
- 1682. ii. Catherine Lovejoy^s, b. Sept. 28, 1841.
- 1683. iii. Charles W. L.^s, b. Aug. 8, 1845.
- iv. Philip H.^s, b. June 27, 1847; m. Margaret Edwards; no children.
- 1684. v. William Ambrose^s, b. Jan. 8, 1850.
- vi. Ellen Buswell^s, b. Oct. 22, 1855.

1019. Esther Johnson Lang⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., May 12, 1810 ; died April 9, 1847 ; married May 23, 1832, Robert E. Pecker, born April 29, 1807, died in Rutland, Vt., Sept. 19, 1867. They both lie in the Pecker lot in the new cemetery, Concord, N. H., and on the grave-stones it says: "Emily A., wife of Robert E. Pecker, died Feb. 7, 1887, aged 76 years." Robert E. Pecker was the son of Jeremiah and Ruth (Kimball) Pecker, Sen. Ruth Kimball was born March 12, 1779, daughter of Reuben and Miriam (Collins) Kimball, of Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1685. i. Francis H. Pecker⁸, b. in Concord, N. H.
 ii. Ellen M. Pecker⁸, d. Jan. 7, 1851, aged 15 years.
 iii. Mary E. Pecker⁸, b. — ; d. May 21, 1853, aged 15 years.
 iv. William W. Pecker⁸, d. July 4, 1857, aged 15 years.
 v. Robert L. Pecker⁸, b. — ; d. Jan. 15, 1862, aged 21 years.
 vi. Harriet Pecker⁸, b. — ; m. Dr. William G. Carter ; resides in Concord, N. H. Child : (a) Robert E. Carter⁹, b —.

1020. Jonathan Eastman Lang⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 27, 1811 ; died Oct. 17, 1876 ; married Oct. 29, 1838, Sophia McMillan Tilton, born June 19, 1822, daughter of Jeremiah and Nancy (Carter) Tilton. Mr. Lang was at one time major in the organization known at the time as "The Gov. Horse Guards." He was also register of deeds a number of years. He held the position of assistant secretary of state under Governor Goodell, of New Hampshire. His last days were spent as an insurance agent. He always resided in Concord, N. H., where all his children were born. His widow resides with her daughter, Mrs. Corser, in Concord.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Bradley Lang^s, b. Dec. 3, 1841; enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, in Co. I, 3d Reg. N. H. Vol. Inft.; mustered in same day as private; transferred to band, Oct. 1, 1861; returned to company Sept. 1, 1862; mustered out Aug. 23, 1864; drowned at sea on the way home in 1864.
- ii. Charles Ware Lang^s, b. July 6, 1844; d. June 13, 1898; m. April, 1865, Lois Pillsbury. Children: (a) George Lang^o, b. —; (b) Mabel Lang^o, b. —; m. Melvin Poole; (c) Bessie Lang^o, b. —; m. Walter Nourse. All of these children reside in Salem, Mass.
- iii. Ella Sophia Lang^s, b. April 6, 1847; m. Frank Coolbaugh; resides in Lafayette, Ind. Children: (a) Frank Eastman Coolbaugh^o, b. in Waukegan, Ill., Dec. 17, 1878; (b) Marion Coolbaugh^o, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 7, 1883.
- iv. Edward Eastman Lang^s, b. June 27, 1849; m. Sept., 1878, Dora Porter, of Ill. He resides in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Ter. Children: (a) Sarah Lang^o, b. Dec. 25, 1879; (b) Jonathan Eastman Lang^o, b. —; (c) Sophie Lang^o, b. —; (d) George Lang^o, b. —.
- v. Anna Louise Lang^s, b. Feb. 15, 1851; d. Aug. 8, 1852.
- vi. Marianna Lang^s, b. May 6, 1853; m. Harry R. Boardman; resides at No. 93 Fort Hill, Lowell, Mass. Children: (a) Hester Boardman^o, b. Sept. 17, 1889; (b) Louise Boardman^o, b. Dec. 25, 1893.
- vii. Fanny Tilton Lang^s, b. July 6, 1856; m. George Robinson. He is agent for Raymond & Whitcomb Excursion Co. Child: (a) Robert Lincoln Robinson^o, b. —. His address is Boston, Mass., care of Raymond & Whitcomb.
- viii. Sarah Carter Lang^s, b. Dec., 1860; m. Sept. 28, 1886, Francis Henry Corser, b. in Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 15, 1862, son of David B. and Mary (Carter) Corser. He is of the firm of Corser & Powell, Concord, N. H., and where he resides. Children: (a) Eastman Lang Corser^o, b. March 20, 1888; he is a member of the choir of St. Paul's church; (b) Mary Louise Corser^o, b. Jan. 25, 1890.

1021. Mary Chandler Lang⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., June 27, 1816; died Dec. 5, 1897; married Sept. 24, 1840, Charles Henry Clough, son of Jacob and Susan (Bradley) Clough, resided in Concord, N. H. Mr. Clough died Aug. 24, 1889. When Mrs. Clough was young, her mother was widowed and returned to her father at East Concord, and she was one of the few small girls who gathered at the residence of her grandfather in East Concord and greeted Lafayette as he passed through that village on his way from Concord to Portsmouth. Having lived in East Concord for more than a quarter of a century, and having studied much into the history of the place, she was probably better posted in its unwritten history than any other person in the city. She was one of the five original communicants of Grace Episcopal church, East Concord. Mrs. Clough was a lady of strong intellect, a great reader, and possessed a very tenacious memory.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Weare Clough⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Aug. 11, 1841; resides in Concord.
- ii. Susan Bradley Clough⁸, b. May 12, 1843; d. Sept. 29, 1896; m. Oct., 1871, Charles Prentice Tucker. Child: (a) Edwin Howard Tucker⁹, b. 1873; address, 218 Broadway, N. Y.
- iii. Jeremiah Pecker Clough⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1845; d. Sept. 18, 1867; was killed on the railroad.
- iv. John Eastman Clough⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1848; d. Aug. 10, 1858.
- v. Edwin Clough⁸, b. June 15, 1851; d. July 21, 1851.
- vi. Charles Lang Clough⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1853; d. Aug. 11, 1893; m. Julian Vose. Child: (a) —.
- vii. Mary Esther Clough⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1856; d. July 27, 1860.
- viii. Ellen Maria Clough⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1859; unm., and resides in Concord, N. H.

1021a. Mary A. Pecker⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Sept. 5, 1834 ; married May 6, 1856, Thomas H. Snow, born May 16, 1833. They reside in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie M. Snow⁸, b. in Boston, Mass., March 4, 1857 ; m. in Emmanuel church, Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1881, Charles S. Miller ; resides in Boston, Mass. Children : (a) Ruth Miller⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1882 ; (b) Hester Miller⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1886 ; (c) Robert Miller⁹, b. — ; (d) Janet Miller⁹, b. —.
- ii. Henry Eastman Snow⁸, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1860 ; m. June 17, 1887, Louisa E. Clark, of Lawrence, Mass. ; no children.
- iii. Thomas C. Snow⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1862.
- iv. Robert Pecker Snow⁸, b. March 2, 1869 ; d. Jan., 1874.
- v. Mary A. Snow⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1870 ; m. Ralph S. Hall, of Medford, Mass. Children : (a) Verueh Hall⁹, b. — ; (b) Barbara Hall⁹, b. —.

1022. Samuel Kimball⁷ (Mellen Kimball⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Aug. 15, 1793 ; died Jan. 24, 1864 ; married Sept. 15, 1840, Sophia A. Marston, born July 15, 1806.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Jane Kimball⁸, b. — ; d. young.
- ii. John Maynard Kimball⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 5, 1851.

1023. Cyrus Kimball⁷ (Mellen Kimball⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., in 1795 ; died 1885 ; married Charlotte Kimball. He lived in East Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Kimball⁸, b. — ; resides in New York city.
- ii. Ambrose Kimball⁸, b. —, Cincinnati, Ohio.

1024. Reuben Kimball⁷ (Asa Kimball⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., April 3, 1800 ; died Oct. 9, 1870 ; married Sally Maynard, born Jan. 23, 1797, died in Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 10, 1874. He lived in Concord and Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucretia Kimball⁸, b. April 26, 1818 ; d. June 30, 1880.
- ii. Charlotte Kimball⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1820.
- iii. Ruth True Kimball⁸, b. March 28, 1822 ; d. Jan. 21, 1847, in Methuen, Mass.
- iv. Aphia Jane Kimball⁸, b. June 6, 1824 ; d. Sept. 9, 1875.
- v. Sarah Kimball⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1827.
- vi. Asa Kimball⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1829 ; d. Dec. 23, 1868 ; m. Jennie E. Titus, daughter of Martin and Clarissa (Prouty) Titus, of Chesterfield, N. H.
- vii. John Gibson Kimball⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1833.
- viii. Catherine Clough Kimball⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1835.

1025. Asa Kimball⁷ (John Kimball⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 13, 1794 ; died Feb. 4, 1871 ; married Dec. 30, 1819, Hannah Little, born April 24, 1798, died Jan. 15, 1882. He was a colonel in the New Hampshire militia, commanding the Fortieth regiment. He was a contractor and builder ; resided in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Ann Kimball⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1822 ; d. Aug. 10, 1882.
- ii. George Little Kimball⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1824.
- iii. Levi Woodbury Kimball⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1826.
- iv. Warren Carlton Kimball⁸, b. July 29, 1829 ; m. Jan. 13, 1857, Flora M. Merrill. He is a carpenter and builder and resides in National City, Cal., where he has large interests.
- v. Francis Augustus Kimball⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1832 ; m. April 19, 1857, Sarah Currier, b. Sept. 24, 1838. He is a capitalist, and resides in National City, Cal.
- vi. Charles Henry Kimball⁸, b. July 21, 1836 ; m. Nov. 29, 1863, Ellen F. Clark. He is a farmer and fruit grower and resides in National City, Cal.
- viii. Mary Elizabeth Kimball⁸, b. June 27, 1838.

1026. Hazen Kimball⁷ (John Kimball⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 14, 1802 ; died March 28, 1877 ; married Mary Ann Baker, daughter of Marshall and Naomi (Hoyt) Baker. He was a farmer, lumberman, miller, bridge and road builder. He was a justice of the peace, colonel of the Forty-third New Hampshire militia. He was an earnest Christian and was a leader in his town in the temperance and anti-slavery reforms. He resided in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Marshall Kimball⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1829 ; m. Nov., 1855, Kate O'Hara ; m. 2d, April 16, 1858, Ellen Gearon, daughter of Anthony Gearon, of Albany, N. Y. He graduated from Dartmouth College, in the class of 1849, A. B. He was a trader in Contoocook, N. H., until 1851, when he went to Albany, N. Y., and studied law with James Callahan. He began practice in 1853, and continued in it until his death, except the time he was in the army in 1861-4.
- ii. Charles Carroll Kimball⁸, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., April 7, 1831.
- iii. Mary Ann Kimball⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1835.
- iv. Stephen Sibley Kimball⁸, b. July 21, 1838.
- v. Susan Baker Kimball⁸, b. March 28, 1841 ; m. Oct. 4, 1860, George H. Eaton ; m. 2d, — Tabor.
- vi. Clarion Hazen Kimball⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1843.
- vii. Robert Hazen Kimball⁸, b. 1850.

1027. Gardner Wood Kimball⁷ (William Kimball⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Dec. 19, 1803 ; m. — ; resided in New York city.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Bartlett Kimball⁸, b. —.
- ii. Emily Kimball⁸, b. — ; m. — Stone.

1028. Asa Foster Kimball⁷ (William Kimball⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born March 7, 1806 ; married and resided in New York.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Kimball⁸, b. —.
- ii. Mary Ann Kimball⁸, b. —.
- iii. James Kimball⁸, b. —; d. —.

1029. Moses Foster Kimball⁷ (William Kimball⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Pembroke, N. H., May 2, 1809; died in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 30, 1872; married Cassandra W. Merrill, born Dec. 10, 1815, died Aug. 10, 1846; married 2d, Mary Elizabeth Spaulding. He lived in Newmarket, N. H., and afterwards in Nashua, where he was a roll coverer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Augustus Kimball⁸, b. March 20, 1835.
- ii. LeRoy Kimball⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1838; d. Nov. 12, 1841.
- iii. Elodia Kimball⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1841; d. July 19, 1842.
- iv. Mary Elodia Kimball⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1847; d. Jan. 9, 1851.
- v. LeRoy Spaulding Kimball⁸, b. in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 19, 1849. Is a roll coverer and resides in Nashua, N. H.
- vi. Theodora Adelaide Kimball⁸, b. in Nashua, N. H., April 26, 1852. She is an art decorator, and resides in Nashua, N. H.

1030. Orin Drake Kimball⁷ (Moses Kimball⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Jan. 8, 1811; died in Loudon, N. H., April 6, 1870; married Oct. 8, 1835, Elizabeth Pike, born in Hebron, N. H., June 6, 1813, died in Loudon, N. H., July 7, 1858, daughter of Daniel Pike; married 2d, Mary Jane (Drake) Durgin. From 1839 to 1842, he kept a store in Loudon; was afterwards a boot and shoe maker; was town clerk two years, and was a much respected man.

CHILDREN.

- i. George O. Kimball⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1842; m. June 5, 1862, Lizzie L. Watson; he d. Oct. 14, 1864, and his widow m. E. Hight, of Manchester, N. H.
- ii. Laura Ann Kimball⁸, b. July 16, 1844; m. April 18, 1871, Kirk H. Fletcher, a carriage painter residing in Loudon, N. H.

1031. Clara Tolle Kimball⁷ (Moses Kimball⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Feb., 1814 ; died in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 12, 1887 ; married about 1834, John Fox, of Woburn, Mass. He died in Philadelphia, where he resided.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ambrose Fox⁸, b. —.
- ii. Charles Fox⁸, b. —.
- iii. Ellen Fox⁸, b. —.
- iv. George Fox⁸, b. —.

1032. Lucretia Ambrose⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Jan. 15, 1799 ; married Sept. 22, 1823, Rev. Charles Walker, born in Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 1, 1791. Both died in Pittsford, Vt. He was a Congregational minister, pastor at Rutland, Brattleboro, and Pittsford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1686. i. George Leon Walker⁸, b. in Rutland, Vt., April 30, 1830.

1033. Sarah Bradley Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Aug. 6, 1805 ; died Oct. 11, 1893 ; married Nov. 21, 1832, Adams Foster, born Feb. 22, 1800, died Nov. 18, 1873. She died in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 1, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cyrus P. Foster⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1833 ; d. Sept. 23, 1838.
- 1687. ii. Ann M. Foster⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1836 ; d. 1890 ; m. F. J. Kinney.
- iii. Emma E. Foster⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1839 ; d. Aug. 18, 1858.
- iv. Asa E. Foster⁸, b. May 31, 1841 ; d. Jan. 28, 1878.
- v. Charles Foster⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1843 ; resides in Worcester, Mass.

1034. Lycurgus Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., July 14, 1807 ; died in Griggsville, Ill., Nov. 18, 1898 ;

married 1st, Sept. 26, 1832, Elouisa B. Simmons, of Dorchester, Mass., died Aug. 12, 1844 ; married 2d, May 12, 1845, in Roxbury, Mass., Rebecca L. Humphries, born in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 29, 1814, daughter of John and Mary (Palmer) Humphries. She died Jan. 26, 1901. When Mr. Eastman was seventeen years of age, he was apprenticed to a wagon maker in Quincy, Mass., with whom he lived until coming of age. He then established the business on his own account in Roxbury, until he removed to Illinois, in 1834.

During his residence in Massachusetts, among other events of interest, Mr. Eastman remembered the first railroad built in 1825, for the purpose of transporting the granite for Bunker Hill monument from the quarry at Quincy to the Neponset river. When the corner stone was laid, July 17, 1825, he saw Lafayette, and heard Daniel Webster deliver his oration. In 1834 he saw the first steam engine ever run on a railroad in the United States, run over the Boston & Worcester Railroad. In 1845, when on a visit to the east, he saw the first telegraph line just completed between Baltimore and Washington.

In Aug., 1834, Mr. Eastman left Massachusetts for Illinois, going via the Atlantic ocean, up the Hudson river, Erie canal, Lake Erie, the Mississippi and Illinois rivers, and located in the township of Griggsville, Pike county, where he entered land about three and a half miles from the village, then a small place of about a dozen houses. The next spring he built a shop on his farm, and for three years worked at his trade, attending also to the development of his lands, and building up his fortunes by industry, prudence and enterprise. He was one of the first wood workers in the town, and many of the old settlers remember the services he rendered them, in repairing or making wood work for plows, repairing wagons, and other work of the kind. He retained possession of his farm until 1872, although he

had taken up his residence in Griggsville five years before. He never placed himself before the public as an office seeker, or as one who desired to attract attention, but quietly pursued an upright course in life, honoring his Christian profession, and exhibiting the characteristics of noble manhood. He was always a staunch supporter of Whig and Republican principles, casting his first presidential vote in 1832 for Henry Clay, and his last for William McKinley in 1896. For sixty-seven years he was a member of the Baptist church, and for sixty, he held the office of deacon, and for thirty-four, superintendent of the Sabbath school.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 1688. i. Maria B.⁸, b. July 10, 1833; m. Erasmus O. Hills, of Evanston, Ill.
- 1689. ii. Susan B.⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1836; m. Peter Northrup, of Wheaton, Ill.
- iii. Harriette M.⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1839; unm.; graduate of "The Western," Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio; a missionary to Burmah since 1872.
- 1690. iv. Charles L.⁸, b. July 14, 1841; m. Mary Watson.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- v. Elouisa R.⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. April 8, 1846.
- 1691. vi. Lucretia G.⁸, b. May 8, 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1872; m. Sept. 13, 1866, Henry C. Love.
- 1692. vii. Emeline H.⁸, b. April 26, 1849; m. Dr. J. L. Love.
- viii. Lucy J.⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1851; graduate of Oxford, "Western Col."
- 1693. iv. Ella E.⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1852; m. John Q. Brown.
- x. Etta A.⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1854; d. Sept. 7, 1872.
- 1694. xi. George E.⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1856; m. Minnie A. Nolan.

1035. Moses Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H.,⁶ July 13, 1814; died Dec. 31, 1890; married Nov. 26, 1845, Frances Ayres, born in Meredith, N. H., Jan. 10, 1827. He removed to Oakland, Cal., in 1882.

CHILDREN.

- i. George O.⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1846 ; d. April 4, 1857.
- ii. Emma S.⁸, b. March 13, 1850 ; m. Aug. 25, 1874, Leroy A. Foster. He d. in Denver, Col., March 29, 1882. Children : (a) Clifford Eastman Foster⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1877 ; (b) Cornelia Chase Foster⁹, b. May 5, 1869.
- 1695. iii. William H.⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1851.
- iv. Sarah F.⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1854 ; d. April 30, 1869.
- v. Alfred C.⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1859 ; m. Sept. 25, 1888, in Munich, Germany ; he is a designer of cathedral windows, etc. ; he resides near Boston, Mass.
- 1696. vi. Walter F.⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1865, in Los Angeles, Cal.

1036. Alfred Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Jan. 15, 1822 ; married Dec. 13, 1843, Hannah R. Bradley, born Dec. 1, 1829. He was employed many years as a railway engineer and train despatcher. Resides at No. 501 Fourth St., Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 1697. i. Persis C.⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1844 ; m. Ransom M. Frost.
- 1698. ii. Frank W.⁸, b. Sept., 1849 ; d. June 5, 1891.
- iii. Lucretia E.⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1860 ; m. Walter F. Eastman, son of Moses, b. Dec. 22, 1866 ; had two children.

1037. Charles H. Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Oct. 14, 1823 ; married Bessie Parish, born Nov. 2, 1838, d. Jan., 1901. He removed to California in 1849, and in 1861 removed from there to Nevada and engaged in the lumbering business. He was state senator for Washoe county from 1866 to 1874 ; in 1877 he returned to San Francisco, Cal.

CHILD.

- i. Charles H., Jr.⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1874 ; d. Oct. 25, 1880.

1038. Mellen Chamberlain Eastman⁷ (John⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., May 12, 1827 ; died in East Concord, May 9, 1867 ; married Eliza Sargent, born in Boxford, Mass., May 8, 1824, died in East Concord, Sept. 14, 1881.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN EAST CONCORD, N. H.

- i. John⁸, b. —.
- ii. Laura⁸, b. 1861.
- iii. George⁸, b. 1862.
- iv. William Forrest⁸, b. —.
- v. Fred⁸, b. —.
- vi. Mary Eliza⁸, b. —.
- vii. Joseph⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1863; m. Lucy Culver, b. in Vermont; no children; he resides on Hall st., Concord, N. H.
- viii. Addie S.⁸, b. June 23, 1858; d. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 14, 1892; m. Oct. 18, 1883, Jonathan Bagley; he resides at Ayer Village, Haverhill, Mass. Child: (a) Fred Eastman Bagley⁹, b. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 21, 1885.

1039. Jane Ambrose Eastman⁷ (John⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., in 1831; died in Concord, N. H., May 24, 1862; married Oct. 1, 1857, Simeon D. Farnsworth, born in Walden, Vt., 1827, died in Prairie du Chien, Wis., March 6, 1868.

Jane Ambrose Eastman was educated at Bradford, Mass., and was a brilliant scholar and forcible writer, a charming conversationalist, and rendered very valuable aid to her husband, who for a season published the *Union Democrat* at Manchester, N. H. Mr. Farnsworth fitted for college at New Hampshire Conference Seminary, graduating from Dartmouth in the class of 1854, and after teaching a season in the Concord high school, purchased with Hon. John Goodale the *Union Democrat*, at Manchester, and later bought out his partner. He became in 1862 a paymaster in the army, with rank of major, at New Orleans, under General Banks, leasing his paper to Gage, Adams and Moore. Retiring on a furlough in 1863, he bought off the lease and sold his paper to John B. Clarke, which was afterwards called the *Mirror and American*. He was in 1857 associate editor of the *New Hampshire Journal of Education*. After the war he was appointed to a position in the custom house at St.

Paul, which position he held but a few months on account of failing health. Desiring to reach home before his death, he started, but was taken from the cars at Prairie du Chien, Wis., and died there. His remains were brought to East Concord, and buried there.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Forrest Farnsworth⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 14, 1859; d. Feb. 1, 1861.
- ii. Joseph Eastman Farnsworth⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 31, 1862; m. Oct. 30, 1890, Laura Maas, b. in Austin, Tex. Child: (a) Austin M. Farnsworth⁹, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 21, 1885.

1040. Mary Bradley⁷ (Elizabeth Chamberlain⁶, Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 1, 1813; died in Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1885; married in Peacham, Aug. 24, 1836, George Cowles, born in Peacham, Vt., Sept. 27, 1809, died in Barnet, Vt., Aug. 15, 1870; Mr. Cowles was county senator in 1862-4.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Cowles⁸, b. in Ryegate, Vt., July 20, 1837; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Harriett Wainwright, of Hanover; no children.
- ii. Frank Mellen Cowles⁸, b. June 29, 1839; he was the founder of the "Cowles" art school, No. 221 Columbus ave., Boston, Mass.
- iii. Elizabeth Cowles⁸, b. May 3, 1841; she is unm.; is engaged in writing up the history of Peacham, Vt.
- iv. Henry William Cowles⁸, b. March, 1845; m. Emma Louisa Olive Oliver. Children: (a) Ella Louisa Cowles⁹, b. —; (b) George Cowles⁹, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1041. Harriet E. Strong⁷ (Jane Chamberlain⁶, Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Hardwick, Vt., Sept. 21, 1821; died Feb. 18, 1842; married Rev. John Hopkins Worcester, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

1042. William Chamberlain Strong⁷ (Jane Chamberlain⁶, Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Hardwick, Vt., Aug. 18, 1823; married 1st, June 11, 1850, Margaret Breck, daughter of Hon. Joseph Breck, of Brighton, Mass.; married 2d, Oct. 7, 1864, Mary Jane Davis, daughter of Samuel Davis, of Boston, Mass. His first wife died Oct. 12, 1862. Mr. Strong graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1845; read law at Boston, Harvard University Law School; he resides in Newton, Mass., where he is an horticulturist and president of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Bullard Strong⁸, b. July 20, 1851; m. Levi M. Flint; no children.
- ii. Margaret L. Strong⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1865.
- iii. Martha Josephine Strong⁸, b. Oct., 1866.
- iv. Isabel Lawrence Strong⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1868.
- v. Lawrence Strong⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1870.

1043. Jane Chamberlain Strong⁷ (Jane Chamberlain⁶, Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Dec. 1, 1828; married Oct. 5, 1853, Rev. John Oliver Means, died Dec. 8, 1882. He held several pastorates in Massachusetts, the last one of Immanuel church, Boston Highlands, Boston, Mass.; afterwards was the secretary of the American Board of Foreign Missions. His widow resides in Auburndale station, Newton Center, Mass. She had no children.

1044. Elnathan Ellsworth Strong⁷ (Jane Chamberlain⁶, Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Hardwick, Vt., May 2, 1832; married Dec. 16, 1856, Elizabeth G. Mitchell, daughter of Rev. David Meaubec Mitchell, of Roxbury, Mass. Mr. Strong graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1852; studied divinity at Andover

Theological Seminary, graduating in 1855 ; was ordained pastor of the John Elliott Congregational church at South Natick, Mass., Nov. 16, 1859 ; dismissed Sept. 27, 1865 ; installed pastor at Waltham, Mass., Dec. 21, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Crosby Strong⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1858.
- ii. William Ellsworth Strong⁸, b. April 9, 1860 ; m. June 28, 1887, Ellen Olmsted. Children : (a) Elizabeth Strong⁹, b. March 25, 1889 ; d. April 18, 1889 ; (b) Margaret Strong⁹, b. March 19, 1891 ; (c) Ellsworth Olmsted Strong⁹, b. July 12, 1894 ; (d) Helen Webster Strong⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1900. Mr. Strong resides in Jackson, Mich., where he is a pastor.

1045. William Mellen Chamberlain⁷ (Mellen Chamberlain⁶, Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Hanover, N. H., Oct. 10, 1826 ; married April 24, 1856, Susan Emerson Chandler, daughter of Samuel Augustus Chandler, of Peacham, Vt. ; married 2d, April 11, 1887, Mary Otis Hall. He graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1845 ; studied divinity at Andover Theological Seminary from Oct., 1845, to March, 1846 ; taught in the grammar school at Randolph, Vt., as preceptor, from Aug., 1846, to Nov., 1847 ; was private tutor at St. Mary's Parish, La., from Dec., 1847, to July, 1848 ; renewed his studies at Andover, from Oct., 1848, to March, 1849 ; was an invalid at Hanover from the last date till Aug., 1850 ; then began to study with Dr. Dixie Crosby and Dr. Edmund R. Peaslee, at Hanover ; next attended medical lectures in New York city from Oct., 1850, to Jan., 1851 ; was assistant physician at Deer Island Hospital, Boston harbor, from Jan. to June, 1851 ; the same at Blackwell's Island Hospitals, New York harbor, from June, 1851, to Dec., 1852 ; finished medical studies at Dartmouth Medical College, graduating M. D. in 1859 ; was surgeon and inspector in the United States service in 1861 and 1862 ; went into practice in New York

city in 1863; was lecturer on obstetrics in New York Medical College in 1863; also examining surgeon of the United States Pension Bureau; physician to Demilt Dispensary in 1864. He died in West Summit, N. J., Oct. 31, 1887.

CHILDREN.

1699. i. William Chandler Chamberlain⁸, b. in Astoria, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1857.
 ii. Annie Winthrop Chamberlain⁸, b. ——.
 iii. Alice Dudley Chamberlain⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 2, 1860; resides in Summit, N. J.; P. O. address, No. 119 Hobart ave.; she is unm.
 iv. Patience Chamberlain⁸, b. ——.
 1700. v. Sarah Putnam Chamberlain⁸, b. in New York city, Aug. 16, 1864.

1046. Sarah Ellen Chamberlain⁷ (Ezra Carter Chamberlain⁶, Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Peacham, Vt., Sept. 19, 1838; died at Barnet, Vt., July 24, 1870; married in Peacham, Vt., Aug. 28, 1867, Rev. Symon S. Watts, born in Peacham, Aug. 18, 1832 died in Peacham, June 3, 1872.

CHILD.

- i. Jennie Chamberlain Watts⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1869. Jane Chamberlain Watts is a graduate of the Boston English high school. During her collegiate course in Radcliff College, Cambridge, Mass., she received the highest second year honors in history, and at a later date, the highest final honors in history. At her graduation in 1897 the degree of A. B. was conferred upon her, and at the same time *summa cum laude* in general deportment was given her. In 1898 she took the degree of A. M. from her *Alma Mater*. Thus far Miss Watts is the only lady who has taken the highest final honors in history in Radcliff College. In addition to the above honors, she received sixteen A marks out of the eighteen courses required to graduate at the college; this, in addition to her other qualifications, would give her *summa cum laude*.



JENNIE C. WATTS (1946 i).

In 1888-89 she spent in Europe; in 1898 she was appointed fellow in history in the University of Wisconsin; in Feb., 1900, she had an attack of the grip, and as soon as she gains her health she will take the degree of Ph. D. It is an interesting fact that a lineal descendent of Colonial and Revolutionary heroes should become such an enthusiastic and successful student in American history. Miss Watts has written several valuable papers, which have been highly appreciated by competent judges of history, such as "Our Relations to the French Revolution," and the "Application of the Monroe Doctrine to the Present Condition of China." She was a charter member of the Mary Washington chapter, D. A. R., of Washington, D. C., where she spends the winter (1900) with her aunts; she is unm. and makes her home in Braintree, Mass.

1047. Samuel Eastman⁷ (Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Aug. 30, 1807; died in East Concord, April 22, 1860; married April 15, 1838, Mary Brown, of North Hampton, N. H.; she died April 11, 1883. Mr. Eastman learned the blacksmith's trade and worked at that business in East Concord in the summer of 1830, then went to Meredith Bridge, N. H., where he remained till May, 1831; July 9 he went to Chicopee, Mass., to work at the machinist's trade, but on account of ill health, returned to his native town, where he remained till 1843, when he went to South Hadley, Mass., and later to the armory in Springfield, Mass., and moved there in Oct., 1845. He worked in Hartford, Conn., for a season, and in March, 1855, returned to Concord, where he spent the remainder of his life.

CHILDREN.

- 1701. i. Mary Frances⁸, b. in East Concord, N. H., May 26, 1839.
- ii. Lucius⁸, b. —; d. young.
- 1702. iii. Leodora Elizabeth⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1847.

1048. Ruth Bradley Eastman⁷ (Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., March 22, 1812 ; married Nov. 11, 1840, Edward L. Staniels. She is a woman of remarkable vitality, possessed of great energy and executive ability. By her unaided efforts, Old Fort Cemetery, in which lie the remains of many of the early settlers and founders of Concord, was renovated and improved and rescued from chaos. A granite faced retaining wall was erected, inclosing a memorial stone containing the names of thirteen Revolutionary soldiers, which were known at that time to have been buried within the enclosure. This stone was appropriately dedicated Oct. 29, 1894, by the New Hampshire Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

CHILD.

1703. i. Charles Eastman Staniels⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 27, 1844.

1049. Charles Smith Eastman⁷ (Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Dec. 27, 1818 ; died in Concord, Oct. 8, 1892 ; married Feb. 17, 1848, Charlotte Bedlow, born in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 30, 1831, died in Concord, Oct. 31, 1879. He lived at first in Lowell, but learned the druggist's business in New Bedford, Mass. ; removed to Concord, N. H., where he entered into business, in which he continued till about 1883-4, when he retired from business altogether.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ann M.⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 27, 1850 ; m. and lives at No. 94 Fort Hill ave., Lowell, Mass.
 ii. Joseph Bedlow⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 10, 1852 ; d. Feb. 10, 1882 ; he was killed on the railroad on which he was employed ; unm.
 1704. iii. Helen M.⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 7, 1854 ; m. Nathaniel White, Jr.
 1705. iv. Mary Maud⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 24, 1856.

- v. Jessie Phelps⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Aug. 22, 1864 ; unm., and lives with her sister, Ann, at No. 94 Fort Hill ave., Lowell, Mass.
- vi. Roger Charles⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 10, 1868 ; he is unm. and lives with his sisters in Lowell, Mass. ; he graduated at Trinity college, Hartford, Conn., about 1887 ; he studied medicine but never practiced it ; he is now, 1899, a journalist, connected with the New England Magazine, Boston, Mass.

1050. Phebe Ann Brown⁷ (Phebe Eastman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Feb. 27, 1826 ; married Nov. 2, 1852, Daniel D. Dole, born Dec. 23, 1821. died March 25, 1885.

CHILDREN.

- 1706. i. Ellen Frances Dole⁸, b. May 27, 1854.
- ii. Seth Brown Dole⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1855 ; d. Nov. 14, 1861.
- iii. George William Dole⁸, b. May 9, 1859 ; d. April 27, 1883.
- 1707. iv. Sarah Brown Dole⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1863.
- 1708. v. Leonora Phebe Dole⁸, b. May 12, 1866.

1051. Elbridge Gerry Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Bridgewater, N. H., Feb. 27, 1813 ; died in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1859 ; married in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 11, 1838, Lucy Ann Carr, born in New Lebanon, N. Y., June 12, 1818, died in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1878. (See foot note.)

FOOT NOTE.

1. Benjamin Carr was born in London, Eng., Aug. 18, 1592. He married Martha Hardington, in London, Sept. 2, 1613. Their children were Robert, Caleb, Richard and Andrew.

2. Robert Carr was born in London, Eng., Oct. 4, 1614 ; came to America with his brother Caleb, on the ship "Elizabeth Ann," commanded by Capt. Roger Cooper, which sailed from London, May 9, 1635. These two brothers, who were both minors, were sent to America, after the death of their parents, to live with their uncle William, who had previously settled at what was afterwards Bristol, R. I. In 1636 this small family was joined by Roger Williams and a colony of "Friends," when Captain Williams layed out the boundaries of Rhode Island and named the settlement Bristol.

A few years later the two brothers settled in Newport, R. I.

Robert Carr was admitted as an inhabitant in Portsmouth, Feb. 21, 1639, and a Freeman in Newport, March 16, 1641. He acquired a large estate and died in 1681. The name of his wife is not known. His brother Caleb held many offices of trust and honor during his lifetime and was made governor of the colony in 1695, which office he held until his death, which occurred in December of the same year. Robert Carr's children were as follows, viz.: Caleb, Elizabeth, Mary, Robert, Esek and Margaret.

3. Caleb Carr was born in Newport, R. I.; married Phillis Greene, daughter of Deputy Gov. John Greene, of Warrick, R. I., and lived in Jamestown, R. I., on land willed him by his father. He died in 1690. His children were Robert (died young), Caleb, William, Robert, Job, Mary and Phillis.

4. Caleb Carr was born in Jamestown, R. I., March 23, 1679; married Joanna Slocum, April 30, 1701. She bore him these children, viz.: Caleb, Joseph, Patience, Mary and William. His second wife, Mary —, bore him Benajah and Charles Carr.

5. Caleb Carr was born in Jamestown, R. I., Nov. 6, 1702, and died in West Greenwich, R. I., in 1769. His wife Sarah was born Nov. 8, 1711, and died in Nov., 1798. Their children were Patience, Mary, Rebecca, Susanna, Robert, Merebah, Comfort, Caleb, Eleazer, Joshua, Richmond, Edward and Thurston.

6. Edward Carr was born in West Greenwich, R. I., July 4, 1753; married Eleanor Spencer, Dec. 15, 1776. She was born June 22, 1754, and died in Stephenstown, N. Y., March 20, 1798. He had four other wives as follows, viz.: Mary Brown Green, a widow, whom he married, Sept. 26, 1798; Sarah Potter, a widow, whom he married, May 26, 1806; Margaret Lamfier, a widow, whom he married, Aug. 12, 1832; Bridget Williams, a widow, whom he married Dec. 14, 1836. He was one of the founders of the Baptist church in Stephenstown, where he first settled when a young man. For a number of years before his death he was both blind and deaf. He died Sept. 1, 1845, at the age of 92 years. His children all by his first wife were Sarah, Susanna, Peleg, Spencer, Merebah, Eleanor, Edward, Mary, Peleg Slocum, Tracy and Mercy.

7. Spencer Carr was born in Stephenstown, N. Y., May 2, 1784; married Zylphia Goodrich, July 22, 1804. She was born April 28, 1786, and died Nov. 19, 1842. Their children all born in New Lebanon were Amanda, Malvira, Eleanor Almira, William Spencer, Elijah Goodrich, Sarah Ann, Caroline, Edward, Lucy Ann (see No. 1051), Caleb, Henry Augustus, Cornelius B. and Louisa, married John Underwood Eastman (No. 1054).

Early in life he was apprenticed to learn the trade of printer, and while serving his time as such applied himself diligently to the acquirement of an education also. Soon after reaching manhood he went to Washington, D. C., where he met for the first time his wife.

Impressed with his sterling qualities and capacities for usefulness, Hon. James Knox Polk invited him to Tennessee in 1839, and under the auspices of that distinguished man, in that year, he moved to Knoxville and established the *Knoxville Argus*, and from that time continued the leading Democratic editor in East Tennessee, until Colonel Polk was elected president of the United States, when, to better his financial condition, he accepted an office in Washington under the new administration. Soon after, however, he was called to take charge of the *Nashville Union*, the editorship of which he assumed in 1846, at which time he moved to Nashville with his family. Afterwards he became the editor of the *Nashville American*, and then the principal editor of the consolidated papers, the *Union and American*, which position he occupied until the time of his death.

As an editor he became celebrated for the terseness and pungency of his style, and as a writer of vigorous and spirited paragraphs.

Strong in all respects in his profession, in this rare quality he had few superiors, and perhaps never an equal in Tennessee. But his principal forte as an editor was his excellent judgment in determining the course and policy of his paper.

CHILDREN.

- i. Caroline⁸, b. in Knoxville, in 1839 ; d. in infancy.
- 1709. ii. Mary Tennessee⁸, b. in Knoxville, Dec. 3, 1840.
- 1710. iii. Caroline Clara⁸, b. in Knoxville, Sept. 24, 1842.
- iv. Charles Hazen⁸, b. in Plymouth, N. H., Feb. 25, 1845 ; m. in Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 23, 1871, Kate Cantrell, b. in Goodlettsville, Tenn., July 20, 1850, daughter of George Clinton and Ellen C. (Jennings) Cantrell, of Nashville, Tenn. Mr. Eastman is in the life insurance business ; they have no children ; reside in Nashville.

- 1711. v. William Edward⁸, b. in Washington, D. C., Dec. 16, 1846.
- 1712. vi. Lewis Robert⁸, b. in Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1849; m. in Nashville.
- 1713. vii. Elbridge Gerry, Jr.⁸, b. in Nashville, Nov. 9, 1851.
- 1714. viii. Lucy Carr⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1853.
- ix. John Winston⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1856; uum.; teller in bank.
- x. Roger⁸, b. July 21, 1858; m. in Nashville, Dec. 20, 1881, Georgie B. McCauley, b. in Robertson Co., Tenn., Dec. 15, 1861, daughter of George and Penelope Q. Darden McCauley. Mr. Eastman resides in Nashville, Tenn., where he is city tax assessor and church treasurer First Baptist church; they have no children.

1052. Phebe Bailey⁷ (Ruth Eastman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born —; died April 3, 1887, aged 72 years; married Charles Currier Flanders, born in South Hampton, N. H. When a young man he went to Concord, N. H., to work at his trade of tanner and currier. Subsequently he learned the trade of a jeweler of Seth Eastman, Esq., and was in business for some time as jeweler and spoon manufacturer in Concord. Later he sold out his interest and engaged in the meat business, when in 1876, he sold out to his son-in-law, Gardner B. Emmons. Mr. Flanders was a member of the White Mountain Lodge of Odd Fellows, and one of the oldest members of the lodge, and also a consistent member of the First Baptist church. He died in Concord, N. H., July 4, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ruth Ellen Flanders⁸, b. —; m. Nathan Carter.
- ii. Emily Jane Flanders⁸, b. —; d. young.
- 1715. iii. Charles B. Flanders⁸, b. 1846; m. Rose J. Wooster.
- 1716. iv. Sarah Jane Flanders⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 21, 1847; m. Gardner B. Emmons.
- v. George Henry Flanders⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1854.

1053. Timothy Eastman Bailey⁷ (Ruth Eastman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Plymouth, N. H., Feb. 18, 1829; married July 3, 1855, Susan Gill Cochran, born in Plymouth, N. H., in 1837; Mr. Bailey died in Plymouth, N. H., Feb., 1900.



ROGER EASTMAN (1051 x).



1055

Very truly Yours
Edson C. Eastman

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ann Bailey⁸, b. —.
- ii. George Cochran Bailey⁸, b. —.
- iii. Elizabeth Bailey⁸, b. —.
- iv. Charles Bailey⁸, b. —.
- v. William Bailey⁸ (twin), b. —.
- vi. Herbert Eastman Bailey⁸, b. —.

1054. John Underwood Eastman⁷ (Ebenezer⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., June 24, 1823 ; died in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1878 ; married in Nashville, July 15, 1856, Louisa Carr, born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1827, died in Nashville, April 14, 1860, daughter of Spencer and Zylphia (Goodrich) Carr, of Stephenstown, N. Y. Mr. Eastman resided in Nashville, Tenn. ; occupation, M. M. of N. C. and St. L. R. R.

CHILDREN.

- i. John H.⁸, b. in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1859 ; d. in infancy.
- 1717. ii. Frank⁸, b. April 20, 1857.

1055. Edson Cummings Eastman⁷ (Seth⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Nov. 9, 1832 ; married 1st, Feb. 14, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Robinson, of East Concord, N. H. ; he married 2d, Mary W. Whittemore. Mr. Eastman has been a very successful business man, and is much respected by all with whom he comes in contact ; he has been the president of the Eastman Association, of Concord, a number of times. Mr. Eastman is a publisher and stationer of Concord, and his establishment is one of the largest of the kind in the state.

CHILDREN.

- i. Seth^s, b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 12, 1855; d. in New York city, Oct. 8, 1889; he was buried in the family lot in Blossom Hill cemetery, at Concord. He obtained his education mainly in the public schools of Concord. Upon the completion of his studies, he entered the publishing and book-selling establishment of his father, continuing his connection therewith for a number of years. Although evincing superior business abilities, a natural ambition induced him to acquire a profession, and having given some thought to the science of medicine, for which he had an inherent taste and aptitude, he decided to adopt it as his life's work, and accordingly began his studies in the office of Dr. S. C. Morrill. Here he continued till ready to begin his college course, when he entered the Vermont Medical College, and remained through the regular three years course, graduating with distinction. A post-graduate course was taken at the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons, upon the conclusion of which he was tendered and accepted the position of assistant surgeon at the Chambers street (New York) hospital. While there he obtained an appointment as surgeon on one of the steamships of the Alexander line, running from New York to Vera Cruz. While proceeding on board the vessel, while in port at New Orleans, he received a telegram from his father announcing the illness of his mother, and without a moment's hesitation he threw up his commission, and returning home, remained throughout her illness. After a short period, he went into practice at Danvers, Mass. After a few months' practice here he accepted a commission as surgeon on the United States and Brazilian Steamship Line. After three years service, he resigned to accept a similar position on the Rotterdam line of steamships. The first serious development of the disease which ended his life occurred at the termination of his voyage in Sept., 1888. Upon reaching Amsterdam, he went to a hotel to call upon some friends, and hurriedly ascending two flights of stairs, was seized with a hemorrhage of the lungs. He was confined to his bed for six weeks, but skilful medical treatment given him by Dr. Denny, of Boston, a warm, personal friend and physician at



SAMUEL C. EASTMAN (1856).

Amsterdam, and careful, tender nursing on the part of his sister Belle, who went to Europe immediately upon learning of his sickness, so far restored him to health that he was able to proceed to Barbadoes Islands, where he went accompanied by his sister and nurse. A winter's residence was productive of beneficial results, and in May he returned to New York and resumed his former position as surgeon on the Brazilian line of steamships, where he remained three months, but finding his health again failing, he obtained a leave of absence, and began making preparations for a visit to friends in Georgia, hoping thereby to obtain rest and recuperation. His father went to New York early in Oct. to assist him in his preparations for departure, and while walking on the street, Doctor Seth complained of fatigue and faintness, and was taken immediately to his apartments. Though given the best of medical treatment and nursing, he continued to fail till the time of his death. He retained full possession of his mental faculties till the last moment of his life, conversing affectionately with his wife, with whom his marriage had been solemnized during his last sickness, and with his father and sister Belle. Doctor Cutler, of New York, an old friend, was constantly with him during his last sickness. Doctor Eastman had friends. He made them everywhere, and he retained to the last their attachment. He met death with fortitude. Living, he scattered about him the smile of hope; dying, he desired to cast no shadows on life's pathway.

1718. ii. Mary Isabel⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 6, 1858.
 iii. Child⁸, d. young.
 iv. Child⁸, d. young.

1056. Samuel Coffin Eastman⁷ (Seth⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., July 11, 1837; married in Providence, R. I., July 11, 1861, Mary Clifford Greene, daughter of Albert G., and Mary Ann (Clifford) Greene, of Providence, R. I.; she was born in Providence, July 27, 1834, and died in Rye, N. H., Oct. 19, 1895. Mr. Eastman is a lawyer, resides in Concord, N. H.; he was at one time the treasurer of Concord, and member of the N. H. legislature; was its speaker.

CHILD.

- i. Mary Clifford⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., May 19, 1862; unm.; resides in Concord, N. H.

1057. Chandler Eastman⁷ (Abel B.⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Belfast, Me., Nov. 20, 1815; died in Concord, N. H., Oct. 26, 1896; married Sept. 12, 1858, Martha Farnum, born March 19, 1827, daughter of John and Miriam (Dimond) Farnum. When a young man he learned the carriage maker's trade, settled in West Concord, and soon had a shop of his own; and when his sons became of proper age, he took them into the business with him, under the firm name of "Chandler Eastman & Sons." Mr. Eastman was a man of strong integrity, a strict temperance man, and his word was as good as his bond. Mr. Eastman was a man respected by all with whom he came in contact. His widow resides in West Concord.

CHILDREN.

- 1719. i. Fred Abel⁸, b. in West Concord, N. H., Nov. 2, 1860.
- 1720. ii. Edgar Dimond⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1863.

1058. Hammond Eastman⁷ (Hammond⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Nov. 15, 1819; married Nov. 4, 1844, Julia O. White; she died Sept. 21, 1888; resided at Exeter Mills, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ora M.⁸, b. 1845; resides in Gaston, Cal.
- 1721. ii. Alvin Augustus⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1847; m. Agnes Maria Rollins.
- iii. Greenlief W.⁸, b. 1849; d. Aug. 20, 1852.
- 1722. iv. Charles H.⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1850; m. Arianna Andrews.
- v. Sarah L.⁸, b. 1855; d. Sept. 26, 1861.
- vi. William White⁸, b. July 20, 1860; m. Nov. 8, 1887, Jessie A. Richards. Child: (a) Fred Earl⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1888. William W. is a dentist and resides in Senora, Cal.; he had another wife, Lettie Hersom.



CHANDLER EASTMAN (1057).

1059. Nathaniel Eastman⁷ (Hazen⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Exeter Mills, Me. ; married Eliza Ann Atwood ; resided in Exeter Mills, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank W.⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1855.
- ii. George A.⁸, b. —.
- iii. Lorenzo L.⁸, b. —.
- iv. Walter H.⁸, b. —.
- v. Maude⁸, b. —.

1060. Chandler Eastman⁷ (Hazen⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Exeter, Me., April 12, 1845 ; married in Bangor, Me., May 13, 1866, Mary Ellen Gray, born Aug. 21, 1843, daughter of William Gray. Mr. Eastman was superintendent for a long time of the Charlestown almshouse, but retired in 1897 ; he resides at No. 70 Winthrop st., Charlestown, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Frances Bartlett⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1867 ; m. April, 1888, George Newton Swallow ; resides in Charlestown, Mass. Children : (a) Sally Currier Swallow⁹, b. — ; (b) George Newton Swallow⁹, b. — ; (c) Chandler Eastman Swallow⁹, b. —.

1061. Josiah Fernald⁷ (Sophia Eastman⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Jan. 17, 1817 ; married Aug. 21, 1843, Mary Esther Austin, born in Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 13, 1815. Mr. Fernald's early life was occupied as a tanner and currier, and late in life left the business and followed farming ; he resides in East Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sophia Jane Fernald⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., May 20, 1844 ; she is the secretary of the Eastman Association in East Concord ; she is unm. and lives at home.

- ii. Frank Eugene Fernald⁸, b. May 17, 1846 ; m. Nov. 26, 1870, Emily L. Tucker ; he is in the employ of Carter, Macy & Co., tea merchants and importers, of New York city ; he resides in Chicago, Ill. Children : (a) Eugene Fernald⁹, b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 22, 1871 ; (b) Grace Fernald⁹, b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 17, 1873 ; d. July 17, 1873 ; (c) George Fernald⁹, b. April 17, 1879 ; (d) Hurlburt Fernald⁹, b. April 12, 1885 ; d. June 30, 1887.
- iii. George Alpheus Fernald⁸, b. in Concord, Feb. 13, 1850 ; m. July 17, 1860 ; resides in Winchester, Mass. Children : (a) Robert W. Fernald⁹, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 5, 1884 ; (b) Barbara Fernald⁹, b. in Concord, June 27, 1886 ; (c) Rebecca Fernald⁹, b. in Newton Center, Mass., March 31, 1888 ; (d) Lloyd Dodge Fernald⁹, b. in Winchester, Mass., July 26, 1890.
- iv. Ella Maria Fernald⁸, b. in Loudon, N. H., Jan. 1, 1853 ; unm. and lives at home.
- v. Josiah Eastman Fernald⁸, b. in Loudon, N. H., June 16, 1856 ; m. Dec. 8, 1880, Anna White, daughter of Curtis White, b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 12, 1856 ; he is cashier of the State Capital Bank in Concord, where he resides. Children : (a) Edith Fernald⁹, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 13, 1881 ; (b) Mary Fernald⁹, b. in Concord, N. H., March 17, 1883 ; (c) Ruth Fernald⁹, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 31, 1887 ; (d) Josiah White Fernald⁹, b. in Concord, N. H., Feb. 25, 1894.

1062. Emily Eastman Fernald⁷ (Sophia Eastman⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born April 4, 1827 ; married Sept. 3, 1848, Charles Thompson Seavey, born in Concord, N. H., March 15, 1821, died in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1881 ; his widow resides at No. 48 Winthrop st., Winthrop, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Amos Seavey⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., June 6, 1849 ; d. in Boston, Jan. 10, 1862.
- ii. Fred Hanibal Seavey⁸, b. in Boston, Mass., April 1, 1854 ; he is special and deputy sheriff ; resides with his mother ; unm.
- iii. Belle Augusta Seavey⁸, b. in Exeter, Me., Jan. 11, 1857 ; m. June 9, 1886, David Floyd, of Winthrop, Mass. ; resides there ; they have no children.

1063. Luther Sargent⁷ (Phebe Eastman⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 26, 1825; married Oct. 5, 1865, at Loudon, N. H., Valerie C. Moses, born in Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 28, 1838. He is a farmer residing in Canterbury, N. H. He received his education in the schools of his native town; taught school eighteen years in Canterbury and adjoining towns; he has held the offices of town clerk, town treasurer, and has been a member of the school board fourteen years, and a justice of the peace for forty-one years; he is a member of the Congregational church, a man of fine ability, and highly respected in the community in which he lives.

CHILD.

- i. George Jonathan Sargent⁸, b. in Canterbury, N. H., Nov. 19, 1866; he remained on the farm with his parents and attending the common schools, fitted for college at Pembroke Academy and graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1888; he is a civil engineer with superior qualifications and is with the well-known firm of Waring, Chapman & Farquar, of Newport, R. I.; he is a member of the Masonic fraternity.

1064. Daniel Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Cornish, Me., Jan. 26, 1815; married 1st, in Parsonsfield, Me., July 5, 1832, Sally A. Lougee, born in Parsonsfield, Me.; she died and he married 2d, Betsey Lougee, his first wife's sister. He was a farmer, residing in Bridgeton, Me.

CHILD.

1723. i. Alvin Lougee⁸, b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Sept. 12, 1836.

1065. Sarah Knights Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Cornish, Me., Nov. 13, 1819; died in Dover, Me., Aug. 31, 1889; mar-

ried in Parsonsfield, Me., March 5, 1840, George W. Lougee, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Sept. 21, 1815, died in Dover, Me., Feb. 21, 1895 ; he was a tanner, and lived in Woodstock, N. B., and Dover, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susan Ann Lougee⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1841, in Woodstock, N. B. ; m. in Dover, Me., June 17, 1867, William Burrill, b. in Dover, Me., Oct. 10, 1841, d. July 10, 1883 ; resided in Minneapolis, Minn. ; he was a harness maker ; no children.
- ii. Charles A. B. Lougee⁸, b. April 13, 1844 ; d. in Empire City, Oregon, Nov. 21, 1881.
- iii. Abigail E. Lougee⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1842 ; d. in Woodstock, N. B., May 18, 1843.
- 1724. iv. John T. Lougee⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1846.

1066. James Monroe Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Cornish, Me., Dec. 19, 1821 ; married in Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 19, 1847, Mary A. Johnson, born in Parsonsfield, Me., April 7, 1826, daughter of Jonathan and Mehitabel (Dearborn) Johnson. Mr. Eastman is a farmer and resides in East Parsonsfield, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susan Mehitabel⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1848.
- ii. James Edwin⁸, b. June 25, 1851.
- 1725. iii. Frank Eugene⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1855.
- iv. Joseph Fred⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1858 ; d. May 1, 1860.

1067. Timothy Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Cornish, Me., Sept. 18, 1823 ; died Dec. 12, 1897 ; married in Parsonsfield, Me., in May, 1848, Emily Parsons, born in Parsonsfield, Me., May 5, 1829. Mr. Eastman was a farmer and teamster, and lived in Parsonsfield, Me. Timothy married 2d, in 1860, Asenath Day, born in Cornish, Me., in 1836 ; died in E. Parsonsfield,

June 3, 1871. He married 3d, in New Hampshire, Feb. 3, 1872, Mrs. Julia A. Stanley, nee Merrill, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 19, 1831, daughter of Henry and Isabel (Morrill) Merrill.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1726. i. Emma Augusta⁸, b. March 3, 1850.
 ii. Albert Parsons⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1852; d. July 20, 1879, in Nevada City, Cal.
 iii. Oscar Weare⁸, b. April 22, 1855; d. Jan., 1871, in E. Parsonsfield, Me.
 1727. iv. Annie Maria⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1857.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- v. Irvin⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1860, in Cornish, Me.
 vi. Dora⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1863, in Cornish, Me.
 vii. Margie⁸, b. March 9, 1866, in Parsonsfield, Me.
 1728. viii. Daniel⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1868, in Parsonsfield, Me.

CHILDREN BY THIRD WIFE.

- ix. Lucy Estella⁸, b. in 1872, in E. Parsonsfield, Me.
 x. Hermon Sumner⁸, b. in 1874.

1068. Susan Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfield, Me., July 16, 1826; married in Parsonsfield, Dec. 18, 1842, Samuel Weeks, born in Parsonsfield, Aug. 3, 1815; died in Parsonsfield, Me., Aug. 23, 1867; he was a farmer and shoemaker, and resided in Parsonsfield, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mercy E. Weeks⁸, b. July 2, 1843; d. April 11, 1862.
 ii. Almira B. Weeks⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1845; d. March 17, 1872.
 iii. Annie S. Weeks⁸, b. June 9, 1846; d. July 18, 1856.
 1729. iv. Melissa J. Weeks⁸, b. May 11, 1848; d. Oct. 28, 1889.
 1730. v. Martha E. Weeks⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1850.
 vi. Emma F. Weeks⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1854.
 vii. Nellie S. Weeks⁸, b. July 3, 1857.
 1731. viii. Frank W. Weeks⁸, b. March 6, 1860; m. Mary E. Carlton.
 ix. Mercy Weeks⁸, b. May 19, 1862.
 1732. x. Eben G. Weeks⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1863; d. Oct. 2, 1892.
 xi. Fred L. Weeks⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1866.
 xii. Weston W. Weeks⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1868; d. Jan. 31, 1890.

1069. Mary Ann Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfield, Me., April 28, 1828 ; married in Parsonsfield, Me., Aug. 30, 1848, Ira Garland, born April 4, 1821, died Aug. 30, 1860 ; he was a farmer and lived in Parsonsfield, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 1733. i. Louisa S. Garland⁸, b. April 1, 1849 ; d. May 6, 1876.
- 1734. ii. Moses S. Garland⁸, b. April 29, 1850.
- 1735. iii. Samuel W. Garland⁸, b. April 28, 1852 ; the above born in Limerick, Me.
- 1736. iv. Timothy Garland⁸, b. April 6, 1853, in E. Parsonsfield, Me.
- v. Bessie L. Garland⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1854, in E. Parsonsfield, Me.
- 1737. vi. Ira Garland⁸, b. April 7, 1856, in E. Parsonsfield, Me.
- vii. Daniel E. Garland⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1857, in E. Parsonsfield, Me.
- viii. George W. L. Garland⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1859 ; d. Aug. 20, 1861.

1070. Andrew Jackson Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Parsonsfield, Me., Oct. 3, 1817 ; died in Parsonsfield, Me., March 28, 1847 ; married Sarah Jane Frost.

CHILD.

- 1738. i. Andrew Jackson, Jr.⁸, b. in E. Parsonsfield, Me., July 23, 1846.

1071. Sevina Eastman⁷ (Jesse⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, N. H., July 24, 1798 ; died July 20, 1870 ; married John Lathrop, born Jan. 24, 1795, died Feb. 17, 1864 ; lived in Benton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Horace Lathrop⁸, b. —.
- ii. Caroline Dana Lathrop⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1824 ; d. June 6, 1893 ; m. Feb. 19, 1851, Albert L. Littlefield, of Wells, Me. Child :
- 1739. (a) Albert Littlefield, Jr.⁹, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1861.
- iii. Benjamin Lathrop⁸, b. — ; m. Lucy Morrison. Child :
 (a) Edward Lathrop⁹.

1072. Jesse Eastman⁷ (Jesse⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 27, 1803 ; died in Manchester, N. H., April 26, 1875 ; married in Warren, N. H., Nov. 25, 1830, Sarah Clement Barker, daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Clement) Barker, born in Warren, N. H., Dec. 30, 1801 ; died in Manchester, N. H., March 23, 1881. It is said that he was born in Chelsea, Vt., but other records say he was born in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1740. i. Otis Sawyer⁸, b. in Benton, N. H., Feb. 10, 1833 ; d. May 23, 1897.
 ii. Belinda Niles⁸, b. in Benton, Jan. 21, 1835.
 1741. iii. Caroline L.⁸, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 9, 1839 ; m. — Sargent ; resides in Dorchester, Mass.

1073. Belinda Eastman⁷ (Jesse⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 6, 1800 ; married in Benton, Aug. 6, 1825, Joseph Niles, born in Benton, in 1797, died in Haverhill, N. H., in 1875. Mr. Niles lived in Benton and Haverhill, N. H. ; he was a farmer, school teacher, school committee, and superintendent of Sunday school.

CHILDREN.

1742. i. Ozro B. Niles⁸, b. — ; d. —.
 ii. Alonzo F. Niles⁸, b. — ; d. —.
 iii. Mary Ann Corlis Niles⁸, b. — ; d. —.
 iv. Emily Nancy Niles⁸, b. — ; d. —.
 1743. v. Horace Lathrop Niles⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1836, in Haverhill, N. H.
 vi. Lorenzo Palmer Niles⁸, b. — ; d. —.

Azro B. Niles enlisted in Co. I, 52d Mass. Inf. ; d. in 1863, in the war. Horace Lathrop Niles enlisted first in the 1st Cal. Inf. ; 2d, in 71st Penn. Inf. ; was taken prisoner, four months in Libby prison, but "lived to fight another day."

1074. Moses Kimball⁷ (Sarah Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Boxford, Mass., Jan. 8, 1798 ; died June 8, 1879 ; married Oct. 30, 1833, Mary Stone Eaton, born May 15, 1803, died March 23, 1846, daughter of Doctor Eaton, of Boxford.

CHILD.

- i. Lucy Stone Kimball⁸, b. June 21, 1834.

1075. Abigail Tyler Kimball⁷ (Sarah Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born July 13, 1801 ; married Nov. 10, 1825, George Pearl, of Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Frederick Pearl⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1826.
- ii. Almira Moody Pearl⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1828.
- iii. Helen Maria Pearl⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1833.
- iv. Ruth Mehitable Pearl⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1836.
- v. Rebecca Kimball Pearl⁸, b. July 9, 1839.
- vi. John Kimball Pearl⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1842.
- vii. Sarah Isabella Pearl⁸ (twin), b. Jan. 5, 1842.

1076. Ezra Bartlett Eastman⁷ (Obadiah⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 9, 1808 ; married in South Stukely, Can., Margaret Stuart, born in Ireland ; he went to Canada with his parents ; was a mill owner, and resided in Brome, Can. ; he died there with his son Ezra Obadiah ; he was a counselor and school commissioner.

CHILDREN.

- 1744. i. Ruth Jane⁸, b. in S. Stukely, June 19, 1833 ; m. March 8, 1853, John S. Blinn.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth⁸, b. June 8, 1853 ; m. in Brome, Robert Archibald McLaughlin, and lives in Brome, Can. ; no children.
- 1745. iii. Ezra Obadiah⁸, b. in S. Stukely, July 5, 1846.
- iv. Alice Urania⁸, b. in Brome, Dec. 5, 1848 ; m. in Brome, March 11, 1868, Augustus Thomas, a farmer in that town ; no children.

1077. Jesse Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Coventry, now Benton, N. H., July 28, 1799; died in Warren, N. H., March 10, 1877; married Aug. 12, 1821, Sarah (Sally) Wyman, born in Keene, N. H., Dec. 29, 1807; died in Warren, N. H., July 31, 1863; she was the daughter of Addison, of Keene, N. H. Mr. Eastman was a carriage maker and farmer, and lived in Warren, N. H. When he was but fourteen years of age he was anxious to enlist in the War of 1812; he went to the recruiting office and straightened up an inch in height so as to reach the required height of measurement and was passed, and entered the army; in the war of 1861-5, he desired very much to engage in it, but his age prevented. The fighting spirit of his ancestors was strong within him. He married for his second wife, Feb. 7, 1865, Lydia McMurphy, by whom he had no children, and who survives him, residing in Warren, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1746. i. Addison Wyman⁸, b. in Warren, N. H., April 30, 1823.
- 1747. ii. Damon Young⁸, b. in Warren, N. H., May 27, 1825.
- 1748. iii. Sarah A.⁸, b. in Warren, N. H., April 10, 1829.
- 1749. iv. Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. in Warren, N. H., June 12, 1831.
- 1750. v. Nancy Maria⁸, b. in Warren, N. H., June 9, 1835.
- vi. Charles Jesse⁸, b. in Warren, N. H., Sept. 10, 1840.

1078. Rosilla Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Coventry, now Benton, N. H., Sept. 14, 1803; died in Clintonville, N. Y., June 5, 1872; married in Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 5, 1828, Michael Burbank, born in Royalton, Vt., June 17, 1799, died in Haverhill, in 1839, son of Henry and Polly (Johnson) Burbank. When a young man Mr. Burbank left his native town for a more business place and located in northern New York, and after a year or so returned to New Hampshire, where he married and took his young wife with him to New York and settled in the village of Clintonville, where they spent the remainder of their lives.

CHILDREN.

1751. i. Sylvester Eastman Burbank⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1828; d. March 9, 1863; m. Lydia Wood; she resides at 601 6th Ave., Leavenworth, Kan.
1752. ii. Nancy White Burbank⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1830; m. March 20, 1849, Reuben H. Walworth Averill; she d. June 2, 1858.
1753. iii. Benson Joseph Burbank⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1836; m. Nov. 18, 1873, Sarah Jane Cochran.
- iv. Luella Elvira Burbank⁸, b. —; unm.

1079. Louisa Eastman⁷(James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Coventry, now Benton, N. H., June 20, 1805; died in Piermont, N. H., Sept. 13, 1877; married in Clintonville, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1831, Charles Winters Straight, born in Patterson, N. J., Jan. 5, 1810; died in Plattsburg, N. Y., March 31, 1871; he was the son of Daniel and Catherine (Winters) Straight, of Peru, N. Y.; he was a farmer in Plattsburg. Mrs. Straight, in the summer of 1872, with her youngest daughter, paid a visit to her childhood's home, and while there a short time, and visiting some of her cousins in Warren, a town adjoining Benton, she was taken sick with typhoid fever which caused her death. She had been cheerfully anxious about going, and could hardly wait the time. She would like to have died at her home in Plattsburg, but she said repeatedly, "It is just as near to heaven from New Hampshire as from New York."

CHILDREN.

- i. Leroy Sunderland Straight⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1832.
- ii. Wilber Fisk Straight⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1835; both d. with consumption; both unm.
1754. iii. Hannah Straight⁸, b. in Peru, N. Y., May 23, 1837.
- iv. Martin VanBuren Straight⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1840; d. in Calcutta India, Dec. 11, 1858; he was buried in the Protestant burial grounds of that city and was the last surviving son of the family.

- v. Charles Wesley Straight⁸, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y.
- vi. Elizabeth Straight⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1865; unnm.
- vii. Mary Straight⁸, b. 1846; d. May 14, 1872; unnm.
- 1755. viii. Martha Ann Straight⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1847.

1080. Sylvester Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Coventry, now Benton, N. H., Aug. 3, 1814; died in Benton, N. H., Jan. 19, 1860. When he was twenty-one years of age, he went with a lumber company to Alabama; while cutting cyprus trees, a limb from a tree fell and struck him on the front part of the skull, breaking it in. He was unconscious for so long a time that the physicians had but little hope of his recovery. Two spoonfulls of the brain were removed, and portions of the skull bones. After many days he came to his mind and began to recover; he returned to his home in Benton, N. H., and soon seemed as well as ever, until on one occasion, while carrying bags of grain up stairs, he accidentally hit the healed wound, again cracking the skull, as was found upon an examination after his death. Soon after the latest injury he began to have fits, which increased in frequency till he died. He could not tell when they would seize him, and it required constant care and watchfulness on the part of his wife who was devoted to him. She was a remarkably strong and energetic woman and would often lift him, though a man weighing over 200, up from the floor or ground, and place him on a bed unaided. Her strength supplemented his need during the remainder of his life, and was a wonder to friends and neighbors. He married March 1, 1841, Louisa Whitcher, daughter of William and Mary (Noyes) Whitcher, born in Benton, N. H., Dec. 23, 1811, died in Benton, May 4, 1889; he was a farmer and lived in Piermont, Benton, N. H., and Clintonville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1756. i. Géorge Edward⁸, b. in Piermont, N. H., Dec. 8, 1841.
- 1757. ii. Ruth Jane⁸, b. in Benton, N. H., Sept. 7, 1845.
- 1758. iii. William Whitcher⁸, b. in Clintonville, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1850.

1080a. Anna Maria Kimball⁷ (Sarah Knight⁶, Anna Eastman⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Plaistow, N. H., April 9, 1804 ; died in Salem, Mass., March 20, 1893 ; married Dec. 24, 1824, David Pingree, born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 31, 1795, died at his home in Salem, Mass., March 31, 1863. Mr. Pingree was a man of great force of character, and a man of great financial ability. He was, at the height of his prosperity, one of the largest ship owners in all New England, and the many voyages of his vessels to foreign countries brought him great returns.

When about fifty years of age, he gave up his mercantile ventures and invested in timber lands in Maine, where he built mills and became interested in iron-mining and other enterprises, the management and responsibility of which devolved upon him to a greater extent than he could have anticipated.

He was chosen presidential elector in 1849. He was elected mayor of Salem in 1851. He was president of the Essex Railroad and also of the Salem and Danvers Aqueduct.

Salem has had many public spirited, and for its numbers not a few great, men. It would not be easy to point to the name of one to whom it could be proved that the obligations of the city are greater than they are to David Pingree.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas Perkins Pingree⁸, b. in Salem, Mass., March 1, 1827 ; d. Nov. 18, 1827.
- ii. Thomas Perkins Pingree, 2d⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1830 ; d. in Wenham, Mass., May 18, 1876 ; he m. Oct. 4, 1867, Harriet E. Dodge, of Hamilton, Mass. ; he was engaged in the African trade.

- iii. Asa Pingree⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1833; d. June 2, 1846.
- iv. David Pingree⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1835; d. Oct. 7, 1836.
- v. Anna Perkins Pingree⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1839; m. Oct. 23, 1866, Joseph Peabody.
- vi. David Pingree⁸, b. July 25, 1841; resides in Salem, Mass.; he graduated from Harvard University in the class of 1863, A. B.
- vii. Ann Maria Pingree⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1843; d. Aug. 9, 1844.
- viii. Ann Maria Pingree, 2d⁸, b. March 8, 1846; m. June 14, 1869, Stephen G. Wheatland, of Salem, Mass. Children: (a) Anna Pingree Wheatland⁹, b. June 13, 1870; (b) Richard Wheatland⁹, b. May 13, 1872.

1080b. Edward Dearborn Kimball⁷ (Sarah Knight⁶, Anna Eastman⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Plaistow, N. H., Dec. 18, 1810; died in Paris, France, Sept. 22, 1867; married Dec. 24, 1839, Susan Sawyer Kimball, born Dec. 5, 1818, daughter of John Sawyer Kimball. He left Plaistow when he was twenty years of age, and went to South America, and on his return went into business at Salem, Mass., and engaged in the African and East India trade. His brothers and brothers-in-law, David Pingree and C. H. Miller, were in the same business. He went with his wife to Africa in 1844, and lived there two years. He was president of the Naumkeag bank, and of the Naumkeag steam cotton mills, and first president of the Salem Five Cents Savings Bank; he resided at Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Gordon Kimball⁸, b. April, 1848; d. Feb. 19, 1852.
- ii. Frank Reed Kimball⁸, b. July 10, 1853; m. April 24, 1878, Elenor Whitney Brodhead, daughter of Col. Josiah Brodhead of the U. S. A., and Eliza A. (Tufts) Brodhead, of Boston, Mass. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1876; he resides in Salem, Mass. Child: (a) Edward Adams Kimball⁹, b. in Boston, Mass., March 29, 1879.
- iii. Edwin Davis Kimball⁸, b. in Danvers, Mass., Jan. 29, 1859; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1865.

1081. Mary Ann Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born at Sugar Hill, N. H., Dec. 2, 1813; died April 4, 1852; married in 1835, Benjamin Bowles.

CHILDREN.

- i. Tamar Bowles⁸, b. —; m. Jeremy Bowles, her cousin.
- ii. Frank Bowles⁸, b. —; unm.
- iii. Moses Bowles⁸, b. —.
- iv. Miles Bowles⁸, b. —; resides at Sugar Hill, N. H.
- 1759. v. Tabitha Bowles⁸, b. —; m. George Jesseman.
- vi. Woodman Bowles⁸, b. —; d. —; m. and had two daughters.

1082. Thaes Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born at Sugar Hill, N. H.; died in Whitefield, N. H., 1888; married Lial Blood, born in Acworth, N. H.; they settled in Whitefield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1760. i. Josiah Blood⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1841.
- ii. Charles Blood⁸, b. —; d. young.
- iii. Luella Blood⁸, b. —; m. Patrick Shallow; lived in Whitefield; had three children.
- iv. Mary Ann Blood⁸, b. —; m. Charles Dill; had no children; resides at Whitefield.

1083. Asa Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., Nov. 27, 1817; married 1st, May 12, 1842, Mary Colby, of Lancaster, N. H.; she died Sept. 4, 1854; married 2d, Nov. 9, 1857, Belinda Melvin; she died in Whitefield, May 30, 1900. He died in Concord, N. H., Jan. 20, 1901, where he was spending the winter with his daughter, Mrs. Charles P. Rowell. He was a farmer and resided in Whitefield, N. H.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Richard⁸, b. —; d. in infancy.
- 1761. ii. Lucretia Abigail⁸, b. in Whitefield, April 20, 1847.
- iii. Milo F.⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1849.

1084. William Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., March 17, 1822 ; died in Whitefield, July 18, 1865 ; married Adelia Keyes ; resided in Whitefield, N. H. Mr. Eastman enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in Company I, Third N. H. Reg. Inft., as private ; mustered in as such, Aug. 21, 1862 ; discharged at Goldsboro, N. C., June 26, 1865 ; returned home and lived just one week.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen M.⁸, b. in Whitefield, N. H., Dec. 16, 1847 ; m. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 6, 1877, James H. Ayer, b. in N. B., Dec. 10, 1843, son of Albert and Cynthia (Cole) Ayer, of Sackville, N. B. ; reside in Lowell, Mass.
- ii. Mary E.⁸, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 5, 1850 ; m. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 1, 1873, Charles Clapp, b. in Royalton, Vt., Jan. 4, 1843, son of Charles and Mary (Spear) Clapp. Mr. Clapp is a horse dealer, and lives in Lowell, Mass. Children : (a) George Eastman Clapp⁹, b. in Lowell, May 3, 1875 ; m. April 17, 1897, Miss Blanche Partridge, of Lowell, Mass. ; (b) Charles Harry Clapp⁸, b. in Lowell, Dec. 28, 1878 ; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 30, 1898, Miss Katherine E. Orser, of Hartland, N. B.
- iii. William A.⁸, b. in Whitefield, N. H., March 1, 1860 ; d. in Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1891.

1085. Hannah Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., April 11, 1823 ; married in Whitefield, June 18, 1848, Daniel Parker, born at Sugar Hill, N. H., Jan. 17, 1807, died in Whitefield, March 27, 1891, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Priest) Parker. Mr. Parker was a farmer, and lived in Whitefield, N. H. He held minor town offices ; for many years church director ; was on the building committee to build the first Baptist church in town to which he belonged.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN WHITEFIELD.

- i. Edmund H. Parker⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1850 ; unm.
- ii. William H. Parker⁸, b. June 13, 1853 ; m. Dec. 31, 1876, Carrie S. Hutchins. Child : (a) William B. Parker⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1877. Carrie d. March 12, 1900.
- iii. Ina B. Parker⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1859 ; she is a teacher in the public schools in Whitefield, N. H., where she resides ; unm.

1086. Myron Bowles Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., July 30, 1833 ; died July, 1889 ; married Caroline Ellen Richardson. He lived in Littleton and Whitefield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1762. i. John Eaton⁸, b. —.
- 1763. ii. Charles Manson⁸, b. —.
- iii. Alice Priscilla⁸, b. — ; teacher in Littleton, N. H.
- 1764. iv. Anna Mabel⁸, b. in Whitefield, N. H., July 23, 1865.

1087. Hosea Bradford Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., Nov. 21, 1835 ; married in Silver City, Idaho, Sept. 15, 1873, Mary Ann Blackings, born in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1850, daughter of Valentine and Margaret (Haisles) Blackings, of Buffalo, N. Y. Mr. Eastman is a banker and resides in Boise City, Idaho.

CHILDREN BORN IN BOISE CITY.

- i. Frank Manson⁸, b. May 30, 1878.
 - ii. Ben Sherman⁸, b. July 21, 1880.
- Both of these sons are in Yale college (1900).

1088. David Eastman⁷ (Simeon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Lisbon, N. H., May 13, 1819 ; married in Lisbon, April 19, 1842, Emily Streeter, born in Lisbon, Dec. 3, 1843, died at South Landaff, N. H.,

Nov. 21, 1898, daughter of Richard and Anna (Jesseman) Streeter, of Lisbon, N. H. Mr. Eastman is a farmer and resides at South Landaff, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Simeon⁸, b. in Franconia, N. H., Feb. 22, 1844 ; d. —.
- ii. Richard S.⁸, b. in Landaff, Dec. 20, 1845 ; d. —.
- iii. George W.⁸, b. in Lisbon, N. H., May 26, 1847.
- iv. Sarah A.⁸, b. in Lisbon, N. H., Feb. 9, 1849 ; d. —.
- v. Ella A.⁸, b. in Lisbon, N. H., May 10, 1850.
- vi. Josiah J.⁸, b. in Lisbon, N. H., Feb. 6, 1852 ; d. —.
- vii. Olive C.⁸, b. in Lisbon, N. H., Aug. 23, 1854 ; d. —.
- viii. Charles F.⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., Oct. 25, 1858.
- ix. James R.⁸, b. in Landaff, June 20, 1861.

1089. Eben Eastman⁷ (William⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., Jan. 14, 1821 ; died in California, Feb. 13, 1853 ; married Katherine Mussey.

CHILD.

- i. Eugene⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1850 ; m. Sarah Eliza Long, b. July 20, 1846. Child : (a) Kate Agnes⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1877. He resides in Portland, Me.

1090. Susan Eastman⁷ (William⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., May 6, 1826 ; died in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 15, 1858, and was buried at Sugar Hill, N. H. ; she married Jonathan B. Taylor, son of Austin and Mrs. (Bowles) Taylor, of Lisbon, N. H. ; they resided at Sugar Hill, N. H.

CHILD.

1765. i. Alzina Adeline Taylor⁸, b. in Sugar Hill, Dec. 13, 1850.

1091. Adeline Eastman⁷ (William⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., April 10, 1828 ; died in Whitefield, Aug. 4, 1870 ; married Joseph Shute ; lived in Whitefield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joseph Shute⁸, b. — ; d. young.
- ii. Fred Shute⁸, b. — ; m. Lizzie Derby ; resides in Whitefield. Children : Harry⁹ and Ralph⁹.
- iii. Frank Dodge Shute⁸, b. — ; m. Wilmer Hale ; resides in Leadville, Col. ; has several children.

1092. Mary Jane Eastman⁷ (William⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., July 22, 1830 ; married William F. Dodge, who is a farmer and proprietor of the Mountain View House, on the old Eastman homestead which William Eastman cleared in the forest ; built a log cabin as his first home ; lived and died on the farm.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ida May Dodge⁸, b. — ; d. in infancy.
- ii. Van Herbert Dodge⁸, b. March 21, 1859 ; m. in 1888, Alice M. Stebbins ; he is in business with his father ; also general manager of the Maine Condensed Milk Co., factories at Whitefield, N. H., and Newport, Me. Child : Frank Schuyler Dodge⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1889.
- iii. Charles Eben Dodge⁸, b. June 1, 1861 ; married Ida M. Bray, of Whitefield, N. H. ; he is a prominent physician in Manchester, N. H. Children : (a) Lillian M. Dodge⁹, b. — ; d. aged 11 years ; (b) Beulah Eunice Dodge⁹, b. — ; (c) Mary Lucretia Dodge⁹, b. —.

1093. Angeline Eastman⁷ (William⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., Aug. 24, 1833 ; died April 27, 1872 ; married Charles Wheedon ; lived in Whitefield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. William A. Wheedon⁸, b. — ; resides in New York city ; m. Kate Thomas ; have one daughter, Bessie.
- ii. Eben Wheedon⁸, b. — ; m. Bessie Parcher ; resides in Manchester, N. H. ; have one son, Roger Wheedon⁹, b. —.

1094. Charles Eaton⁷ (Sarah Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., June 19, 1834 ; married Jan. 1, 1863, in Lisbon, N. H., Sarah Jane Green, born in Lyndon, Vt., Dec. 16, 1837. Mr. Eaton's early life was passed in Lisbon, N. H., where he was postmaster for thirteen years ; he later removed to Littleton, where he is now (1899) postmaster.

CHILDREN.

- i. Julia Ann Eaton⁸, b. in Lisbon, N. H., April 19, 1864 ; resides at home ; unm.
- ii. Myra Green Eaton⁸, b. in Lisbon, N. H., March 16, 1866 ; resides at home ; unm.
- iii. Harry Mitchel Eaton⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., Feb. 20, 1869 ; m. Feb. 17, 1897, Cora Hopkins, b. in Coaticook, P. Q., March 29, 1875 ; he is assistant postmaster in Littleton, N. H. ; they have no children ; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1890.
- iv. Charles Francis Eaton⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., July 17, 1874 ; he is a clerk in the electric light office in Littleton ; unm.

1095. Martha Maria Eastman⁷ (Jesse⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Jan. 10, 1836 ; died Jan. 16, 1883 ; married Jan. 1, 1866, Luke Brooks Chandler, son of Winthrop Chandler ; they resided on her father's farm in the west part of Landaff, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie Louisa Chandler⁸, b. July 2, 1872.
- ii. Charles S. Chandler⁸, b. June 17, 1880.

1096. Mary Marshall Eastman⁷ (Jesse⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., June 7, 1838 ; married Aug. 30, 1870, Lary Gordon ; they reside in Landaff, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Eastman Gordon⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., March 16, 1872.
- ii. Jesse Howard Gordon⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., June 25, 1874.
- iii. Dan Walter Gordon⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., Aug. 9, 1880.

1097. Emily Cecilia Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., Feb. 24, 1832 ; married 1st, in Spring Prairie, Wis., March 21, 1852, Samuel Hugh Montgomery, born Dec. 6, 1824, died Jan. 1, 1855 ; she married 2d, in Elkhorn, Wis., Nov. 2, 1857, Richard Emerson Ela, born in Lebanon, N. H., May 5, 1812, died in Rochester, Wis., Nov. 22, 1888, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Emerson) Ela. His widow resides in Rochester Wis.

CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Helen Frances Montgomery⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1853 ; d. Jan. 30, 1858 ; m. Jan., 1872, Alvah C. Whitman.

CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

- ii. William Montgomery Ela⁸, b. in Rochester, Wis., Oct. 27, 1858 ; he was educated at Hillsdale, Mich., and at Valparaiso, Ind. ; he is a farmer, and resides in Rochester, Wis.
- iii. Edward Gallup Ela⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1860 ; d. Sept. 7, 1860.
- iv. Edith Cecilia Ela⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1861 ; d. Aug. 30, 1889.
- v. Mary Hazeltine Ela⁸, b. July 20, 1867 ; graduated at the University of Wisconsin in 1890 ; now teaching in the high school in Beloit, Wis.
- vi. George E. Ela⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1868 ; graduated in the law course in the University of Wisconsin in 1894, but preferred farming, which he now follows in Rochester, Wis. He represented his district in the state legislature in 1899 ; was chairman of the board of supervisors three years, and also chairman of the county board of supervisors. He m. Oct., 1896, Maria Louisa Burgess, and has : (a) Emily Elizabeth⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1897 ; (b) Jeanette⁹, b. May 2, 1900.

- vii. Edwin Stanton Ela⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1871; graduated in civil engineering at the Wisconsin State University in 1896, and has since then been in the employ of the U. S. Government on the Mississippi, in Kansas and Wisconsin during the working season. P. O., Washington, D. C.
- viii. Emerson Stanton Ela⁸, b. July 7, 1875; graduated from the Wisconsin State University in June, 1899, and now taking the law course in the same institution (1900); admitted to the bar in 1901; resides in Madison, Wis.

1098. Eliza Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., June 7, 1813; died April 23, 1889; married in Landaff, N. H., Dec. 1, 1834, Hon. George Batchelder, born in Bradford, Vt., March 14, 1807, died Aug. 25, 1874, at Trempealeau, Wis. He taught school at Lisbon, N. H.; engaged in mercantile business until 1837, when he moved west, locating in Walworth county, Wis.; was representative in Wisconsin territorial legislature from Racine county in 1840, '41 and '42; in 1852, moved to Trempealeau, Wis., where for a time his family was the only white family in the place; was assistant U. S. assessor for six years after the close of the war; was also postmaster of Trempealeau for six years, from 1863. During his entire life he was an earnest Christian, always taking an active part in church work.

CHILDREN.

- 1766. i. Octavius E. Batchelder⁸, b. 1837.
- 1767. ii. Betsey E. Batchelder⁸, b. April, 1839.
- 1768. iii. Iowa Luella Batchelder⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1843.
- 1769. iv. Adelbert Batchelder⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1849.

1099. Amos Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., Feb. 6, 1820; died in Winnetka, Cook county, Ill., June 6, 1885; married Sophronia Chamberlain, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (McAllister) Chamberlain, born ——. Mrs. Eastman died at Benton Harbor, Mich., March 19, 1880.

CHILDREN.

1770. i. Charles⁸, b. in Delevan, Wis., June 21, 1846.
 ii. Mary⁸, b. in Delevan, Wis., Nov. 17, 1849; m. Sept. 19, 1870, F. O. Child; resides in Ashton, S. Dakota.
 iii. Ella⁸, b. in Delevan, Wis., Feb. 26, 1852; m. March 6, 1882, Charles Stimpson; resides in Mackinaw, Mich.
 iv. Lorenzo Dow⁸, b. in Delevan, Wis., Feb. 22, 1856; m. in Union City, Mich., July 17, 1884, Maria Elizabeth Gilmore, b. in Middletown, Pa., Jan. 18, 1856, daughter of William Penn and Clementine (Kline) Gilmore. Mr. Eastman is one of the firm of "Eastman Bros.," law printers, No. 358 Dearborn st., Chicago, Ill. They have no children.
1771. v. Olin Clark⁸, b. in Elkhorn, Wis., Feb. 15, 1858.

1100. George Wilson Sanborn⁷ (Fanny Eastman⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Sandwich, N. H., May 11, 1822; married March 24, 1846, Mary Ann Brown, daughter of Dea. Jonathan and Mary Ann (Clough) Brown. During the prolonged and last sickness of his mother, George was kindly taken by his uncle, Jeremiah Wilson, Esq., and wife, Abigail Prescott Sanborn, sister of George's father, to their home in Gilmanton, but a few miles distant, probably in part, at least, as a measure of relief to his parents. After his mother's death, which occurred when George was three years and three days old, he was returned to his father's house. There under the changed conditions it was to him home no longer, and he earnestly begged to return to his uncle's, where he had undoubtedly been petted and indulged, they having no children. His wishes were complied with. He returned to his uncle's and has had a home there to this time. He inherited from his foster-parents the old homestead, originally the property of his great-grandfather, Humphrey Wilson, an original proprietor of the town of Gilmanton, granted in 1727. Each generation holding the place has made large additions, and the farm now

includes what was formerly quite a number of farms and contains nearly eight hundred acres, with another tract of wood and pasture land of about the same amount. Mr. Sanborn built mills for sawing and working lumber, threshing, and grinding, constructed a water reservoir of over forty acres for irrigation and water-power, made canals for and carried on the most extensive system of irrigation in the eastern section of the country. He has never sought political advancement, but his fellow townsmen have twice chosen him as their representative to the general court and about fifty times moderator in their town meetings.

CHILDREN.

1772. i. Jeremiah Wilson Sanborn⁸, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1847.
 ii. Unnamed son⁸, b. and d. 1848.
 1773. iii. Frank Eastman Sanborn⁸, b. July 22, 1851.

1101. John Eastman Sanborn⁷ (Fanny Eastman⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 17, 1824 ; married in Middletown, Conn., Oct. 11, 1852, Rebecca Tate, daughter of William M. and Mary (Cone) Tate, born in Middletown, Conn., Sept. 16, 1831 ; professor of chemistry and materia medica in the medical department of the University of Iowa, 1852-55 ; superintendent of schools in Keokuk, Iowa, 1852-55 ; surgeon of the 27th Reg., Iowa Vol. Inf., in 1862-65 ; member of the examining board for pensions, Salem, Mass., 1889-90 ; chairman of the board of health of Melrose, Mass., where he resides and where he is in practice.

CHILDREN.

1774. i. William Jacob Sanborn⁸, b. in Keokuk, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1853.
 1775. ii. Mary Eliza Sanborn⁸, b. in Barre, Mass., May 19, 1856.
 iii. Fanny Margaret Sanborn⁸, b. in Epworth, Iowa, June 20, 1859 ; she is unm. and resides at home.
 1776. iv. Clarence Herbert Sanborn⁸, b. in Epworth, Iowa, Jan. 10, 1868.

1102. Lucretia Morrill⁷ (Mehitable Eastman⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H. — ; died in Oregon City, Oregon, Aug. 7, 1896 ; married Alfred E. Donaldson, born in Guilford, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1827 ; they lived at Manhattan, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Ely Donaldson⁸, b. in Malden, Ill., July 7, 1859 ; m. at Oregon City, Oregon, March 7, 1888, Ida Latourette, b. Aug. 6, 1861, daughter of D. L. Latourette and Emma Booth, of Portland, Oregon. Children : (a) Luceile Florence Donaldson⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1889 ; (b) Maurine Estelle Donaldson⁹, b. July 21, 1893. Mr. Donaldson resides in Oregon City, Oregon, but for the last year (1900), he has been in Boston, as an investment broker.
- ii. Carrie Donaldson⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1863 ; m. George H. Brown and now resides at Alamosa, Col. ; they have one child.
- iii. Florence A. Donaldson⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1865.
- iv. Cornelia C. Donaldson⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1867 ; d. Sept. 24, 1867.
- v. Amelia E. Donaldson⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1868 ; d. Oct. 12, 1870.
- vi. Orraville (?) Donaldson⁸, b. March 5, 1870 ; d. Aug. 12, 1870.
- vii. Eunice M. Donaldson⁸, b. May 2, 1871 ; unm. and lives in Oregon City, Oregon.

1103. Franklin Dunkley⁷ (Susannah Carter⁶, Sarah Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born — ; married Marenda Gould.

CHILDREN.

- i. Benjamin F. Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. Mary Allen.
- ii. John W. Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. Lizzie P. Currier.
- iii. Susan E. Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. George D. B. Prescott.
- iv. Moses Dunkley⁸, b. — ; d. young.
- v. Josephine Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. 1st, Harry Renick ; 2d, E. C. Bradford.
- vi. Sarah W. Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. Richard H. Ayer.

1104. Sarah Dunkley⁷ (Susannah Carter⁶, Sarah Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born — ; married Thomas Butters.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah F. Butters⁸, b. — ; m. C. H. Butters.
- ii. Harriett A. Butters⁸, b. — ; m. Merrick L. Streeter.

1105. William Dunkley⁷ (Susannah Carter⁶, Sarah Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), b. — ; married Caroline Sawyer.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. Mary —.
- ii. Josephine Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. George Thompson.
- iii. Virginia Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. Allison Stickney.
- iv. Norris Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. Katherine Haley.

1106. Jacob Dunkley⁷ (Susannah Carter⁶, Sarah Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), b. — ; married Sarah Tilton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Josephine Dunkley⁸, b. —.
- ii. Nellie Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. Paul Wentworth.
- iii. Charles A. Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. Mary Prentice.

1107. Harriet Perkins Dunkley⁷ (Susannah Carter⁶, Sarah Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born — ; married Sept. 2, 1840, John William Dodge, born at Hampton Falls, N. H., March 25, 1819, died June 3, 1875, while on a visit to his daughter, Mrs. Aiken. He was the son of Richard⁷, John⁶, Nathaniel H.⁵, Jacob⁴, William³, Richard², Richard Dodge¹, the emigrant. Mr. Dodge prepared for college at South Reading, Mass., and graduated from Brown University in 1839. He began the study of law at Exeter, N. H., with Gen. Gilman Marston, but later engaged in business, being for some years a member of the firm of Gilmore, Clapp & Co., Concord, N. H. ; he was a representative to the New Hampshire legislature several times ; he was also justice of the peace.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Dodge⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1841; m. Walter Aiken. He d. Dec. 12, 1893.
- ii. Clarissa Dodge⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1843; m. Prof. Charles Rufus Brown. Child: (a) Samuel Emerson Brown⁹, b. —.
- iii. Richard F. Dodge⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1847; d. Feb. 7, 1861.
- iv. Susan Carter Dodge⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1849; d. July 16, 1859.
- v. Harriet Dodge⁸, b. June 22, 1853; m. George Clifford Healey. Child: (a) Frances Healey⁹, b. July 4, 1886.
- vi. Jesse Bouton Dodge⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1855.
- vii. Helen S. Dodge⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1860; d. 1863.
- viii. Arthur M. Dodge⁸, b. July 19, 1862.
- ix. Margaret M. Dodge⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1864; m. Charles L. White. Children: (a) Jessie Dodge White⁹, b. —; (b) Harriet Dodge White⁹, b. —; (c) Katherine Dodge White⁹, b. —.

1108. Clarissa Ann West⁷ (John West⁶, Susanna Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Dec. 17, 1820; died Feb. 25, 1896; married William Pickering Hill, born in Concord, N. H., Oct. 19, 1819; he resided in Concord, N. H., but is now (1900) in Denver, Col.

CHILDREN.

- i. Isaac W. Hill⁸, b. March 19, 1848(?).
1777. ii. Anna Montgomery Hill⁸, b. April 27, 1851.
1778. iii. Susan Ayre Hill⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1854.
- iv. Ellen Russell Hill⁸, b. —; d. at the age of 16 months.
- v. Clara Turner Hill⁸, b. —; d. at the age of 12 months.

1109. Ellen Elizabeth West⁷ (John West⁶, Susannah Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Feb. 13, 1829; died in Concord; married Feb. 13, 1849, Edward Henry Rollins, born in Rollinsford, N. H., Oct. 3, 1824, died —, son of Daniel and Mary (Plummer) Rollins⁶, James⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jeremiah³, Ichabod², James Rollins¹, the emigrant. Mr. Rollins was for a long time

engaged in the druggist's business in Concord, N. H. He was a member of the New Hampshire house of representatives from Concord three successive terms, and speaker of the house in 1856 and 1857 ; was elected to the house of representatives in the congress of the United States, 1861, and was chosen for a second and third term ; May 25, 1869, he was chosen secretary and assistant treasurer, and subsequently treasurer of the Union Pacific Railroad. Mr. Rollins was a very active politician, and was for a long time chairman of the Republican state committee of New Hampshire, and the growth and success of the Republican party in the state are unquestionably owing, in no inconsiderable degree, to his indefatigable zeal and unflagging energy. So completely had he canvassed the state, prior to the crowning effort of the Republicans (the election of Grant to the presidency), that his estimate of the vote, a month before election, varied but a trifle from the actual count.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Warren Rollins⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1850.
- 1779. ii. Mary Helen Rollins⁸, b. in Concord, Sept. 4, 1853.
- iii. Charles Montgomery Rollins⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1856 ; d. 1861.
- 1780. iv. Frank West Rollins⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1860.
- 1781. v. Montgomery Rollins⁸, b. —.

1110. Jacob Carter Eastman⁷ (John⁶, David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Loudon, N. H., Jan. 6, 1818 ; died in Loudon, Feb. 2, 1889 ; married Sarah Rundlet Drake, born in April, 1822, died Feb. 12, 1888. Mr. Eastman was a farmer and lived in Loudon and Chichester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1782. i. John Carter⁸, b. —.
- 1783. ii. Zeke Morrill⁸, b. in Chichester, N. H., Oct. 23, 1857.

1111. Amoret Eastman⁷ (John⁶, David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Loudon, N. H.; died in California; married John K. Cate. He left his wife and home in Concord about 1849-51, for the west, and was never heard from afterwards.

CHILD.

1784. i. Clara Susan Cate⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 27, 1847.

1112. Hasket Derby Eastman⁷ (William Kimball⁶, David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., June 9, 1818; died Dec. 17, 1893; married Feb. 8, 1844, Amelia Ann Pendexter, born March 31, 1819, daughter of Judge John Pendexter, Jr., of Bartlett, N. H.; she resides in Minneapolis, Minn. Mr. Eastman received his education at the district schools and at the academy at Sandwich, N. H. His first business venture was with his father in the tanning business and which they conducted several years, when they decided to carry out a plan which they had long considered, of building a paper mill. His brother, William W., was taken into the firm and the construction of the mill commenced, but when nearly completed it was entirely consumed by fire. This was a great loss to them, but friends and neighbors came to their assistance, offering substantial encouragement in material and labor if they would undertake the erection of another new building. This so encouraged them that the work was at once commenced and in due time the mill was completed.

The firm also owned and operated a saw mill and grist mill, and Mr. Eastman senior was for a time associated with Mr. Elijah Stanton in owning and operating a chair factory, and specimens of their work is now in possession of his grandson in Minneapolis.

In 1869 Mr. Eastman senior sold his interest in the mill and in 1871 went to Minneapolis, Minn., when he purchased an interest in the lumber firm of which his



HASKET D. EASTMAN (1882).

24

1

3

2

1

brother, William Wallace, was a member. This firm was known as Eastman, Bovey & Co. Mr. Eastman was passionately fond of music and was a fine bass singer, a member of the Conway Brass Band, and always interested in everything pertaining to music. He was a captain in the state militia for many years, finally being honorably discharged from service. He was all his life an old line Democrat and possessed the confidence of his party, being often urged to accept the nomination for some town or county office, but he always declined, saying, "there are others that want it, let them have it."

Once, however, after much pressure had been brought to bear by his friends, he consented to have his name placed upon the ticket for representative to the state legislature and in 1864 was elected, his vote running ahead of his party ticket. He was also elected the following year, serving two years. He still owned property in Conway, and in 1872 closed out there and removed his family to Minneapolis. The latter years of his life he was a great sufferer from sciatica, which eventually caused his death.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daughter⁸, b. — ; d. young.
- ii. Clarence Edward⁸, b. in Conway, N. H., March 4, 1848; m. Jan. 23, 1877, Annie Maria Cleaves, b. May 21, 1849; resides in Minneapolis, Minn. When quite young total blindness came upon him in one night, but later an operation was performed, which restored partial sight. After about two years his eyes became strong enough for reading and study, and by careful work much of the lost time was regained. He is of an inventive turn of mind and has taken out a number of patents. His wife is the daughter of George Lewis and Mary (Strout) Cleaves, of Bridgeton, Me.; she is descended from a long line of Revolutionary ancestry on both sides. Her early life was passed in attending, and later in teaching school until her marriage; they have no children.

1113. John Whittemore Eastman^r (William Kimball^s, David^s, Moses^s, Ebenezer^r, Philip^r, Roger^r), born in Conway, N. H., Oct. 28, 1820: died Feb. 19, 1890: married March 9, 1854, Susan Maria Farrington, born April 26, 1827, died June 13, 1900. He had all the advantages of education which the town school afforded, completed by courses at the Fryeburg, Maine, Academy, and graduated at the academy at Plymouth.

At the age of twenty he left home for Boston, and found employment in the wholesale house of Fales & Dana. In 1844 he embarked for South America, where he remained for about a year in the importing house of Zimmermann, Fraizier & Co., of Buenos Ayres. In 1845 he returned to Boston, and in 1847 again embarked for South America, in the ship "Cheshire," as super-cargo, with a stock of goods for Rio Janeiro and Buenos Ayres, and returned with a cargo of hides. In Dec., 1849, he sailed for California around Cape Horn, and arrived in San Francisco, June 17, 1850. He went to the mines, to Feather River, Grass Valley and Nevada City, where he worked several placer claims with good results. He next sailed for Southern California, landing at San Pedro, and going to Los Angeles, which was solely occupied by Spaniards and Indians, raising cattle. Here he bought about six thousand cattle, and drove them to Stockton and sold them.

Returning to San Francisco, he purchased a schooner and went into the carrying trade between Mexico and California ports. Disposing of his schooner and cargo at San Francisco, he returned to Los Angeles and remained some three years, his business being to forward consignments, principally of fruit, to San Francisco. While here he sent about a thousand dollars to South America and to the Isthmus, and purchased young orange trees, which he planted at Los Angeles, San Gabriel and San Bernardino. This was the beginning of the orange industry in California.

In 1853 he purchased a consignment of mining implements and quartz crushers at San Francisco, and sailed for Melbourne, via the Sandwich Islands. These were the first quartz crushers brought to Australia. After disposing of his goods, he returned to San Francisco and shortly sailed for New York, taking the Nicaragua route, arriving in January, 1854. He returned to Conway, and on March 9, 1854, married Susan Maria Farrington, daughter of Jeremiah Farrington.

Soon they started west, and settled in St. Anthony, now Minneapolis. Among Mr. Eastman's early enterprises was the establishing of the town at Merrimac, some miles below St. Paul. A company was formed, several farms purchased, and a saw mill erected, but a freshet changing the channel of the river, the scheme was abandoned.

Mr. Eastman was the first man to originate and carry out the enterprise of erecting a large flour mill at St. Anthony Falls. Associated with him were John Rollins and R. P. Upton. They built the Minnesota Flouring Mill on the east side of Hennepin Island, and the next year W. W. Eastman became a partner. The mill had three run of stone, and manufactured one hundred barrels of flour per day, and was a success from the start, notwithstanding the many obstacles encountered in its erection. The wheat was supplied in part by the neighboring farmers, but the larger portion of it came from Iowa and Wisconsin in boats to St. Paul, and thence to St. Anthony by teams. The market, in addition to the local consumption, was with emigrants who took thousands of barrels in their "prairie schooners" in their westward course; also to the fur traders of the Red River Valley of the North.

In 1857 Captain Rollins retired from the firm, and in 1858 W. W. Eastman retired, and Mr. Upton sold out to William F. Cahill. The firm now became Eastman &

Cahill, and the mill name changed to Island Mills. The mill was remodeled and enlarged, having five run of stone, and a capacity of five hundred barrels a day, and employed fifteen men. This change cost \$45,000. The first flour exported to eastern markets was made by this mill. During the war of the Rebellion, many thousands of barrels were supplied to the army, the firm taking large government contracts. The flour was shipped direct to Rock Island, and from there distributed to the army. The poorest grades of flour in those days, made from the middlings, were shipped to the Indians on the Missouri river, also by government contract. The best grades of flour were branded "Island Mills" and "Gold Dust." After the war regular shipments of flour to the eastern markets began. The annual output from the mills of Eastman & Cahill for several years averaged about thirty-two thousand barrels.

Atwater's History of Minneapolis, says: "The building of this mill marked an epoch in the history of Minneapolis, as the history of flour manufacturing commenced at that date, and the energy and enterprise manifested by the builders and projectors under such very discouraging circumstances, is worthy of commendation. What a result has been achieved from this modest beginning! Messrs. Rollins, Eastman and Upton little thought that they were the pioneers in establishing an industry at the falls of St. Anthony, which would in a few years make the recently named city of Minneapolis famous the world over."

Eastman and Cahill were also proprietors of large cooper shops located on the lower end of Hennepin Island, employing about one hundred men.

In 1867 the Minneapolis Millers Association was organized, and Eastman and Cahill became charter members of that body.

After retiring from the flour business in 1869, Mr. Eastman, in company with Elijah Moulton, built a large planing and re-sawing mill on Hennepin Island. In a few years he sold out his interest to Mr. Moulton.

Mr. Eastman built three houses on University Avenue, near Eighth Avenue S., the first in 1854, and the other two in 1880, where he resided since coming to Minnesota. Mr. Eastman was a Royal Arch Mason ; a Republican in politics, and voted on the admitting of both California and Minnesota into the Union.

During the latter years of his life, Mr. Eastman became a great reader, not only of the current literature of the day, but of scientific and philosophical works. On February 19, 1899, Mr. Eastman died. In the obituary notices, the *Minneapolis Journal* says :

“ John Whittemore Eastman, a resident of Minneapolis for the past forty-five years, a pioneer flour miller and one of the leading men of the city, passed away yesterday morning at his home, 716 University Avenue S. E. Death was due to paralysis of the heart. Last December Mr. Eastman had a severe attack of the grip, from which he never completely recovered. Yesterday morning he complained of pains in the chest, and as his condition continued to grow serious, physicians were summoned. Death came soon after their arrival. The funeral will take place to-morrow afternoon, at 2 o'clock, from the residence. The Rev. M. D. Hardin, pastor of Andrew Presbyterian church, of which the deceased was a member, will conduct the services. The remains will be taken to Lakewood cemetery. The deceased leaves a wife and two sons, Dr. Arthur M. Eastman, of St. Paul, and Alfred F. Eastman, of Skaguay.”

The *Minneapolis Tribune*, in its notice, says :

“ Mr. Eastman came to Minneapolis in 1854, and built the first flour mill ever erected in this city. Since the early pioneer days he has been closely identified with the business and commercial interests of Minneapolis, and has always been one of the most enterprising and progressive citizens, esteemed and honored by a large circle of friends and business acquaintances.”

The *Minneapolis Times*, in closing its lengthy obituary notice, says: “ Few men have done more for the upbuilding of Minneapolis and few will be more earnestly mourned by her citizens.”

On June 13, 1900, Mrs. Eastman died, after a brief illness, of pneumonia. She was a woman of many virtues, a loving, devoted mother, an earnest Christian, and a warm friend. As the Rev. Mr. Hardin said, her presence was a benediction to all who knew her, and her memory will be sacred to all.

CHILDREN.

1785. i. Arthur Maynard⁸, b. May 1, 1855.
 ii. Jessie Maria⁸, b. May 6, 1859 ; d. Dec. 5, 1865.
 1786. iii. Alfred Farrington⁸, b. March 9, 1867.

1114. William Wallace Eastman⁷ (William Kimball⁶, David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Feb. 6, 1827 ; married July 23, 1855, Susan Randall Lovejoy ; P. O. address, Nicollet Island, Minneapolis, Minn.

His youth and early manhood were spent in Conway. He was educated in the town school, the North Conway Academy and the South Conway Seminary. During his early years he was principally occupied working in his father's paper mill, in which he had an interest, and driving a stage through the mountains.

In 1850 he went to California by way of the Isthmus, but landing in San Francisco sick he started home after two weeks, taking the same route, and after enduring many hardships, arrived safely.



WILLIAM W EASTMAN (1114)

.

.

.



He came to St. Anthony, now Minneapolis, in 1854, and became a partner in the Minnesota flouring mill, with his brother. Here he remained a partner until 1858, when he sold out, and formed a partnership with Paris Gibson, and built the first flour mill on the west side, which they named the Cataract Mills. It was a five run stone mill, and soon the "Cataract" brand of flour had a great reputation. In a few years Eastman & Gibson built the North Star Woolen Mill on the west side. It became famous for its blankets, which always took first premium wherever exhibited. The North Star Woolen Mill still continues as one of the industries of Minneapolis.

Mr. Eastman built the first paper mill on the east side, in 1860, in partnership with Mr. Secombe. He also built the first wheat elevator in the state, in 1866, at Washington Avenue and Ninth Avenue S. Messrs. Eastman and Gibson and G. H. Eastman built the Anchor Flouring Mill, a twelve run stone mill, the largest then in the city. This was traded to ex-Gov. John S. Pillsbury for his wholesale hardware stock and business. The Anchor mill is now one of the Pillsbury plant. He also engaged in the lumber business, the firm being Eastman, Bovey & Co. They became large owners of pine lands, and extensive manufacturers. Of this firm his brother-in-law, Mr. John De Laittre, and later, his brother, H. D. Eastman, became partners. Mr. Eastman is still a large owner of timber lands in Washington.

In 1869 Mr. Eastman originated an enterprise which promised not only to add to his own fortune, but to greatly increase the upbuilding of Minneapolis as a manufacturing center. He had been the first to demonstrate on the west side that water power could be utilized by a system of tunneling, and had made available power and land that could not be otherwise used. Mills valued at not less than a half

million dollars were then being operated by his system, which included the North Star Woolen Mill. As compensation for this work, the West Side Water Power Co. gave him a perpetual lease of 250 horse power, which was afterwards utilized for the Anchor mill. He now proposed to develop another power that would eclipse the already famous west side.

He purchased Nicollet Island, a large tract of land lying in the river just above St. Anthony Falls, containing forty acres. He designed to have the south part covered with mills and factories. To supply water power to these, he organized the Tunnel Company, which built a tunnel about 2,500 feet long. The tunnel was 6x6 feet, and was to act as a tail race for the factories which were to be built over it. Euthusiasm for this great work began to spread, and Mr. Eastman was regarded as a public benefactor, and the founder of a great manufacturing nucleus ; but alas !

“ The best laid schemes o’ mice an’ men
Gang aft agley,
And lea’e us nought but grief an’ pain
For promis’d joy.”

On October 4, 1869, the workingmen in the tunnel struck the spring or seam in the sandstone, which opened the passage from the bottom of the river into the tunnel. Volumes of water forced the workmen to withdraw. The tunnel was converted into an underground river, and an immense malstrom appeared not far from the west shore of Nicollet Island. It was plain that the erosion of the water would ruin the falls, and totally destroy the island. A general alarm was sounded, and the entire population of the city rushed to the island. Thousands of men and scores of teams were volunteered to stop the gap. Several methods were tried, but were unsuccessful. At the time Mr. Eastman was east, and received telegrams stating the particulars

of the calamity. He replied that the only way to stop it was by means of cofferdams, and on the morning of the 6th this method was commenced. This was the beginning of a mighty struggle between the city and the United States on one side, and the Mississippi river on the other. It was a struggle of ten years, such as the people of Holland wrestled with the North Sea. It was a fight for existence. A struggle in which Minneapolis fought for its future greatness. In money it cost \$879,500, and in brain energy, untold work. To Mr. Eastman credit may not only be given for suggesting the best method of stopping the first break, but also for conceiving the great engineering idea of building an immense stone dike, which finally saved the immense water power of Minneapolis from destruction.

Hon. H. T. Welles, in his biography, says: "The tunnel had been a blessing in disguise, and it revealed hidden dangers. Mr. W. W. Eastman, with the best of intentions, had been unwittingly a great benefactor to the community. Until he made that excavation no one knew of the percolating rivulets that were waiting only the slightest invitation to become gushing torrents, and vent the waters of the whole river through the soft sandstone under the limestone ledge which would fall into the chasm; and instead of the falls which would be no more, there would be miles of rapids, extending to Anoka."

Mr. Eastman now turned his attention to improving Nicollet Island. It was platted and on Eastman avenue he built sixty fine stone tenement houses, part of which he has recently changed into flats. On the lower end of the island he built two long blocks, which he used for factory purposes. On Grove street he built his residence, one of the finest in the city, surrounded by beautiful grounds. On the same street are the residences of his brothers, Hasket and George, and his sisters, Mrs. John De Laittre and Mrs. Secombe.

When the Northern Pacific Company was begun, Mr. Eastman was one of the construction company that built the first section of that road, extending from Duluth to the Red river. This was completed in 1872.

Some years ago Mr. Eastman negotiated the sale of the East Side Water Power from Mr. Butterfield, of New York, to Mr. James J. Hill, of St. Paul, the consideration being \$400,000. He received as commission for making this deal one of the best equipped saw mills on the falls, and also three mill sites with power. This power he transferred by cable to his factory buildings on the lower end of Nicollet Island.

A few years ago Mr. Eastman formed a company that purchased the consolidated breweries of Minneapolis. The capitalization is \$1,500,000. The breweries having an annual capacity of 500,000 barrels. He is now president of this company, and one of the largest stockholders. He organized the company that built the Syndicate Block on Nicollet Avenue, and had charge of its erection. It is one of the largest blocks in America, and is capitalized for \$1,000,000. He is now president of this company, and also a large stockholder. He also built on his own account the Eastman Block on Nicollet Avenue. In recent years he has erected a large magnificent hotel at Hot Springs, Arkansas, called the Hotel Eastman. It is one of the largest and best equipped in the country, and classed with the Ponce de Leon at Jacksonville.

Other lines of business he is at present engaged in may be mentioned: sheep raising in Montana; the wholesale grocery house of Dunham & Eastman, one of the leading concerns of Minneapolis; and he is also general manager of the Island Power Co., with a capitalization of \$140,000.

Mr. Eastman has persistently declined running for any political office, but has accepted reluctantly several positions of trust, such as director in several of the banks, and

assignee in settling up some large estates, such as that of W. D. Washburn, when, with H. T. Welles and Capt. John Martin, he accomplished what was considered a master-piece of financial management.

He has been a liberal contributor to public and private charities, but has always insisted that his name be withheld in connection with such contributions.

During his entire life he has never been blessed with vigorous health, and for many years it has been necessary to seek a residence in the south during the winter.

Mr. and Mrs. Eastman have always borne a conspicuous part in the social life of the city, and their elegant home on Nicollet Island is often open for social entertainment. They are prominent members in the Church of the Redeemer, and liberal supporters of its religious work.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ida May⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1859; d. Oct. 31, 1880; m. Sept. 17, 1879, Albert C. Loring. Child: (a) Fred Loring⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1880; d. Jan. 4, 1886.
- ii. Fred Wallace⁸, b. March 16, 1864; m. Sept. 15, 1885, Jeanette Hale, b. June 24, 1868, d. April 4, 1900. Child: (a) William Wallace⁹, b. June 22, 1886.
- iii. Josie Belle⁸, b. June 1, 1871; d. Nov. 1, 1874.

1115. Charlotte Augusta Eastman⁷ (William Kimball⁶, David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., April 26, 1833; married Feb. 27, 1855, David Adams Secombe, born in Amherst, N. H., May 25, 1827; died March 18, 1892, son of David Secombe by his second wife, Lydia Adams. His widow's P. O. address is Nicollet Island, Minneapolis, Minn.

Hon. D. A. Secombe was a native of New Hampshire, and a graduate of Dartmouth College, and was for about forty years actively engaged in the successful practice of law.

in Minneapolis. He was one of the number to draw up the state constitution, and was a leading member of the first legislature of Minnesota. Here he prepared and carried the constitutional amendment, limiting the legislative session to sixty days. He served for some time as county attorney. The Hennepin Bar Association, in its tribute of respect on the death of Mr. Secombe, said :

“ He stood among the brightest and ablest lawyers of this state. His integrity was never questioned. He was kind and courteous towards his brethren. In the statement of a legal proposition, or of the facts in a case, he was a master not surpassed by any one in his profession. His arguments were always clear, concise and logical. He was always self-reliant, self-possessed, and impressed one as having a wonderful amount of reserve power. He was dignified, polite and manly under all circumstances, never forgetting that he was a true gentleman.”

CHILDREN.

- i. Carrie Eastman Secombe⁸, b. May 17, 1857.
- ii. David Willis Secombe⁸, b. July 5, 1860.
- iii. Frank Adams Secombe⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1875.

1116. Clara Towle Eastman⁷ (William Kimball⁶, David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Dec. 3, 1838 ; married July 18, 1865, John De Laittre, born March 5, 1832 ; address, Nicollet Island, Minneapolis, Minn.

The Hon. John De Laittre is a native of Ellsworth, Me. In 1865 Mr. and Mrs. De Laittre came to Minneapolis. He is largely interested in the lumber business, the firm being the Bovey-De Laittre Lumber Co. He also has a large saw mill at Cloquet. He has been president of the Nicollet National Bank ; also vice-president of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Savings Bank, in which he takes an active part in the management.



GEORGE H. EASTMAN (1117).

In 1877 he was elected mayor of Minneapolis. In 1879 Governor Pillsbury appointed him state prison inspector, in which position he served until he resigned in 1887. He was one of the commissioners that constructed the new city hall and court house of Minneapolis, the largest building in Minnesota, and is now serving as commissioner from his district for the construction of the magnificent state capitol at St. Paul.

Although a very active man in his private business and public affairs, he has given considerable time to travel abroad and to literary culture at home.

CHILDREN.

- i. Corinne De Laittre⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1867.
- ii. William Francis De Laittre⁸, b. July 23, 1870; d. Aug. 19, 1871.
- iii. Francis William De Laittre⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1872; d. Aug. 29, 1873.
- iv. Karl De Laittre⁸, b. June 23, 1874. He was educated at the public schools and graduated from the high school in 1893. He then went to Cambridge and entered Harvard University, taking the elective academic course, and graduated with the degree of A. B. in 1897. Since graduating he has been employed by the Pioneer Fuel Co., at Duluth, and later by the Bovey-De Laittre Lumber Co., in Minneapolis. In Jan., 1900, he began an extended tour through Europe with college friends, remaining abroad about six months.

1117. George Henry Eastman⁷ (William Kimball⁶, David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Feb. 9, 1840; married in Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 1, 1869, Carrie W. Holt, born in New York city, Dec. 9, 1849, daughter of Edwin Erastus and Anna (Filley) Holt, of New York city and Minneapolis, Minn. Mr. Eastman resides in Hot Springs, Ark., and Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eugene Holt⁸, b. July 9, 1871.
- ii. Florence Meserve⁸, b. March 26, 1878.

1118. Orrin Drake Kimball⁷ (Cynthia Eastman⁶, David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Jan. 8, 1811; died April 6, 1870; married Oct. 8, 1835, Elizabeth Pike, born in Hebron, N. H., June 6, 1813; died in Loudon, N. H., July 7, 1858, daughter of Daniel Pike; married 2d, Jane (Drake) Durgin. From 1839 to 1842 he kept store in Loudon, and was afterwards a boot and shoe maker; was town clerk for two years, and was a respected citizen.

CHILDREN.

- i. George O. Kimball⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1842; m. June 5, 1862, Lizzie L. Watson, d. Aug. 17, 1841. He d. Oct. 14, 1864. His widow m. E. Hight, of Manchester, N. H.
- ii. Laura Ann Kimball⁸, b. July 16, 1844; m. April 18, 1871, Kirk H. Fletcher, a carriage painter; resides in Loudon, N. H.

1119. Clara Tolle Kimball⁷ (Cynthia Eastman⁶, David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Feb., 1814; died in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 12, 1887; married about 1834, John Fox, of Woburn, Mass., died in Philadelphia, Pa., where he resided.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ambrose Fox⁸, b. —.
- ii. Charles Fox⁸, b. —.
- iii. Ellen Fox⁸, b. —.
- iv. George Fox⁸, b. —.

1120. Mary Frances Eastman⁷ (Moses Kimball⁶, Abiel⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Albany, N. Y., May 8, 1832; married in Dover, N. H., Feb. 1, 1851, John Fielding, of Pawtucket, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Louisa Fielding⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 29, 1851; m. Oct. 15, 1885, Charles Thomas Daniels, of Lawrence, Mass., where they reside. Child: (a) Ruth M. Daniels⁹, b. in Lawrence, Mass., July 31, 1889.

- ii. Nellie Frances Fielding⁸, b. in Taunton, Mass., April 30, 1854; m. Sept. 8, 1879, in Lawrence, Mass., Albert Eugene Ellis; resides in Lawrence, Mass. Child: (a) Helen May Ellis⁹, b. in Lawrence, Mass., May 23, 1880.

1121. Hiram Washington Kimball Eastman⁷ (Moses Kimball⁶, Abiel⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1838; married in Biddeford, Me., June 14, 1859, Elizabeth —, born in Farmington, Me., Sept. 10, 1836, daughter of Jesse and Love (Shorey) —, of Farmington, Me. Mr. Eastman was a machinist; is now retired on a farm; resides in Dorchester; P. O., Cheever, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Frances⁸, b. in Biddeford, Me., May 23, 1860. She is a school teacher in Lawrence, Mass., and resides at No. 44 Sumner st.
- ii. Annie May⁸, b. in Lawrence, Mass., May 1, 1868; d. March 29, 1873.
- iii. Charles Dunning⁸, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 2, 1872; d. Nov. 1, 1881.
- iv. Grace Edna⁸, b. in Lawrence, Mass., June 21, 1877. She is a school teacher in the schools of Lawrence, Mass., where she resides at No. 44 Sumner st.

1122. James T. Eastman⁷ (Abiel⁶, Abiel⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born May 18, 1836, m. —.

CHILDREN.

- i. Minnie Kingsman⁸, b. in Lockport, N. Y.; m. — Smith, and is a widow.
- ii. Anna Kelley⁸, b. —; both living in Buffalo, N. Y.

1123. Mary Kinsman Eastman⁷ (Abiel⁶, Abiel⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Oct. 31, 1837; married Oct. 21, 1857, Samuel Osborn; he died and she lives in Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Frances⁸, b. —; m. a Warren.
- ii. Samuel⁸, b. —.

1124. John Holmes Morey⁷ (Persis Austin⁶, Judith Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Franklin, N. H., Jan. 31, 1834; died in Concord, N. H., March 12, 1895; married Jan. 26, 1876, Carrie Cottrell, born in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 31, 1853, daughter of Adam S., and Susan Lord (Chapman) Cottrell. John Holmes Morey fitted for college at the Methodist Institute, Tilton, N. H., but never entered college. He studied music, and after he had taken twelve lessons, his teacher said that there was no use for her to teach him any more as he knew more than she did. Then he went to Manchester and took lessons of Mr. Baldwin. Then he came to Concord, N. H., and studied with Mr. James M. Tracy. He then went to Charlestown, S. C., and taught the piano and organ; was director of the Choralphene Society there for a season, but the climate not agreeing with him, he returned to Concord, and entered into musical relationship with "Uncle Ben" Davis, and so continued from 1852 until his death. Mr. Morey was an artist, a composer and a most agreeable gentlemen.

CHILD.

- i. Bertha Cottrell⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 22, 1879; resides at home with her mother in Concord. She inherits her father's musical talents; has taken musical lessons of Mr. James W. Hill, of Boston, Mass., and has not finished as yet (1899). She is a very promising young lady.

1125. Lyman Walker Eastman⁷ (William Elwell⁶, Phineas⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Vershire, Vt., in 1820; died in Oakland, Cal., in 1879; married 1st, Melissa W. Cutting, born in 1825, and died in Manchester, N. H., in 1859; married 2d, Anna R. Riddle, born in Bedford, N. H., in 1832, died in Manchester, N. H., in 1868.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Mary H.⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., in 1855.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- ii. Charles⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., in 18— ; d. young.
- iii. William⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H.
- iv. Eddie R.⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H. ; d. young.

1126. Susan C. Eastman⁷ (William Elwell⁶, Phineas⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Vershire, Vt., in 1821 ; married Solennus Pushee, born in Canaan, N. H., in 1820.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Pushee⁸, b. in Lebanon, N. H., in 1846 ; d. 1847.
- ii. Frank S. Pushee⁸, b. in Suncook, N. H., in 1849 ; m. Addie James, b. in Manchester, N. H., in 1852. Children : (a) Harry H. Pushee⁹, b. in Manchester, N. H., in 1876 ; d. same year ; (b) Frank J. Pushee⁹, b. in Manchester, N. H., in 1877 ; (c) Beryl Pushee⁹, b. in Manchester, in 1880.
- iii. Ella M.⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., in 1851 ; d. 1872.
- iv. George W.⁸, b. in Manchester, 1857 ; d. in 1874.

1127. Maria H. Eastman⁷ (William Elwell⁶, Phineas⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Vershire, Vt., in 1822 ; died at Walnut Grove, Cal., in 1891 ; married Willard Hazen ; lived in Walnut Grove, Cal., where he died in 1891. They had no children.

1128. William Elwell Eastman, Jr.⁷ (William Elwell, Sen.⁶, Phineas⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Vershire, Vt., in 1828 ; married Lucy Carter, born in Concord, N. H., in 1836. They settled in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur⁸, b. in Chicago, Ill., in 1869.
- ii. Ella G.⁸, b. in Chicago, Ill., in 1874.

1129. Rachel C. Eastman⁷ (William Elwell⁶, Phineas⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Vershire, Vt., in 1831 ; married Alfred Hall, born in Auburn, N. H., in 1824. They first lived in Lawrence, Mass., but later removed to Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie M.⁸, b. in Lawrence, Mass., in 1853 ; d. in Chicago, 1880 ; m. Clark B. Albro ; no children.
- ii. Alfrata R.⁸, b. in Lawrence, in 1854.
- iii. Minnie P.⁸, b. in Lawrence, in 1859 ; d. in Chicago, in 1869.

1130. Moses Eastman⁷ (William Elwell⁶, Phineas⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Vershire, Vt., in 1835 ; married 1st, Esther E. Emerson, born in 1833, and died in Manchester, N. H., in 1871 ; married 2d, Susie F. Trussell, of Camden, Me.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Emma F.⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., in 1856 ; d. 1858.
- ii. Minnie F.⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., 1871 ; m. Edson C. Eastman, b. in 1871.

1131. Arthur Middleton Eastman⁷ (William Elwell⁶, Phineas⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Canaan, N. H., in 1841 ; married Malzenah C. Weeks, born in Manchester, N. H. ; grocer in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elwell⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., in 1873 ; d. 1884.
- ii. Walter M.⁸, b. in Manchester, 1877.

1132. Henry W. Eastman⁷ (Jacob Carter⁶, Simeon⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born May 8, 1826 ; died March 3, 1882 ; married Lydia Macy.

CHILDREN.

- 1787. i. Frederick Macy⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1848.
- 1788. ii. Eliza Leggett⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1850.
- iii. Henry W.⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1852 ; d. July 6, 1853.
- 1789. iv. Henry W., 2d⁸, b. March 1, 1854.
- 1790. v. George W.⁸, b. March 12, 1856.
- 1791. vi. Grace⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1858.
- 1792. vii. Mary Palmer⁸, b. July 15, 1860.
- 1793. viii. Margaret Close⁸, b. April 16, 1862.
- ix. Lydia Macy⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1863 ; d. Jan. 21, 1870.
- x. Lincoln⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1865 ; d. Feb. 8, 1871.

1133. Mary Adaline Eastman⁷ (Jacob Carter⁶, Simeon⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in New York city, Sept. 27, 1833 ; married in Roslyn, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1855, George Ware Palmer, born in Freetown, Mass., April 28, 1828, son of Richard Briggs and Laura Evans (Hathaway) Palmer. Mr. Palmer resides in Fall River, Mass. He is secretary and treasurer of First Baptist church, to which he belongs.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ware Palmer⁸, b. in Fall River, Mass., July 12, 1856 ; d. July 12, 1863.
- ii. Caroline Amanda Palmer⁸, b. in Bell Plain, Minn., Sept. 6, 1858.
- 1793a. iii. George Ware Palmer⁸, b. in Fall River, Nov. 6, 1861.
- 1793b. iv. Henry Buffington Palmer⁸, b. in Fall River, Nov. 9, 1864.
- v. Harriett Adams Palmer⁸, b. in Fall River, Dec. 8, 1868.
- vi. Lydia Eastman Palmer⁸, b. in Fall River, April 14, 1871.

1134. Nancy Proctor Eastman⁷ (Galen Fay⁶, Simeon⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., March 13, 1821 ; married in Topsfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1847, Henry Troup Nichols, born in Lempster, N. H., Dec. 20, 1819, died in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 13, 1865, son of Troup and Lucinda (Smith) Nichols. He was a hotel keeper, and resided in Manchester, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Cora Frances Nichols⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 4, 1854 ; married in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 15, 1877, Eben P. Sanborn, born in Bridgeport, Conn., in April, 1851. She is a graduate from the Manchester, N. H., high school and Salem Normal school. Child: (a) Henry Nichols Sanborn⁹, b. in Holliston Heights, Mass., March 5, 1879. He is a student at Harvard College. His mother is a teacher in the public schools in Boston, Mass.

1135. Simeon Eastman⁷ (Galen Fay⁶, Simeon⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Topsfield, N. H., in 1825 ; died in Plymouth, N. H., May 16, 1887 ; married in Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 1, 1845, Lavinia Webber, daughter of Luther and Paulina (Small) Webber, born in Campton, N. H., May 16, 1826, died in Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 28, 1887. Mr. Eastman was a shoe maker and stone mason. He resided in Plymouth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1794. i. Alonzo⁸, b. in Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 5, 1846.
 ii. Horace⁸, b. 1848 ; d. Nov. 9, 1884.
 iii. Luella⁸, b. 1850 ; d. Aug., 18— ; m. William M. Davis ; resided in Plymouth.
 iv. Pauline⁸, b. — ; d. at the age of 11 years.
 v. Ella⁸, b. — ; d. at the age of 4 years.
 vi. Leroy S.⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1860.
 vii. Simeon Dexter⁸, b. Oct., 1862 ; m. and resides in Ashland, N. H.
 viii. Edwin Bert⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1866 ; m. and his wife deceased ; resides in Ashland, N. H.
 ix. James Albert⁸, b. June, 1872 ; m. and resides in Plymouth, N. H.

1136. Aaron Eastman⁷ (Galen Fay⁶, Simeon⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 2, 1844 ; married in Rumney, N. H., Agnes Ford, daughter of Thomas Russell and Harriette (George) Ford, born in Rumney, N. H., July 25, 1847. Mr. Eastman resides in Littleton, N. H., where he is a glove cutter.

CHILD.

- i. Belle⁸, b. —.

1137. Horace Tanner Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Ridgeway, Orleans county, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1819 ; married in Sandusky, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1849, Hannah Louisa Snow, born in Warsaw, Wyoming



HORACE L. EASTMAN (1137)



County, N. Y., Tuesday, Feb. 26, 1828; died in Anna, Ill., Jan. 19, 1897, daughter of Libeus and Mercy (Smith) Snow. In 1845 Mr. Eastman went to work for the Mad River and Lake Erie Railroad Co., which was the first railroad built in Ohio. This road runs from Sandusky to Dayton, Ohio.

He remained in the employ of the company eleven years, the last five as master carpenter. In 1847 he invented and made the first pilot ever used on any railroad, and which is in universal use to-day. He never got out a patent. In 1856 he removed to Anna, Ill., where he bought a tract of land, which to-day is one of the most fruitful farms in southern Illinois. He run the farm, had a large dairy, and worked at his trade, but at the death of his wife, gave up his farm to his two sons. He lives in Anna, Ill. He takes a great interest in the history of his ancestors.

CHILDREN.

- 1794a. i. Julia A.⁸, b. in Anna, Ill., in 1850; m. Mr. Wells.
- ii. Cary⁸, b. 1853; d. April 7, 1881; unm.
- 1794b. iii. Fannie⁸, b. in Anna, 1855; d. in Anna, Dec. 16, 1896.
- 1794c. iv. Elmer B.⁸, b. July 14, 1861.
- 1794d. v. Nora⁸, b. in Anna, Nov. 29, 1863; m. John R. Davis.
- 1794e. vi. Harmon⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1865.
- 1794f. vii. Horace Greely⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1867.
- viii. Kittie⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1868; m. in Sandusky, Ill., Oct. 26, 1892, Con. Manley, b. in Sandusky, Ill., Dec. 12, 1868, son of Timothy and Bridget (Sullivan) Manley. Mr. Manley is a farmer residing in Sandusky; they have no children.
- ix. Samuel⁸, b. in 1871; resides at home; unm.

1138. Samuel J. Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Ridgeway, Orleans county, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1825; died Jan. 6, 1874; married Harriett A. Cook. He lived in Sandusky, Ohio, and Anna, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1795. i. Ida A.⁸, b. ——.
 ii. Frank E.⁸, b. in Sandusky, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1850; d. in Carlyle, Ill., Oct., 1882.
 iii. Harry G.⁸, b. in Anna, Ill., April 11, 1863; resides at Oakley, Kansas.

1139. Albert Eastman Stanley⁷ (Electa Eastman⁶, Ichabod⁵, Samuel⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Leicester, Vt., June 4, 1833; married at Bennington, N. Y., June 3, 1860, Adelaide McCannon, daughter of Simeon and Amanda (Petty) McCannon.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ned Albert Stanley⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1861; m. June 30, 1892, Grace Sears Lawton, daughter of James M., Jr., and Eliza (Sears) Lawton. Mr. Stanley is a dentist, residing in New Bedford, Mass.; no children.
 ii. Fred Dunmore Stanley⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1863; m. Jan., 1896, Isabelle H. Gifford. Children: (a) Ruth Stanley⁹, b. 1896; (b) Fred Stanley, Jr.⁹, b. June, 1899.

1140. Mary Ann Boardman⁷ (Mabel Catherine Eastman⁶, Ichabod⁵, Samuel⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., March 18, 1851; married Benjamin Franklin Barnes; resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel Dorcas Barnes⁸, b. May 11, 1878.
 ii. Sarah Boardman Barnes⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1879.
 iii. Kate White Barnes⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1882.
 iv. Charles White Barnes⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1885.
 v. Benjamin Franklin Barnes⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1886.
 vi. Warren Barnes⁸, b. April 22, 1889; d. April 5, 1892.
 vii. Warren Barnes, 2d⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1892.
 viii. Frederick Barnes⁸, b. March 5, 1896; d. April 2, 1897.

1141. George Willys Eastman⁷ (Justus⁶, Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born Feb. 9, 1803; died June 3, 1875; married Lydia Taylor Mann; she is living in Orwell, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willys⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1829.
- ii. A nameless daughter⁸, b. and d. July 30, 1831.
- iii. Lucy Jane⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1833.
- iv. Calvin Justus⁸, b. in Butternuts, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1838. He is a blacksmith and resides in Orwell, Pa. He is town treasurer and church trustee of the Presbyterian church of which he is a member ; he is unm.
- vi. John⁸ I.⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1845.
- 1796. vii. Sarah Jane⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1847.

1142. Asa Farnum Eastman⁷ (Justus⁶, Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Marbletown, Chenango county, N. Y., April 21, 1808 ; died in Tunkhannock, Pa., Sept. 1, 1888 ; married in Rome, Bradford county, Pa., Nov. 5, 1837, Catherine Wickizer, born June 3, 1816, died Nov. 16, 1881. She was of Dutch descent, daughter of Jacob and Thankful (Green) Wickizer.

Mr. Eastman, in April, 1857, removed to Tunkhannock, Pa., where he lived until his death. He was a very active and public spirited man ; voted the Republican ticket until within a year or two before his death, when he voted the Prohibition ticket. He was a deacon in the Baptist church of which he and his wife were members. On his grave-stone it says, "Diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord." On his wife's, "Children rise up to call her blessed."

CHILDREN.

- 1797. i. George Hyatt⁸, b. in Rome, Pa., Oct. 4, 1838.
- 1798. ii. Asa Myron⁸, b. in Rome, Pa., Feb. 8, 1840.
- 1799. iii. Martha Leticea⁸, b. in Rome, Pa., Oct. 19, 1842.
- 1800. iv. Miles Justus⁸, b. in Rome, Pa., July 8, 1844.
- 1801. v. Ruth Stella⁸, b. July 14, 1848.
- 1802. vi. James Dobson⁸, b. in Orwell, Pa., May 14, 1850.

1143. Hannah Spaulding Eastman⁷ (Justus⁶, Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born May 17, 1813 ; married Albert P. Hicks, son of John.

CHILDREN.

1803. i. Harriet Eliza Hicks⁸, b. May 5, 1837; m. Matthew Whitmore Yontz.
 ii. Emily Delphine Hicks⁸, b. June 25, 1839; m. a Hall.
 iii. Orville S. Hicks⁸, b. June 20, 1841; never m.
 iv. Eunice Adell Hicks⁸, b. June 2, 1843; m. a Campbell.
 v. Julia Emma Hicks⁸, b. March 1, 1849; m. a Baker.

1144. Erastus Eastman⁷ (Roswell⁶, Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in 1809; died in Windsor, Conn., Aug. 4, 1893; married Lucena Marcy. He lived in Ashford, Westford, and Windsor, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Philena⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1832; d. Sept. 27, 1834.
 ii. An infant⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1836; d. Oct. 28, 1836.
 1804. iii. Eliza Philena⁸, b. May 17, 1837.
 iv. Ervin S.⁸, b. July 8, 1839; m. Jemima Barber. He enlisted Oct. 7, 1861; mustered in Oct. 24, 1861, in Co. B, 11th Reg., Conn. Vol. Inf., as private; promoted corporal and re-enlisted Dec. 12, 1863; promoted sergeant March 9, 1864; wounded at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; promoted 2d lieutenant, Co. F, Jan. 16, 1865.
 1805. v. Henry Austin⁸, b. June 25, 1840.
 vi. Roswell D.⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1843; resides in Willimantic, Conn. He enlisted Aug. 19, 1862, as private, in Co. D, 21st Conn. Vol. Inf.; wounded at Drury's Bluff, May 16, 1864; mustered out June 16, 1865.
 vii. James Edward⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1844; resides at Bolton, Conn. He enlisted Aug. 18, 1862; mustered in Sept. 5, 1862, as private in Co. D, 21st Conn. Vol. Inf.; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 10, 1862; mustered out June 16, 1865.
 viii. Lucy Ann⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1845; d. Sept. 27, 1857.
 ix. Francis Warner⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1850; resides in Windham, Conn.
 x. Herbert O.⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1852; resides at Hartford, Conn.

1145. Benjamin Trumbull Jones⁷ (Mary Pierpont Eastman⁶, Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born Feb. 13, 1827; died Dec. 14, 1884; married Sept. 5, 1858, Josephine Nancy Harrison, born Jan. 23, 1837, daughter of Israel and Nancy (Gaylord) Harrison.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Trumbull Jones⁸, b. July 31, 1859; m. Feb. 5, 1884, Frances Salina Harper, b. April 11, 1854, daughter of George and Sally (Malony) Harper; resides in Wallingford, Conn. Children: (a) Marguerite Trumbull Jones⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1883.
- ii. Sarah Louisa Jones⁸, b. April 13, 1865; m. Sept. 25, 1888, John Peter Stevenson, b. July 13, 1860, son of Francis Stevenson, who was b. in Scotland. Child: (a) Josephine Stevenson⁹, b. July 28, 1889.

1146. Peter Eastman Jones⁷ (Mary Pierpont Eastman⁶, Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born Jan. 9, 1829; married Sept. 14, 1858, Mrs. Emily Carman, born May 6, 1827, widow of Moses Carman, of New Baltimore, Green county, N. Y., and daughter of Jacob and Angeline (Whitbeck) Slack, of New Scotland, Albany county, N. Y. Mr. Jones resided in Wallingford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Son, nameless⁸, b. May 12, 1861; d. May 15.
- ii. Albert Street Jones⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1868.

1147. Charles Nicholas Jones⁷ (Mary Pierpont Eastman⁶, Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born Sept. 18, 1831; married 1st, Nov. 15, 1854, Ellen Augusta Cook, born Aug. 12, 1855; died Sept. 27, 1878, daughter of John and Mary (Munson) Cook; married 2d, June 4, 1890, Abbie Bristol, of Cheshire, Conn. He resides in Wallingford, Conn.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Mary Ellen Jones⁸, b. May 1, 1856; m. Jan. 17, 1878, William Herman Williams, b. June 18, 1850, son of William and Abbie (Preston) Williams. Children: (a) Charles Leslie Williams⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1878; (b) Robert Cook Williams⁹, b. June 24, 1881; (c) Sarah Emma Williams⁹, b. April 9, 1883; (d) Herman Porter Williams⁹, b. July 4, 1886; d. April 1, 1887; (e) Florence Jenny Williams⁹, b. June 19, 1888.

- ii. Emma Augusta Jones⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1860.
- iii. Sarah Cook Jones⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1863 ; m. Oct. 2, 1889, William Henry Talcott, b. Dec. 18, 1859.
- iv. Florence Ruth Jones⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1873.

1148. Harriet Emily Jones⁷ (Mary Pierpont Eastman⁶, Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born July 19, 1837 ; married Jan. 1, 1868, Charles Dickerman Childs, born June 29, 1830, son of Abiel and Henrietta (Hall) Childs. Mr. Childs resides in Wallingford, Conn., where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Trumbull Childs⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1869.
- ii. Alice Eastman Childs⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1874.
- iii. Grace Florilla Childs⁸, b. May 1, 1878.

1149. Sarah Ann Jones⁷ (Mary Pierpont Eastman⁶, Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born Sept. 9, 1841 ; died in Albany, N. Y., April 6, 1872 ; married Oct. 26, 1864, Andrew Wilkins, born June 12, 1823.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Frank Jones Wilkins⁸, b. June 20, 1867. Mr. Wilkins married 2d, Julia Eastman Jones, his first wife's sister, Jan. 21, 1875. He is a merchant in Albany, N. Y.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- ii. Harold Street Wilkins⁸, b. in Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1883.

1150. Henry William Eastman⁷ (Jonathan Shepherd⁶, Clark⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 21, 1833 ; married Jan. 15, 1855, Mary Ann Wentz. They reside at No. 29 Hanover street, Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ida Shepherd⁸, b. in Baltimore, Nov. 3, 1856; m. Sept. 2, 1884, James S. Moore.
- ii. Sarah Adeline⁸, b. June 10, 1858; m. March 31, 1878, Jos. B. Wilson; res. in Baltimore, Md. Child: (a) Ida Wilson⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1879.
- iii. Eliza Wentz⁸, b. 1859; d. 1871.
- iv. Anna Mary⁸, b. 1861.
- v. Henry William, Jr.⁸, b. 1863; d. 1865.
- vi. Anna Mary, 2d⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1865; m. 1891, Charles W. Shaw.
- vii. Henry Dunning⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1868; res. in Baltimore; unm. in 1896.

1151. Lewis Meacham Eastman⁷ (Jonathan Shepard⁶, Clark⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Baltimore, Md., July 17, 1836; died there; married Sept. 23, 1863, Mary A. Goemly, of Baltimore, Md. He graduated from Newton Academy in 1856, and there received the degree of Master of Arts. He graduated in 1859 with high honors from the medical department of the University of Maryland. He served as surgeon in the United States army during the civil war with the Eighteenth Dragoons. He always resided in Baltimore, where he was one of the most prominent and widely-known physicians of the city, and was known all over the United States and Europe for his deep medical researches and his knowledge of microscopy. He was a member of all the state medical and microscopical societies, and was president of several of them, and belonged also to the American Academy of Sciences. He had been a deacon of Lafayette Square Presbyterian Church for the past twenty years. Dr. Eastman was a gentleman of the old school, his manner being polished and gentle. By precept and example, by his eminent qualities of good sense and kindness, and by his love of right and Christian fortitude, he did much to secure contentment in the homes of the distressed and needy. He resided at No. 772 West Lexington street.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lewis Alvin⁸, b. in Baltimore, Feb. 5, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1865.
- ii. Mary E.⁸, b. in Baltimore, July 26, 1866.
- iii. Gertrude⁸, b. in Baltimore, May 28, 1869.

1152. Mary Abigail Brown⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Clark⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chelsea, Vt., June 25, 1816; married Leander B. Bigelow, born in Colchester, Conn., June 26, 1797, died Feb. 6, 1850. He was the son of Otis and Henrietta (Butler) Bigelow. He was a physician. Lived in Auburn, N. Y. She was his second wife.

CHILDREN.

- i. Francis A. Bigelow⁸, b. —; m. Edwin A. Ford, a machinist in New York city.
- ii. Harriet Bigelow⁸, b. April 18, 1837.
- iii. Leander Bartlett Bigelow, Jr.⁸, b. —; d. Dec. 1, 1856.
- iv. Charles Carroll Bigelow⁸, b. in Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1839; m. Laura Bigelow.
- v. Mary Agnes Bigelow⁸, b. —; m. Rev. Samuel Miller; resided in Deansville, N. Y.
- vi. Adeline Louise Bigelow⁸, b. —; m. James R. Angel, lawyer, New York city.
- vii. Georgiana Gertrude Bigelow⁸, b. —; m. Lucius Newton; res. in Shelburn, N. Y.
- viii. George Washington Bigelow⁸, b. —; m. Carrie Croft; res. in Brooklyn, N. Y. He is an M. D.

1153. Sarah Aceneth Brown⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Clark⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chelsea, Vt., Feb. 18, 1820; died in Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1868; married June 29, 1839, Carlos Frederick Conwell, born in Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1815, died in Milwaukee, Wis., July 15, 1890.

CHILDREN.

- 1806. i. Jonas Artemas Conwell⁸, b. in Coshocton, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1840.
- ii. Mary Eliza Conwell⁸, b. in Zanesville, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1842; d. July 11, 1848, in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 1807. iii. Frances Caroline Conwell⁸, b. in Zanesville, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1845.

1154. Samuel Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born Feb. 18, 1779 ; married Oct. 3, 1802, Edna Little, of Peterborough, the marriage ceremony being performed by Rev. Mr. Rice. Shortly after their marriage he settled in Henniker, N. H., and became part owner of the mill later owned by Mr. Gutterson, and lived in a log house that stood north of the house owned by Mr. G. W. S. Dow, where he resided several years. He then moved upon what was known later as the "Hunter farm." After a few years he moved on to the farm where he was born. He died Feb. 12, 1852. His wife died Aug. 8, 1870.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edna⁸, b. March 2, 1804 ; m. — Whitcomb ; had five daughters.
- 1808. ii. Cynthia⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1806.
- 1809. iii. Lucinda⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1809.
- 1810. iv. Sally⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1810.

1155. David Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born May 31, 1793 ; married May 31, 1815, Patty Fletcher, born in Westford, Mass., March 30, 1790, daughter of Andrew and Lydia (Wright) Fletcher. He lived in Strafford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1816 ; m. Esther Alexander.
- 1811. ii. William⁸, b. in Vershire, Vt., March 9, 1818 ; m. —.
- iii. Andrew⁸, b. June 27, 1819 ; d. June 20, 1859 ; m. Sarah Johnson.
- iv. Martha⁸, b. May 7, 1821 ; d. April 10, 1829.
- v. George⁸, b. May 7, 1821 ; m. Hannah Ames.
- vi. Mary Ann⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1825 ; m. Thompson Banker.
- vii. Almira⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1827 ; m. Abiatha Beckwith.
- viii. Martha M.⁸, b. July, 1830 ; d. Nov. 4, 1843.
- ix. Sophia⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1832 ; m. Hiram Clogston.

1156. Jonathan Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Henniker, N. H., March 4, 1796; died in Strafford, Vt., Feb. 24, 1868; married Sally Flanders, born in Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 10, 1798, daughter of Daniel and Sally (Elkins) Flanders. Mrs. Eastman died in Vershire, Vt., April 26, 1861. They lived in Thetford and Vershire, where their children were born, when they removed to Strafford, Vt. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah⁸, b. in Thetford, Vt., April 14, 1821; m. Warren Burr; both died. Children: (a) George O. Burr⁹, b. —; d. —; (b) John Burr⁹, b. —; d. —; (c) Ellen Burr⁹, b. —; she is a nurse; res. in Thetford Center, Vt.; (d) Frank Burr⁹, b. —; he is a farmer and jeweler in Thetford Center, Vt.; (e) Fred E. Burr⁹, b. —; he is a jeweler at Barre, Vt.
- ii. Loretta⁸, b. in Thetford, Vt.; m. William Gifford; both deceased. Children: (a) Emma Violana Gifford⁹, b. —; m. — Orr; d. —; left a son, William H. Orr, who resides in Vershire, Vt.; (b) Abby Mercea Gifford⁹; b. —; m. — Lewis, and died leaving a daughter; (c) William Eastman Gifford⁹, b. —; d. —.
- iii. Abby⁸, b. —; m. Freeman Godfrey; both deceased. Children: (a) May L. Godfrey⁹, b. —; she resides at No. 100 Monroe street, Grand Rapids, Mich.; (b) Jennie Godfrey⁹, b. —; (c) Frank Godfrey⁹, b. —; (d) Freeman Godfrey⁹, b. —; (e) Carroll Godfrey⁹, b. —. All except the oldest are deceased.
- iv. Samuel⁸, b. July 4, 1826; m. Amanda Godfrey; res. in Denison, Iowa. Children: (a) Frank⁹, b. —; (b) Louisa B.⁹, b. —; m. — Rogers; res. in Denison, Iowa.
- v. Mercea⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1828; m. Allen B. Galpin; res. in Montour, Tama county, Iowa. No children.
- vi. Jonathan Flanders⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1831; d. —; m. Hattie P. Clark; had daughter, Effie May⁹, b. —; d. —.
- vii. William Tucker⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. Mira Prescott; res. 21 Bennett street, Battle Creek, Mich. Children: (a) Cora⁹, b. —; (b) an infant; both dead.

- viii. Climena Pierce⁸, b. in Vershire, Vt., Jan. 2, 1838 ; m. J. Diamond Burnham ; res. in Botna, Shelby county, Iowa. Children: (a) Flora A. Burnham⁹, b. — ; m. a Stevens ; d. — ; (b) Gertie Burnham⁹, b. — ; d. — ; (c) Nica E. Burnham⁹, b. — ; (d) Silas D. Burnham⁹, b. — ; d. —.

1812. ix. Orissa Vilona⁸, b. June 28, 1841 ; m. W. M. Pressey.

1157. Hiram Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Henniker, N.H., in 1802 ; died in Strafford, Vt., Feb. 19, 1866 ; married Polly Gilman, born in Strafford, Vt., March 28, 1800, died Nov. 9, 1886, daughter of John Gilman. Mr. Eastman resided in Strafford, Vt., where he was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1813. i. John Gilman⁸, b. in Strafford, Vt., Nov. 26, 1827.
 ii. Hiram, Jr.⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1834 ; d. Aug. 27, 1900.
 iii. William D.⁸, b. 1839 ; d. Dec. 11, 1886.

1158. Amos Whitney Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Strafford, Vt., Sept. 23, 1805 ; died in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 12, 1878 ; married in Vershire, Vt., Jan. 19, 1832, Polly Godfrey, born in Vershire, Vt., in 1804, died in West Fairlee, Vt., July 31, 1839. Mr. Eastman resided in Strafford, Vt., where he was a farmer and cattle raiser. He held various town offices, and was a member of the Baptist church.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Sylvonia⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1834, in Strafford ; d. Oct. 20, 1858.
 1814. ii. Francelia E.⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1839.
 iii. Carrie M.⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1842 ; d. at West Fairlee, Vt., April 27, 1860 ; m. Jan. 27, at Bradford, Vt., Marshall P. Felch. He was a soldier in the war of 1861-5. He was a musician, and was also engaged in the leather business. He resides in Denver, Col. They had one child, a daughter, who married John Colby, and resides in Thetford, Vt.

1159. Sylvia Savonia Eastman⁷ (James⁶, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Newfane, Vt., Nov. 4, 1826 ; married in Salt Lake City, Feb. 27, 1851, Lorenzo Hill Hatch, born in Lincoln, Addison county, Vt., Jan. 4, 1826, son of Hezekiah and Aldura (Sumner) Hatch. She was his second wife, the first being Hannah Fuller, whom he married Feb. 10, 1864. She died Aug. 10, 1867. Mr. Hatch joined the Church of the Latter Day Saints, and moved with his parents to Nauvoo, Ill., in 1842, and in 1850 to Salt Lake City, Utah. They settled first in Lehi, Utah county, Utah, where all their children were born, when in 1863 they moved to Franklin, Idaho, and from there to Logan, Cache county, Utah, in 1886, where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

- 1815. i. Lorenzo Lafayette Hatch⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1851.
- 1816. ii. Clarissa Aldurah Hatch⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1853.
- 1817. iii. Hezekiah Eastman Hatch⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1855.
- iv. Ruth Amorette Hatch⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1859 ; res. Logan, Utah ; unm.
- 1818. v. Elizabeth Ann Hatch⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1861.

1160. Ozro French Eastman⁷ (James⁶, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Newfane, Vt., Nov. 18, 1828 ; married in 1855, Mary Whittle. He moved to Nauvoo, Ill., with his parents, in 1843, and was one of the pioneers to Utah in 1847 ; returned and drove an ox team across the plains in 1848, taking his mother and sister to Salt Lake City. He resided in the latter place until 1872, when he moved to Franklin, Idaho, and in 1885 to Idaho Falls, Idaho, where he now resides. He was a saddler by trade.

CHILDREN.

- i. Oskella⁸, b. in Salt Lake City ; m. Martha J. Wheeler, of Franklin, Idaho.
- ii. Malola⁸, b. in Salt Lake City ; m. Joseph Pool ; res. Ogden, Utah.

- iii. Clarissa⁸, b. — ; d. young.
- iv. James⁸, b. in Salt Lake City ; was drowned in Snake river in 1894.
- v. George Franko⁸, b. in Salt Lake City ; lives in Idaho.
- vi. Ella⁸, b. in Salt Lake City ; d. at Idaho Falls, Idaho ; m. Joseph Wright.
- vii. Ozetta⁸, b. in Salt Lake City ; lives at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- viii. Genoras C.⁸, b. in Salt Lake City. Has mining interests in Montana.
- ix. Lavinia⁸, b. in Franklin, Idaho ; d. young.
- x. Franklin⁸, b. in Franklin, Idaho, 1877 ; killed by falling from a horse, July 17, 1897, near Teton, Idaho.

1161. Charles Mason Eastman⁷ (Mason K.⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in North Troy, Vt., April 3, 1849 ; married in North Troy, Vt., Jan. 1, 1873, Emelia Dean Bailey, born in West Newton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1854, daughter of Charles F. and Sarah D. (Dean) Bailey. Mr. Bailey was killed in the army in 1862-5. Mr. Eastman is a gravestone cutter, and resides in Waterloo, Quebec. He was a soldier of 1861-5.

CHILDREN BORN IN WATERLOO.

- i. Clara Myrtle⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1873.
- ii. Charlotte Dean⁸, b. March 24, 1884.
- iii. Ella Jeannette⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1888.
- iv. Ralph Mason⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1891.
- v. Frederick Bailey⁸, b. March 18, 1894.

1162. Adelaide M. Eastman⁷ (Mason K.⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in North Troy, Vt., Nov. 27, 1852 ; married in Boston, Mass., Alfred Mathews, born in Nova Scotia. He is a miner in Keystone, S. Dakota.

CHILD.

- i. Charles E. Clough Mathews⁸, b. at No. Troy, Vt., in 1868.

1163. Charles Franklin Eastman⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Littleton, N. H., Oct. 1, 1841 ; married 1st, Sept. 15, 1875, Mary Ida Taft, died April 19, 1887 ; 2d, March 4, 1891, Mary Rebecca Colby, who was killed in an elevator accident in Boston, May 9, 1899. Mr. Eastman resides in Littleton, N. H. He is interested in the summer hotels among the mountains.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Richard Taft⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., June 2, 1881.
- ii. Ida Taft⁸, b. in Littleton, Dec. 28, 1886.

1164. Martha Ann Eastman⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Littleton, N. H., Sept. 9, 1843 ; married in Littleton, N. H., Nov. 15, 1865, Lorenzo Cushman Kenney, born in Bethlehem, N. H., June 13, 1840, son of Edward O. Kenney and Nancy S. Smith, of Bethlehem. Mr. Kenney resides in Littleton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Eastman Kenney⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., July 11, 1868 ; m. April 9, 1895, Lizzie Bailey. Child : (a) Bernice Bailey Kenney⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1896.
- ii. William S. Kenney⁸, b. in Worcester, Mass., March 2, 1873 ; m. Jan. 6, 1896, Gertrude F. Farr.

1165. Jonathan Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born July 9, 1805 ; died April 18, 1885 ; married March 28, 1832, Elizabeth Rowell, died April 17, 1894.

CHILDREN.

- i. Moses R.⁸, b. April 24, 1833.
- ii. George E.⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1836 ; d. March 25, 1836.
1819. iii. George W.⁸, b. July 24, 1837.
- iv. Tamson⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1838 ; m. John F. Howlitt.
- v. Joseph⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1842 ; d. Feb. 22, 1842.

- vi. Sidney F.⁸, b. June 20, 1847 ; m. May 10, 1876, Octavia L. Greeley, daughter of Solomon and Louisa (Corser) Greeley, and granddaughter of Timothy and Abiah (Eastman) Corser. Mr. Eastman is a farmer, residing in Contoocook, N. H. They have no children.

1166. William D. Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H. ; died June 4, 1894 ; married about 1832, Sally Eastman, youngest child of Joseph and Betsey (Clough) Eastman, born in Hopkinton, N. H., April 21, 1815, died Jan. 27, 1847 ; and he married 2d, Mary Flanders, of Warner, N. H. She died and he then married Mrs. Perry, of Manchester, N. H. She died and he then married 4th, Widow Drown, of Warner, N. H. He first lived in Hopkinton, near Henniker line, on or near Clement's Hill. Removed from there to Orange, Vt. From there to Andover, N. H. From there to Hopkinton, on to the old homestead of his first wife. Removed from there to the "Borough," in Concord, N. H., where his first wife died. It will be seen that he was a "rover."

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 1820. i. William Walter⁸, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 10, 1833 ; res. in Penacook, N. H.
- ii. Betsey Mehitable⁸, b. in Hopkinton, 1835 ; res. in Bradford, N. H. ; m. — Peaslee.
- iii. Jonathan Harvey⁸, b. 1837 ; res. in Bradford ; unm.
- iv. Abiel Westley⁸, b. — ; res. in Manchester, N. H., No. 24 Stark street.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- v. Mary Ella⁸, b. — ; m. J. C. Morrill ; res. Leominster, Mass.
- vi. Emma⁸, b. — ; m., but her husband left her ; res. with her sister in Leominster, Mass.

1168. Charles Bradley Cummings⁷ (Stephen Cummings⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Dec. 19, 1834 ; married in June, 1861, Frances E. Staples.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Staples Cummings⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1862 ; m. in 1886 Ella Haskell.
- ii. Stephen Bradley Cummings⁸, b. April 27, 1863.
- iii. Fred H. Cummings⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1865.
- iv. George I. Cummings⁸, b. March 24, 1869.
- v. Edwin S. Cummings⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1873.
- vi. Fanny W. Cummings⁸, b. May 19, 1878.

1169. Esther Holt⁷ (Lydia Eastman⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Pembroke, N. H., May 8, 1806 ; died in Bartlett, N. H., April 1, 1847 ; married in 1831, Lorenzo Eastman, born in Bartlett, N. H., July 14, 1808, died in Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 10, 1892, son of Job and Lydia (Durgin) Eastman. Mr. Eastman was a farmer, and lived in Bartlett, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN BARTLETT.

- i. Ezra⁸, b. May 14, 1832.
- ii. Augusta Ann⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1837 ; d. June 27, 1888.
- iii. Augusta Ann, 2d⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1839.
- iv. Chauncy Holt⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1843 ; d. in the army in October, 1863.

1170. Almira Holt⁷ (Lydia Eastman⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Pembroke, N. H., June 13, 1808, died in Pembroke, March 25, 1891 ; married in 1825, Stephen Blake ; he died in Hampton, N. H. ; he lived in Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lorenzo Eastman Blake⁸, b. in Pembroke, Aug. 16, 1826 ; d. May 9, 1830.
1821. ii. Louisa Holt Blake⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1840 ; d. Jan. 10, 1895.
- iii. Henry Frye Blake⁸, b. April 22, 1848 ; soldier Co. K, 14th N. H. Vols. ; d. March 9, 1864.



REV. BENJAMIN D EASTMAN (1172).

1171. Sally G. Holt⁷ (Lydia Eastman⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., April 13, 1816; married Dec. 5, 1835, Daniel Eastman, and settled in Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Benjamin Durgin⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1837.
- ii. Lorenzo Horace⁸, b. June 27, 1839.
- iii. Henry Harrison⁸, b. May 23, 1840.

1172. Benjamin Durgin Eastman⁷ (Abiatha⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Dec. 21, 1802; died at North Conway, N. H., July 4, 1881. He married 1st, Nov. 27, 1831, Lois F. Averill, born in Machias, Me., July 23, 1812; died Jan. 20, 1849; married 2d, Feb. 21, 1850, Nancy F. Whitney, born in Corinth, Me., June 30, 1828. He settled in Sweden, Me., and traded at Webber's Corner till 1833, when he moved away. He joined the Maine conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1831, and labored incessantly for some twenty-six years as a clergyman. He represented his town in the Maine legislature two terms, and one term in the state senate.

CHILDREN.

- 1822. i. Caroline Bangs⁸, b. June 7, 1833; m. May 5, 1851, Orrin Davis, of Limestone, Me.
- 1823. ii. Dolly Averill⁸, b. June 18, 1837; m. Sept. 17, 1858, Amos Stearns, at Fort Fairfield, Me.
- 1824. iii. Charles Ward⁸, b. 1835; m. Aug. 6, 1858, Margaret Johnson.
- 1825. iv. Emma Allen⁸, b. in Wesley, Me., July 21, 1840; m. Merrill Wentworth, who died in the army in the War of the Rebellion of 1861-5. She m. 2d, June 19, 1864, Warren Long. She died at Limestone, Me., of consumption, Aug. 16, 1878.
- v. Lois Anna⁸, b. in Cooper, Me., March 10, 1843; m. June 10, 1861, Benjamin D. Eastman, of Bartlett, N. H.

1826. vi. Susan D.³, b. in Limestone, Me., May 19, 1848; m. April 6, 1873, John Alvin Hamilton, of Chebago Island, Me.
1827. vii. George Vernon³, b. March 24, 1851; m. Jan. 29, 1879, Cora Sturgis, of North Conway, N. H.
1828. viii. Clara Alice³, b. Jan. 28, 1854; m. Nov. 19, 1874, Eugene Goodman, of North Conway, N. H.
1829. ix. Olive Jeanette³, b. in Phillips, Me., March 6, 1856; m. March 16, 1879, William Pitman, of Bartlett, N. H.
- x. Ella May³, b. in Bartlett, N. H., March 9, 1858.

1173. Otis Eastman⁷ (Abiatha³, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., April 15, 1806; married Florella Merrill, of Bromfield, Me.; she died May 13, 1881; married 2d, May 2, 1885, Margaret — He resided in Jackson, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1830. i. Susan Durgin³, b. —; m. Albion Whitney; moved to California, where he died.
1831. ii. Rufus Merrill³, b. June 20, 1834; removed to Dakota.
- iii. Enoch Merrill³, b. Feb. 13, 1836; removed to Minnesota.
- iv. Caleb Henry³, b. —; d. —.
- v. Flora Frances³, b. March 5, 1841; d. 1868.
- vi. George Wallace³, b. March 18, 1843; went to Aroostook county, Me.
- vii. Charles Austin³, b. June 20, 1848; went to California.
- viii. Nellie Sophia³, b. —; d. young.

1174. Caroline Eastman⁷ (Abiatha⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Dec. 25, 1808; married June 20, 1830, James Evens, son of Timothy and Mary (Gamage) Evens, born in Fryeburg, Me., June 20, 1805. He settled in Sweden, Me., where he died March 24, 1870.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Evens³, b. March 30, 1831; m. Amanda C. Waterhouse.
- ii. John Henry Evens³, b. April 16, 1833; m. Lydia C. Tucker.
- iii. Susan Runnels Evens³, b. Aug. 17, 1835; d. March 10, 1838.
- iv. Samuel E. Evens³, b. March 23, 1837; d. Feb. 16, 1863.

1832. v. Calvin S. Evens⁸, b. March 17, 1841; m. 1st, Angelia M. Richardson; m. 2d, Lillian J. Dana.
vi. George M. Evens⁸, b. April 11, 1843; d. Feb. 12, 1865.
vii. Susan J. Evens⁸, b. March 23, 1845; m. May 3, 1863, Alfred Eastman, son of Osborn and Olive (Lang) Eastman, born in North Conway, N. H., Nov. 29, 1843. She died June 17, 1873. Alfred m. 2d, Feb. 19, 1875, Ella V. Chadwick, b. April 17, 1850. He lived in Sweden, Me., a few years; was proprietor of the "North Conway House." For children, see Alfred.
viii. Mary H. Evens⁸, b. March 23, 1845; m. 1870, Otis Buzzell.

1175. Lydia Eastman⁷ (Henry⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., May 1, 1816; married May 12, 1836, in North Conway, Chandler E. Chase, a farmer of North Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN NORTH CONWAY, N. H.

1833. i. Abbie J. Chase⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1837.
ii. Henry E. Chase⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1842; d. July 29, 1863.
1834. iii. Susie Chase⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1847.
iv. Helen A. Chase⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1849.

1176. Susan Eastman⁷ (Henry⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Sept. 2, 1823; died in North Conway, April 27, 1896; married in North Conway, Dec. 2, 1841, Timothy Wolcott, a hotel keeper in North Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN BORN IN NORTH CONWAY, N. H.

1835. i. Henrietta L. Wolcott⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1845.
ii. George Wolcott⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1849; m. Lillie Seavey. No children.
1836. iii. Clara Wolcott⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1859.

1177. Abigail Eastman⁷ (Thomas⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Jan. 22, 1817; died in Conway, Oct. 3, 1846; married in North Conway, Jan. 21, 1836, Dr. Jonathan R. Thompson, of North Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN BORN IN CONWAY.

1837. i. Sarah E. Thompson⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1836.
 1838. ii. Abbie Thompson⁸, b. April 10, 1838.
 iii. J. Edwin Thompson⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1840; d. ——.
 iv. Mary E. Thompson⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1841; d. ——.
 v. Eunice J. Thompson⁸, b. April 7, 1843; d. ——.
 vi. Henry A. Thompson⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1844; d. ——.

1178. Thomas Eastman⁷ (Thomas⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Oct. 8, 1831; married in North Conway, Jan. 9, 1866, Mary E. Eastman, daughter of Jonathan C. and Susan (Merrill) Eastman. Mr. Eastman is a farmer and hotel keeper in North Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Crosby⁸, b. May 8, 1870.
 ii. Thomas B.⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1872.
 iii. Bertram Cummings⁸, b. March 18, 1876.

1179. Mary Ann Eastman⁷ (Thomas⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Nov. 12, 1835; married in North Conway, Jan. 31, 1860, I. M. Chase, son of Jacob and Jane (Merrill) Chase, born in Conway, N. H., Jan. 29, 1834. He is a carriage maker in North Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN BORN IN NORTH CONWAY.

- i. Arthur M. Chase⁸, b. March 30, 1861; d. Aug. 10, 1888.
 ii. Bertram Chase⁸, b. May 20, 1866; d. Sept. 30, 1869.
 iii. Edith Chase⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1870.

1179a. Jeremiah L. Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Sept. 15, 1795; died Oct. 2, 1854; married June 5, 1823, Esther Philbrick. He lived in North Conway, where he was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Francis S.⁸, b. June 18, 1824 ; m. June 13, 1854, Samuel C. Kelly.
- 1838a. ii. Horatio B.⁸, b. March 4, 1826.
- iii. Elizabeth Ann⁸, b. March 24, 1828 ; unm.
- iv. Sarah⁸, b. June 23, 1833 ; d. Jan. 30, 1834.
- v. George Seymour⁸, b. March 24, 1835 ; d. in the army, Aug. 15, 1863.

1179b. Alpha Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Aug. 23, 1799 ; died Dec. 11, 1883 ; married in 1826, Deborah Blake, born Sept. 12, 1806, died May 15, 1870. Mr. Eastman was a carpenter, and lived in North Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1838b. i. Reuben⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1826.
- 1838c. ii. Lucinda B.⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1830.
- 1838d. iii. Susan Ann⁸, b. July 12, 1833.
- 1838e. iv. Lydia Ann⁸, b. July 20, 1835.

1180. Eliza Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Dec. 26, 1802 ; married Jethro Furber, born in Newington, N. H., Oct. 19, 1800, died Sept. 26, 1876. They lived in North Conway, N. H. Eliza died June 22, 1870.

CHILDREN BORN IN NORTH CONWAY.

- i. John Furber⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1833 ; d. Feb. 5, 1899 ; unm.
- 1839. ii. Alpheus Furber⁸, b. April 16, 1835.

1180a. Jonathan Cummings Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Aug. 12, 1807 ; married Susan Merrill. He lived in North Conway, N. H., where he was proprietor of the "Artists' Falls House." His wife died July 10, 1901.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. July 7, 1842 ; m. Thomas C. Eastman, 1878.
- ii. Augustus⁸, b. — ; m. Lizzie Cranmore, daughter of John and Alice (Perry) Cranmore, of North Conway, N. H. He lives in Boston, Mass. Children : (a) Ralph⁹(adopted); (b) Agnes Louise⁹, b. — ; d. at fifteen. She was a beautiful girl, rarely gifted, industrious, and full of high aspirations to do some good and useful work in the world. She could play the violin well, and was an enthusiastic member of the Christian Endeavor and Sunday School of Berkely Temple.
- iii. Gertrude⁸, b. —.
- iv. A son⁸, b. —.

1181. Lewis Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Aug. 7, 1809 ; died in South Paris, Me., Dec. 10, 1893 ; married in Lovell, Me., March 31, 1836, Hannah Chandler, born in North Chatham, N. H., Jan. 31, 1809, died in Norway, Me., May 15, 1880. She was a daughter of John and Mary (Harriman) Chandler. Mr. Eastman was a life-long member of the Congregational church, a Republican in politics, and a member of the I. O. O. F. for many years. He was a man of firm convictions, quick sympathies, and scholarly tastes, and was always to be found on the side of right, and was outspoken in his views. He was deeply interested in all the issues of life and the movements of the world, and kept himself informed concerning them up to the end of a long life. He died after a brief illness, at the age of eighty-eight. He was a mechanic, and resided in South Paris, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Chandler⁸, b. in North Conway, N. H., Jan. 29, 1839. She is a teacher in Portland, Me., where she resides ; unm.
1840. { ii. Laura Hannah⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1846 ; m. in Bethel, Me., July 5, 1868, Edward Francis Bassett.
- iii. Philip Lewis⁸, b. in North Conway, Oct. 11, 1848 ; d. May 31, 1854.
- iv. Annie Eliza⁸, b. in North Conway, N. H., March 9, 1852.

1182. Abbie J. Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Feb. 19, 1815; died in Chatham, N. H., Feb. 12, 1882; married in Conway, in March, 1837, Joseph Lang, born in Conway, N. H., Oct. 4, 1808, died in Conway, April 4, 1866, son of Stephen and Lydia (Hill) Lang. He was a farmer, and resided in Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances E. Lang⁸, b. in Conway, N. H., Jan. 10, 1838; d. Sept. 20, 1860; m. April, 1858, Bradley B. Woodward.
- ii. Henry Lang⁸, b. in Conway, Jan. 17, 1840; d. in California, March, 1890.
- 1841. iii. Emily M. Lang⁸, b. in Conway, Jan. 8, 1843; m. Dana Hill.
- 1842. iv. Edwin S. Lang⁸, b. in Conway, March 10, 1850; m. Ella F. Owen.

1183. Lewis McMillan Tucker⁷ (Keziah Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Jan. 30, 1815; married Jan. 31, 1864, Lydia Frances Robbins, born in Nova Scotia, June 18, 1839. He lived in Leeds, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ann Tucker⁸, b. in Conway, N. H., Feb. 6, 1865.
- ii. Edwin Robbins Tucker⁸, b. in Conway, Sept. 27, 1866.
- iii. Lewis Henry Tucker⁸, b. in Leeds, Me., Nov. 3, 1870; d. aged 10 months.

1184. Elizabeth Eastman Tucker⁷ (Keziah Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., July 18, 1821; married March 25, 1842, George W. Burbank, of Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lewis Leroy Burbank⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1843; enlisted July, 1862, in Co. D, 9th N. H. Vol. Inf.; was in several battles, and finally was killed May 12, 1864, at the battle of Spottsylvania, Va.
- ii. Laura Ann Burbank⁸, b. March 4, 1845.

- iii. Edward Luellyn Burbank⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1846; d. April 27, 1865.
- iv. Susan Fabyan Burbank⁸, b. July 30, 1848; d. Jan. 7, 1869.
- v. Horace Herbert Burbank⁸, b. June 11, 1850.
- vi. George Washington Burbank⁸, b. April 3, 1852.
- vii. Amos Eastman Burbank⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1853.
- viii. Clara Lizzie Burbank⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1855.
- ix. Cora Ellen Burbank⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1857.
- x. Sarah Keziah Burbank⁸, b. July 1, 1860.
- xi. Alice Maria Burbank⁸, b. March 17, 1862.
- xii. Harriet Marilla Burbank⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1864.

1185. Susan Runnels Tucker⁷ (Keziah Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Oct. 1, 1823; married Dec. 9, 1845, Oliver B. Fabyan, born in Durham, Me., Feb. 27, 1817.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Henry Fabyan⁸, b. in Leeds, Me., Jan. 18, 1847; d. Sept. 30, 1871.
- ii. Ella Louisa Fabyan⁸, b. in Leeds, Me., Feb. 21, 1857.

1186. Elizabeth Hill⁷ (Betsey Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Feb. 15, 1827; died Nov. 24, 1867. She married 1st, March 14, 1851, Rev. Lyman Cutler, of Dorchester, Mass. He died April, 1854, and she married 2d, July 6, 1858, Rev. Augustus C. Thompson, D. D., pastor at the time of the Elliot Church, Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth Cutler⁸, b. 1852; d. in infancy.
- ii. Lyman Edwards Cutler⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1853; d. Jan. 16, 1864.
- iii. Mary Thompson⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1862.
- iv. William Thompson⁸, b. —.
- v. Charles Thompson⁸, b. (twin); both died young.

1187. Hattie Douglass Meserve⁷ (Harriet Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Jackson, N. H., Aug. 27, 1837; married June 27, 1876, George Clarence Furber, born in Woodstock, Vt., April 27, 1847,



BARNARD D. EASTMAN (1888).

son of James Adams and Hannah H. (Harrison) Furber. Mr. Furber is the sixth generation of the American family, who are of English origin, coming from England in 1635. Mr. Furber received his education in the common schools, Canaan Union Academy, and Eastman's Business College; was one of the editors of the Allegan county, Mich., *Democrat* from 1870 to 1874, editor and proprietor of the *White Mountain Republic* from May, 1874, to October, 1890, and of the *Republican-Journal* from October, 1890, to October, 1891, business manager of the *People and Patriot*, Concord, N. H., from August, 1892, to 1893, corresponding secretary of the Littleton Musical Association from 1878 to 1886 inclusive, recording secretary of the same from 1887 to 1892, member of the board of Littleton Union School District for the years of 1894, 5, 6, 7. His wife received her education in the schools of her native town, Fryeburg, Me., Academy, and graduated from New Hampton Institute in 1862; assistant in Lancaster and Conway Academies one year each, and preceptress of the Littleton, N. H., High School from 1869 to 1876. Mr. Furber compiled the genealogical matter in the History of Littleton, N. H. Resides in Littleton.

CHILD.

- i. Charles Harris Furber⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., June 29, 1880. He is in Dartmouth College (1901).

1188. Barnard Douglass Eastman⁷ (John Langdon⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Feb. 5, 1836; married in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 12, 1865, Caroline Warner Ely, born in Littleton, N. H., Jan. 13, 1836, died in Topeka, Kan., Oct. 16, 1899, daughter of George and Mary (Stevens) Ely, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Dr. Eastman was a farmer boy, whose education was obtained at the district school and at the North Conway Academy, which he attended irregularly till he was eighteen

years old. He then spent three years in mercantile life, afterwards studying medicine and graduating at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, medical department of Columbia University, in March, 1862. A few months after graduating he was appointed assistant physician to the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, where he remained three years. He then became assistant physician at the Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D. C., which place he filled for seven years, until he received the appointment of superintendent of the Worcester, Mass., Lunatic Hospital. He held this position seven years, during which time the new hospital building near Lake Quinsigamond was erected from his plans and under his supervision. Competent critics have pronounced this the best planned hospital of its class in the country. He was then called to Topeka, Kan., to open the partially built Kansas State Insane Asylum. He remained in charge about eighteen years, completed the institution with many improvements of his own device upon the original plan. When the Populist craze swept over Kansas and gained control of the state government, Dr. Eastman was displaced for political reasons, and has since resided at Topeka. He is a member of several medical societies, and was the founder of the New England Psychological Society. He is Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Professor of Psychiatry in the Kansas Medical College. He resides in Topeka, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Stearns⁸, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 25, 1868; d. in Worcester, Mass., June 4, 1875.
- ii. Philip⁸, b. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 25, 1875.
- iii. Margaret⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1877; d. in Topeka, Kan., June 23, 1886.

1189. Edward Payson Eastman⁷ (John Langdon⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., July 15, 1838; married in North Conway, Eliza Noyes Sawyer, daughter of Harriet Eastman (Merrill)

Sawyer, born ——. Mr. Eastman is a Congregational minister, residing in Danbury, N. H. He graduated from the Bangor, Me., Theological Seminary in the class of 1871, and has been engaged as a minister since that time. He has held pastorates in Wilton, Gray, Fort Fairfield, Hiram, South Bridgton, and Bromfield, Me., North Conway, Center Ossipee, and Danbury, N. H. Edward Payson enlisted Sept. 1, 1864, for one year in Company E, 1st Regt. of N. H. H. A.; mustered in Sept. 5, 1864, as private; mustered out June 15, 1865. The companies of this regiment as fast as organized, were ordered to Washington, D. C., and assigned to duty under the direction of Major-General Auger. During the winter of 1864-5, and until the muster out of the regiment, it garrisoned a line of works in defence of the capital, ten miles in extent. The duty of the regiment was important to the safety of our nation's capital, and oftentimes arduous.

CHILDREN.

- 1842a. i. Fred Langdon⁸, b. in North Conway, N. H., June 17, 1869.
 ii. Louisa Snow⁸, b. in North Conway, N. H., Aug. 9, 1871; graduated from Bridgton (Me.) Academy.
 iii. James Edward⁸, b. in Wilton, Me., April 7, 1873; d. Nov. 7, 1873.
 iv. Harriett Frances⁸, b. in Gray, Me., June 23, 1874; graduated from Bridgton (Me.) Academy.
 v. Charlotte H.⁸, b. in Fort Fairfield, Me., July 16, 1882.
 vi. Grace Folsom⁸, b. in Fort Fairfield, Me., Jan. 7, 1885.

1190. Charles Henry Eastman⁷ (John Langdon⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Feb. 14, 1841; married at North Conway, N. H., Feb. 22, 1872, Caroline Wilson, born in Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 13, 1848, daughter of George Henry and Ann Moseley (Candler) Wilson, of Marblehead. Mr. Eastman was a soldier of the Rebellion; enlisted May 2, 1861, for three months in the First New Hampshire

Infantry; discharged by reason of expiration of term of enlistment, enlisted second, May 27, 1861, for three years in Company F, Second New Hampshire Volunteers; discharged June 21, 1864, by reason of expiration of term of enlistment, as first sergeant. He is a carpenter and trackman on the railroad at North Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry W.⁸, b. in North Conway, N. H., Jan. 3, 1873; m. Lulu Cutts, of Newport, N. H.; res. in Pasadena, Cal.
- ii. Alice Chase⁸, b. July 5, 1876; res. at 511 Maston street, Boston, Mass.
- iii. Carl Payson⁸, b. April 12, 1887; res. in North Conway, N. H.

1191. Maria Cummings Eastman⁷ (John Langdon⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., April 16, 1844; married in North Conway, Sept. 30, 1868, James Madison Dunham, born at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1835. Maria Cummings graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, South Hadley, Mass., in June, 1864. Mr. Dunham is a lawyer, residing at Ashley, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Conway Dunham⁹, b. in Ashley, Ill., Aug. 11, 1870; m. at DuQuoin, Ill., June 19, 1898, Anna Margaret Beck.
- ii. Earl Dunham⁹, b. in Ashley, Ill., Oct. 12, 1874.
- iii. Maye Dunham⁹, b. in Ashley, Ill., Aug. 1, 1877.
- iv. Dean Dunham⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1880.
- v. Rena Dunham⁹, b. in Jefferson county, Ill., Nov. 4, 1884.
- vi. Carrie Alice Dunham⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1888.

1191a. Margaret Douglas Eastman⁷ (John Langdon⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., June 12, 1846; married in North Conway, N. H., March 22, 1868, Albion Lovejoy, born in North Conway, N. H., June 27, 1839, son of Jedediah and Betsey (Runnells) Lovejoy. After their marriage they went to Rantoul, Ill., where he had previously purchased a farm,

and lived there until the winter of 1900, when he removed to Lyons, Ind., where they now reside. They are both members of the Free Methodist church. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN RANTOUL, ILL.

- i. Bessie Cummings⁸, b. March 1, 1869; m. at Champaign, Ill., Nov. 29, 1887, J. H. Morgan; reside in Wilsonville, Neb. No children Jan. 2, 1902.
- ii. Earnest Eastman⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1871; m. in Rantoul, Ill., March 22, 1883, Alma B. Wright. Children: (a) Mabel⁹, b. July 9, 1895; (b) Winford Lucene⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1897; (c) Gladys⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1901. They live on a farm in Rantoul, Ill., where their children were born.
- iii. Albion Willis⁸, b. March 4, 1874.
- iv. Gertrude Bell⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1876.
- v. Owen⁸, b. March 26, 1879; m. Nov. 29, 1900, Elsie Hyde, born 1878. Child: (a) Harry Eugene Lovejoy⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1901. They reside in Rantoul, Ill.
- vi. Laura Blanche⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1885; d. March 4, 1886.
- vii. Edna May⁸, b. May 1, 1887.

1191b. John Langdon Eastman⁷ (John Langdon⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Feb. 3, 1851; married June 11, 1880, Nannie Louis Berry, born in Carritunk, Me., April 26, 1862, daughter of Robert and Eleanor C. (Adams) Berry. Mr. Eastman resides in North Conway, N. H. He is a deacon in the Congregational church in North Conway, N. H., since 1885. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Maria⁸, b. March 14, 1881.
- ii. Irena Bell⁸, b. May 4, 1884.
- iii. Jennie Louis⁸, b. June 20, 1889. All born in North Conway, N. H.

1192. William Henry Eastman⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Oct. 6, 1816; died Jan. 2, 1900; married in 1840, Harriet Ann Runnells. He was a carpenter; went to California in 1849, and lived there the rest of his life.

CHILDREN.

1843. i. Henrietta⁸, b. June 10, 1843.
 1844. ii. Edward Hartwell⁸, b. June 1, 1845.

1193. Joseph Stevens⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., 1819; married in 1848, Ann Sarah Pierce; married 2d, Roxy M. Clark. He was a soldier of 1861. Resides at No. 9 Winthrop street, Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Harman Pierce⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1849.
 ii. Helen Stevens⁸, b. —.

1194. Allen Flint Eastman⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Jan. 6, 1823; married Jan. 31, 1847, Mary Elizabeth Norton. He was a carpenter and builder. He was a successful man, and built many houses in Somerville, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Mary Aphia⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1863; d. July 4, 1865.

1195. Elizabeth Maria⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Feb. 16, 1830; married Oct. 29, 1848, Thomas Hall.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Ashley Hall⁸, b. July 21, 1850; d. Aug. 11, 1858.
 ii. Charles Henry Hall⁸, b. June 13, 1853; d. Aug. 24, 1853.
 iii. Lizzie Gertrude Hall⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1854; d. Nov. 22, 1857.
 iv. William Thomas Hall⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1861; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Clara Minerva Hamm.
 v. Arthur Eastman Hall⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1863; d. Aug. 26, 1864.

1196. Charles Edwin Eastman⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Portland, Me., July 8, 1831; married in Somerville, Mass., Feb. 6,

1856, Nancy Maria Nichols, born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1834, daughter of Henry Ames and Rebecca Roff (Stacy) Nichols. Mr. Eastman is a farmer residing in Hollis, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charlotte Ashley⁸, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 13, 1858.
- ii. Frances Aphia⁸, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 3, 1862; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1897, Frank Jackson Gardner. She resides at No. 228 East Forty-seventh street, Chicago, Ill. No children.

1197. Edwin Faulkner Eastman⁷ (Richard⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Nov. 16, 1804; died in Lancaster, N. H., in 1864; married March 1, 1840, Mary Ann Burnside. He lived in Lancaster, N. H., where his children were born. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1845. i. Sarah⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1841; m. 1861, George P. Rowell.
- ii. Thomas Burnside⁸, b. May 4, 1843; clerk in Lancaster, N. H.
- iii. Persis Frances⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1849.

1198. Elvira Eastman⁷ (Richard⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Sept. 13, 1806; married May 26, 1831, Oliver W. Baker. He resided in Lancaster.

CHILDREN.

- i. Richard Eastman Baker⁸, b. June 13, 1833; d. April 30, 1848.
- ii. Sarah W. Baker⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1836; m. 1859.
- iii. Frank Oliver Baker⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1841; d. Jan. 30, 1866.

1199. Richard Holt Eastman⁷ (Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lancaster, N. H., July 20, 1810; died in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 6, 1887; married 1st, Sarah W. Fuller; married 2d, Mary Weeks; married 3d, Mary B. Morrill. Mr. Eastman resided in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he was a mechanic.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Vernon⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1837 ; m. Catherine E. Harvey ; went to Ohio ; had no children.
- ii. Elvira⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1842.
- iii. Julia Wilkinson⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1843 ; m. — Adams.
- iv. Richard Baker⁸, b. March 10, 1849. All by first wife.
- v. Mary Weeks⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1852 ; m. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 30, 1886, James Wingate Weeks, born in Lancaster, N. H., April 27, 1849, son of James Wingate, Sen., Weeks, and Martha Hemingway, of Lancaster, N. H. He is a farmer, and resides in Lancaster, N. H. Children : (a) Richard Wingate Weeks⁹, b. July 20, 1889 ; (b) Martha Fayette Weeks⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1894 ; both deceased.

1200. Mary Runnells Eastman⁷ (Job⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., March 29, 1804 ; died in Bartlett, July 11, 1894 ; married in Bartlett, Josiah Weeks, born in Bartlett, May 18, 1812, died in Bartlett, June 8, 1896, son of Josiah and Polly (Emery) Weeks, of Bartlett, N. H. Mr. Weeks was a farmer, and lived in Bartlett, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1846. i. Helen Amanda Weeks⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1840.
1847. ii. George Washington Weeks⁸, b. March 29, 1844.
- iii. Andrew Jackson Weeks⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1846 ; d. Dec. 20, 1848.
1848. iv. Clara Susan Weeks⁸, b. March 5, 1849.
1849. v. Reuben Wyman Weeks⁸, b. June 8, 1852.

1201. Adaline Eastman⁷ (Job⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., Feb. 14, 1806 ; died in Bartlett, Sept. 9, 1892 ; married December, 1832, Stephen Wheeler, born in Pembroke, N. H., and died in Bartlett, N. H., June 15, 1875. Mr. Wheeler was a farmer, and lived in Bartlett, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Lydia Durgin Wheeler⁸, b. in Bartlett, N. H., March 5, 1837 ; unm.

1202. Lorenzo Eastman⁷ (Job⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., July 14, 1808 ; died in Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 10, 1892 ; married in Bartlett, N. H., in 1831, Esther Holt, born in Pembroke, N. H., May 8, 1806, died April 1, 1847, daughter of Frye and Lydia (Eastman) Holt ; married 2d, Sarah Abbott, of Bartlett, N. H. ; she died in giving birth to her first child ; married 3d, Mary Harriman. He was a farmer, and lived in Fryeburg, Me.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1850. i. Ezra R.⁸, b. May 14, 1832.
 ii. Ann Augusta⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1837 ; d. June 27, 1838.
 iii. Ann Augusta, 2d⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1839.
 iv. Chauncy Holt⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1843 ; d. ——. He enlisted July 24, 1862, in Co. D, 9th N. H. Vols. ; mustered in July 28, 1862, as private ; discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Oct. 12, 1863 ; d. ——.

CHILDREN BY THIRD WIFE.

1851. v. Esther Mary⁸, b. —— ; d. ——.
 1852. vi. Sarah Jeanette⁸, b. ——.
 vii. Hannah⁸, b. —— ; d. young.
 1853. viii. Lorin Herbert⁸, b. ——. .
 1854. ix. Frank Leland⁸, b. ——. .
 x. Martha Frances⁸, b. ——. .
 1855. xi. Lilla May⁸, b. ——. .
 1856. xii. Alice Orena⁸, b. ——. .

1203. Daniel Eastman⁷ (Job⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., May 29, 1814 ; died there Nov. 21, 1891 ; married in Conway, N. H., Dec. 8, 1835, Sally Goodwin Holt, born in Pembroke, N. H., April 13, 1816, died in Bartlett, N. H., Oct. 18, 1896, daughter of Frye and Lydia (Eastman) Holt. Mr. Eastman was a farmer, and resided in Bartlett, N. H.

CHILDREN BORN IN BARTLETT, N. H.

1857. i. Benjamin Durgin⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1837.
 ii. Lorenzo Horace⁸, b. June 27, 1839 ; d. Nov. 3, 1860.
 iii. Henry Harrison⁸, b. May 23, 1841 ; d. in Boston, Mass.,
 July 8, 1860.

1204. John Osborn Eastman⁷ (Job⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., March 24, 1813 ; died in Bartlett, Aug. 10, 1871 ; married Olive Lang, born in Conway, died at Chebeague Island, Me., Aug. 21, 1892. Mr. Eastman resided in Bartlett, where he was a farmer.

CHILDREN BORN IN BARTLETT, N. H.

1858. i. Georganna⁸, b. 1840.
 1859. ii. Alfred⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1843.
 iii. Almeda Colby⁸, b. April 2, 1852 ; d. Dec. 4, 1864.

1205. Abiatha Eastman⁷ (Job⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., July 12, 1815 ; died in Bartlett, May 26, 1892 ; married in 1840, Laura Holt, born in Pembroke, N. H., June 8, 1821, died in Bartlett, N. H., Dec. 26, 1885, daughter of Frye and Lydia (Eastman) Holt. Mr. Eastman resided in Bartlett, N. H., where he was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Franklin⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1840 ; d. March 27, 1842.
 1860. ii. Albert Colby⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1843.
 iii. Emily⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1844 ; d. ——.
 iv. Laura Ann⁸, b. 1848 ; d. June 23, 1869.
 v. Charles Henry⁸, b. 1852.
 vi. Willard Eugene⁸, b. ——.
 1861. vii. Clarence Ellmore⁸, b. 1858.
 viii. Henrietta Farrington⁸, b. 1863.

1206. Jeremiah Chandler Eastman⁷ (Job⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., June 11, 1824 ; died in Bartlett, Jan. 14, 1892 ; married March 4, 1864, Widow Lucinda Eastman. He resided in Bartlett, N. H., and was a farmer.

CHILD.

- i. Freeman Hartwell⁸, b. in Bartlett, N. H., Aug. 3, 1866; d. March 28, 1870.

1207. George Freeman Eastman⁷ (Job⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., Oct. 9, 1827; died in Bartlett (Kearsarge) June 12, 1860; married Lucinda Heath, born in Conway, N. H., Feb. 22, 1804, died in Bartlett, N. H., May 24, 1888. Mr. Eastman resided in Bartlett (Kearsarge), N. H. He was a member of the Methodist church. He was a carpenter by trade.

CHILDREN.

- 1862. i. Martha Frye⁸, b. in Bartlett, N. H., July 4, 1850.
- ii. Caroline Matilda⁸, b. June 6, 1854.
- 1863. iii. George Wellington⁸, b. May 1, 1858.

1208. Calvin Eastman⁷ (Job⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., July 29, 1843; married in 1868, Almira Seavey Eastman, born July 11, 1843, daughter of Henry Tucker and Mary (Merriman) Eastman. Mr. Eastman resides in Bartlett, N. H., where he is a farmer.

CHILD.

- 1864. i. Annette May⁸, b. in Bartlett, July 19, 1872.

1209. Richard Eastman⁷ (Job⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., June 3, 1846; died in Bartlett, Oct. 18, 1897; married Almira Frances Dinsmore, born in Bartlett, N. H., July 7, 1849, daughter of Freeman and Mary (Gardner) Dinsmore, of Bartlett. Mr. Eastman lived in Bartlett, where he was a farmer.

CHILD.

- i. Freeman Dinsmore⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1872; d. Sept., 1872.

1210. John Dolloff Eastman⁷ (Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., Oct. 12, 1818; died in North Conway, N. H., April 25, 1887; married 1st, in Dover, N. H., Jan. 20, 1842, Betsey Champion, born in Effingham, N. H., Aug. 5, 1820, died in Effingham, N. H., April 17, 1852; married 2d, 1853, in January, Mary A. Chick, born in Athens, Me., April 23, 1834. Mr. Eastman passed his last days in North Conway, N. H., where his widow resides.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 1865. i. Mary Jane⁸, b. July 29, 1843, in Effingham, N. H.
- 1866. ii. Mary Frances⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1844.
- 1867. iii. Sarah Ellen⁸, b. April 23, 1846.
- 1868. iv. Edwin Stephen⁸, b. April 20, 1848.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- v. Seth J.⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1853; d. June 17, 1865.
- vi. Ida May⁸, b. March 10, 1857, in Great Falls, N. H.
- vii. Wilber K.⁸, b. May 7, 1859; m. in Bartlett, N. H., Oct. 26, Clara Melinda Ward⁸, b. in Sebago, Me., April 14, 1859. He is in the summer hotel business in North Conway, N. H. No children.
- viii. Clara Estella⁸, b. in Wakefield, N. H., Oct. 16, 1865; d. in North Conway, N. H., Oct. 8, 1897; m. in North Conway, Dec. 2, 1884, William Wentworth, of North Conway, N. H. He is a merchant doing business there. Child: (a) Florence Edna Wentworth⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1886, in North Conway, N. H.
- 1869. ix. Fred Reader⁸, b. in Effingham, N. H., Oct. 16, 1865.

1211. George Pendexter⁷ (Susan Eastman⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born June 14, 1808; died April 14, 1882; married Sept. 2, 1839, Ursula Cushman, and settled in New Gloucester, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁸, b. in Bartlett, N. H., June 15, 1840; d. Sept. 27, 1841.
- ii. Sarah A.⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1841; m. Dec. 24, 1865, C. W. Dunn, of Poland, Me.; had several children, who were well educated.
- iii. John⁸, b. in Bartlett, N. H., Dec. 20, 1843; m. 1868, Rose A. Witham; had Lillie⁹ and Edith⁹.
- iv. Merritt C.⁸, b. March 27, 1846; m. Oct., 1874, Rebecca Strout, of Poland, Me. He is a Methodist minister in the Maine Conference. Children: (a) Ursula E. Pendexter⁹, b. in Naples, Me., Jan. 21, 1877; (b) Merritt T. Pendexter⁹, b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., June 9, 1882.
- v. George E.⁸, b. in New Gloucester, Me., July 29, 1848; never married.
- vi. Charles H.⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1850; d. in New York, Feb. 11, 1894; m. Nov. 14, 1878, Mary W. La Monde, of New York. Children: (a) George W. Pendexter⁹, b. —; (b) Hessie Pendexter⁹, b. —; both living in New York city. Charles H. was a judge in New York city.
- vii. Mary E.⁸, b. July 23, 1853; d. in New York city, Feb., 1878; m. Aug. 8, 1877, J. W. Cole, of New York city, where they lived.

1212. Henry Tucker Eastman⁷ (Fryc Holt⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., Nov. 12, 1812; married Mary Merriman, born in Chebeague, Me., July 6, 1822, died in Bartlett, N. H., May 9, 1884. He was a farmer, and lived in Bartlett, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Timothy⁸, b. in Chebeague, Me., 1836.
- ii. Stephen Bennett⁸, b. in Bartlett, N. H., 1838.
1870. iii. William Henry⁸, b. —.
- iv. Almira Seavey⁸, b. July 11, 1843.
- v. Annette⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1845; d. Jan. 6, 1861.
- vi. Roswell⁸, b. June 11, 1848.
- vii. Clara Ellen⁸, b. —; d. —.
- viii. Alvin Hugh⁸, b. April 23, 1858; d. Feb. 4, 1877.

1213. Louisa Eastman⁷ (Frye Holt⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., Dec. 9, 1815; married Benjamin Webber, a sailor; lived in Chebeague, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sumner Webber⁸, b. —.
- ii. Harriett Webber⁸, b. —.
- iii. Charles Webber⁸, b. —.
- iv. Nettie Webber⁸, b. —.
- v. Melvina Webber⁸, b. —.

1214. Sumner Cummings Eastman⁷ (Frye Holt⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., Dec. 27, 1817; married 1st, Amelia Webber; 2d, Abbie Lovejoy. He lived in Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. George Sumner⁸, b. —.
- ii. Herbert⁸, b. —.
- iii. Kendall⁸, b. —.
- iv. Deala⁸, b. 1863.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- v. Florence⁸, b. —; d. —.
- vi. Baby⁸, b. —; d. —.
- vii. Fred⁸, b. —.

1215. Julia Ann Eastman⁷ (Frye Holt⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., Feb. 2, 1820; married 1st, Stephen Bennett, a sailor, of Chebeague, Me.; married 2d, Samuel Rose, of Chebeague, Me.; married 3d, William Bennett, of Chebeague, Me.

CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Steven Bennett⁸, b. —.

CHILD BY SECOND HUSBAND.

- ii. Alvira Rose⁸, b. —.

No children by third husband.

1216. Caroline Matilda Eastman⁷ (Frye Holt⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., March 11, 1836 ; married Jeremiah Hamilton. He was a sea captain, and lived in Vinal Haven, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Albert Hamilton⁸, b. 1861.
- ii. Freeman Hamilton⁸, b. 1863.
- iii. Nellie Eddie Hamilton⁸, b. —.
- iv. Lester Hamilton⁸, b. —.
- v. Lillian Hamilton⁸, b. — ; (twin.)

1217. Joseph Stevens Eastman⁷ (Dr. John⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Feb. 24, 1823 ; died in Milford, Mass., Jan. 5, 1875 ; married 1st, Abbie Maria Sweetland, who died at the age of 29 years ; he married 2d, Sept. 2, 1867, Frances Ellen Tarr, daughter of Seth Tarr. Mr. Eastman lived in Providence, R. I., and later in Milford, Mass. He was a tinsmith. His widow is a fine dressmaker, and does business at No. 114½ Main St., Milford, Mass.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Maria Sweetland⁸, b. in Providence, R. I., May 31, 1847 ; m. Frederick G. Williams ; res. in Milford, Mass.
- ii. Elmira S.⁸, b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 24, 1850 ; m. Eugene T. Adams ; have one daughter, Blanche Adams⁹, b. — ; res. in Haverhill, Mass.
- iii. Abbie F.⁸, b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1853 ; m. Charles Wheeler ; res. in Ouray, Col. Children : (a) Edward Wheeler⁹, b. — ; (b) Una Wheeler⁹, b. —.
- iv. Joseph Stevens, Jr.⁸, b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 14, 18— ; res. in Hartford, Conn.

1218. Moses Sweet Eastman⁷ (John⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Jan. 3, 1826 ; married in Dover, N. H., Dec. 9, 1857, Dorcas Ann W. Nutting, born in Otisfield, Me., daughter of Lyman

and Charlotte (Chadburne) Nutting. Mr. Eastman resides in Casco, Me., where he has been town clerk, postmaster, and clerk of the Congregational church to which he belongs.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elmira M.⁸, b. in Casco, Me., Nov. 10, 1856; she is principal of Shailor School, Portland, Me.; she is unmarried, and lives at No. 1 Cumberland street, Portland, Me.
- ii. James Nutting⁸, b. in Casco, Me., July 21, 1862; m. in Lewiston, Me., Feb. 12, 1889, Carrie Florence Jordan, b. in Casco, Me., Dec. 31, 1863, daughter of Peter and Julia Ann (Smith) Jordan, of Casco, Me.; he resides in Casco, Me., where he is a packer of canned goods; he is town treasurer. Children: (a) Clifford Jordan⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1890; (b) Agnes Nutting⁹, b. April 23, 1893.

1219. Sarah Goodwin Chandler⁷ (Polly C. Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., July 16, 1825; married Elijah Stanton, born Dec. 19, 1817, in Winthrop, Me. He was for many years a traveling salesman for a Philadelphia firm in jewelry, etc. Afterwards a hotel keeper in Winthrop, Me., and Lancaster, N. H., and in 1882 in Hotel Berkely, Boston.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ellen Stanton⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1842; d. April 12, 1867.
- ii. Clara Luella Stanton⁸, b. July 28, 1845; m. Aug. 16, 1869, Herbert Harrington, of New Bedford, Mass., a clerk in Boston, Mass.
- iii. Sarah Marion Chandler⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1847; m. in Nottingham, Eng., April 26, 1882, William Hinsman, now a merchant in Boston, Mass.
- iv. Frank Edward Chandler⁸, b. May, 1851; d. Nov. 18, 1853.
- v. Jere Edmund Chandler⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1853; an M. D., but is in the electric light business in Boston.
- vi. Fred Wilson Chandler⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1858; clerk in Boston, Mass.

1220. Caroline Chandler⁷ (Polly C. Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Oct. 21, 1826; died Jan. 11, 1852; married Thomas A. Cuttler, a farmer in Waterford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Cuttler⁸, b. 1849; m. and lives in Perry, Iowa.
- ii. Edna Cuttler⁸, b. —; m. Dr. Nelson Mower, of Perry, Iowa.
- iii. Elizabeth Cuttler⁸, b. —; m. Dr. Forestall, of Illinois.
- iv. Carrie Cuttler⁸, b. —; a teacher.
- v. One other.

1221. Susan Poindexter Chandler⁷ (Polly C. Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., April 28, 1834; married in April, 1857, William F. Thompson. He kept the Kearsarge House at one time, and now takes summer boarders at the "Three Elms" (1882).

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Thompson⁸, b. June 26, 1861; d. Aug. 25, 1861.
- ii. Alice Thompson⁸, b. 1865.

1222. Moses Chandler⁷ (Polly C. Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born June 9, 1836; married November, 1867, Fanny Randall, born August, 1845, died Nov. 4, 1871. He married 2d, Lizzie Stout, and lives in Maynard, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Philip Sidney Chandler⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1868; d. Jan. 9, 1872.
- ii. Fred Carpenter Chandler⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1876.

1223. Betsey Eastman⁷ (Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Feb. 14, 1815; died in Lovell, Jan. 18, 1887; married Jan. 5, 1837,

Hon. John Walker, born in Burlington, Mass., May 31, 1810, died in Lovell, Me., Dec. 30, 1898. Mr. Walker was a farmer and lumberman ; in politics he was a Democrat ; in religion, was a Universalist. He was a member of the legislature, representing his class of towns. He filled with great ability the office of county commissioner of Oxford county, Me. ; also filled various town offices. In his young manhood days he taught school, and later held the office of school supervisor. He was a man of excellent memory and a great reader, whereby he always kept well posted on all the current events of the day. On Jan. 5, 1887, Mr. and Mrs. Walker celebrated their golden wedding. On this occasion their children and grandchildren, with other relatives, and their many friends, united with them at their pleasant home in No. 4, in Lovell, to enjoy and help to make memorable this happy event of their lives. Mrs. Walker was a very industrious housekeeper, and one of the kindest of mothers, taking upon herself the many cares of a large family. She was always an active participant in all matters relating to the good and welfare of her family and friends throughout the many years of her most useful life. Her house had been the scene of many a social gathering of relatives and friends, the last of these being on her golden wedding day, which took place but a short time previous to her death.

CHILDREN.

- 1871. i. Hannah Elizabeth Walker⁸, b. June 12, 1838.
- 1872. ii. Josiah Wood Walker⁸, b. March 11, 1840.
- 1873. iii. Eunice Pitman Wood⁸, b. July 20, 1842.
- iv. Charles Wood Walker⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1844 ; d. July 30, 1864.
- v. John Walker, Jr.⁸, b. May 12, 1847 ; d. June 17, 1868.
- 1874. vi. Dolly Eastman Walker⁸, b. May 29, 1851 ; d. April 28, 1859.
- vii. Francis K. Walker⁸, b. March 3, 1853 ; d. Aug. 4, 1864.
- 1875. viii. Catherine E. Walker⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1855.
- 1876. ix. Carrie E. Walker⁸, b. May 18, 1858.



ISAAC EASTMAN 1124

1224. Isaac Eastman⁷ (Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Feb. 10, 1817; died Dec. 7, 1895; married in Burlington, Me., Nov. 28, 1848, Catherine Page, born in Burlington, Me., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Charles) Page, of Burlington, Me. Mr. Eastman lived all his life on the farm on which he was born. He was one of the leading citizens of his town, and represented his district in the Maine legislature in 1861, and voted for James G. Blaine for speaker. In the same session were William P. Frye and Nelson Dingley, whose friendship he retained through life. It would be difficult to here enumerate the many good qualities of this man. Born with an even temperament and with an ever-earnest desire to do right, his life was looked upon as one of peace and comfort by all his friends and townsmen. Temperate in all things, his daily labors and hours of diversion were carried on through life with clock-like precision up to the very last moment. When returning alone at night from his daily labor in the woods, he was suddenly stricken down, and very soon after found by friends. His sons, noting his non-arrival, hastened back to ascertain the cause of delay in his usual punctual homecoming. Thus came to a close the life of one whose life had been rounded out and well filled with many acts of kindness which will be long remembered by his neighbors and numerous friends in his native town and vicinity. His wife died March 25, 1901.

CHILDREN.

- i. George H.⁸, b. March 9, 1850; m. in Norway, Me., Nov. 14, 1874, Lizzie M. Pottle, born in Lovell, Me., daughter of Rev. John S. and Nancy H. Pottle, of Lovell, Me. Mr. Eastman received his education in the common schools of his native town. Has been a successful school teacher, and is an industrious farmer; resides in Lovell, Me., where he has been supervisor of town schools for a number of years. He has no children.
1877. ii. Mellen⁸, b. May 25, 1852.
1878. iii. Alvah⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1858.
- iv. H. Walter⁸, b. June 3, 1860. He is unmarried; res. in Lovell, Me.

1225. John Charles Eastman⁷ (Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Jan. 25, 1819 ; died in Waterford, Me., Feb. 24, 1864 ; married in Lovell, Me., April 19, 1853, Sarah Proctor, born in Waterford, Me., Nov. 9, 1830, daughter of John and Lucinda (Stone) Proctor, of Waterford. Mr. Eastman was a farmer, and resided in Lovell, Me. Mr. Eastman enlisted in the army in the summer of 1863, and went to Augusta, Me., in September. When his regiment left for the seat of war, he was too sick to go ; he was taken to the hospital, and not being likely to live long, was sent home, where he died from chronic diarrhœa, Feb. 24, 1864. He had no discharge papers, or anything to show he was in the service.

CHILDREN.

1879. i. Eugene⁸, b. in Lovell, Me., March 7, 1854 ; res. in Auburn, Me.

1880. ii. Flora Ella⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1858.

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Eastman married March 31, 1865, Freeman Crosby, when she removed to Norway, Me. Child : (a) Richard Henry Crosby, born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 23, 1867.

1226. Olive Charles Eastman⁷ (Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., April 8, 1821 ; married Sept. 5, 1839, Ami Cutler, born in Westbrook, Me., May 20, 1819. He resided in Lovell, Me., where all his children were born. Mr. Cutler distinguished himself by his enterprising and public spirit, being not only sheriff of his county, but a member of the governor's council in the year of 1855. In September, 1857, he removed with his family to the state of Minnesota. In 1862 he enlisted in the army, and in the same year was appointed quartermaster of the 7th Minn. Vol. Inf., and with the rank of captain, was post commissary of subsistence at Prairie du Chien. He served with the army during the war, and at the close returned to Anoka, Minn., and resumed his business as a merchant and lumber dealer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie S. Cutler⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1841; m. Oct. 16, 1865, Lyman D. Baldwin, of Prairie du Chien, Minn. Children: (a) Louis D. Baldwin⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1867.
- ii. Henry Hill Cutler⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1842.
- iii. Isaac E. Cutler⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. Feb. 8, 1852.
- iv. Elizabeth H. Cutler⁸, b. March 5, 1847; d. April 5, 1859.
- v. Mary Stephens Cutler⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1849.
- vi. Charles H. Cutler⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1851; d. Nov. 14, 1851.
- vii. Charles Harris Cutler⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1852.

1227. Daniel Charles Eastman⁷ (Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Oct. 14, 1825; married in Waterford, Me., Nov. 8, 1855, Caroline E. Plummer, born September 4, 1832, daughter of Stephen and Ella (Howe) Plummer, of Waterford, Me. They began their married life on the farm upon which his father so long resided in Lovell. In May, 1881, Mr. Eastman removed to Lancaster, N. H., where they have since resided. His main occupation has been farming; going into the woods as a repairer for lumbermen in their winter operations. Since 1898 he has been sorely afflicted, caused by a frozen foot some fifteen years previous, resulting in a partial loss of his foot. Mr. Eastman has always been ready to lend his assistance in the distress of others, acting many times as nurse to those in sickness and distress, for which he is substantially remembered by his friends. Mrs. Eastman previous to her marriage was a school teacher, in which vocation she was very successful.

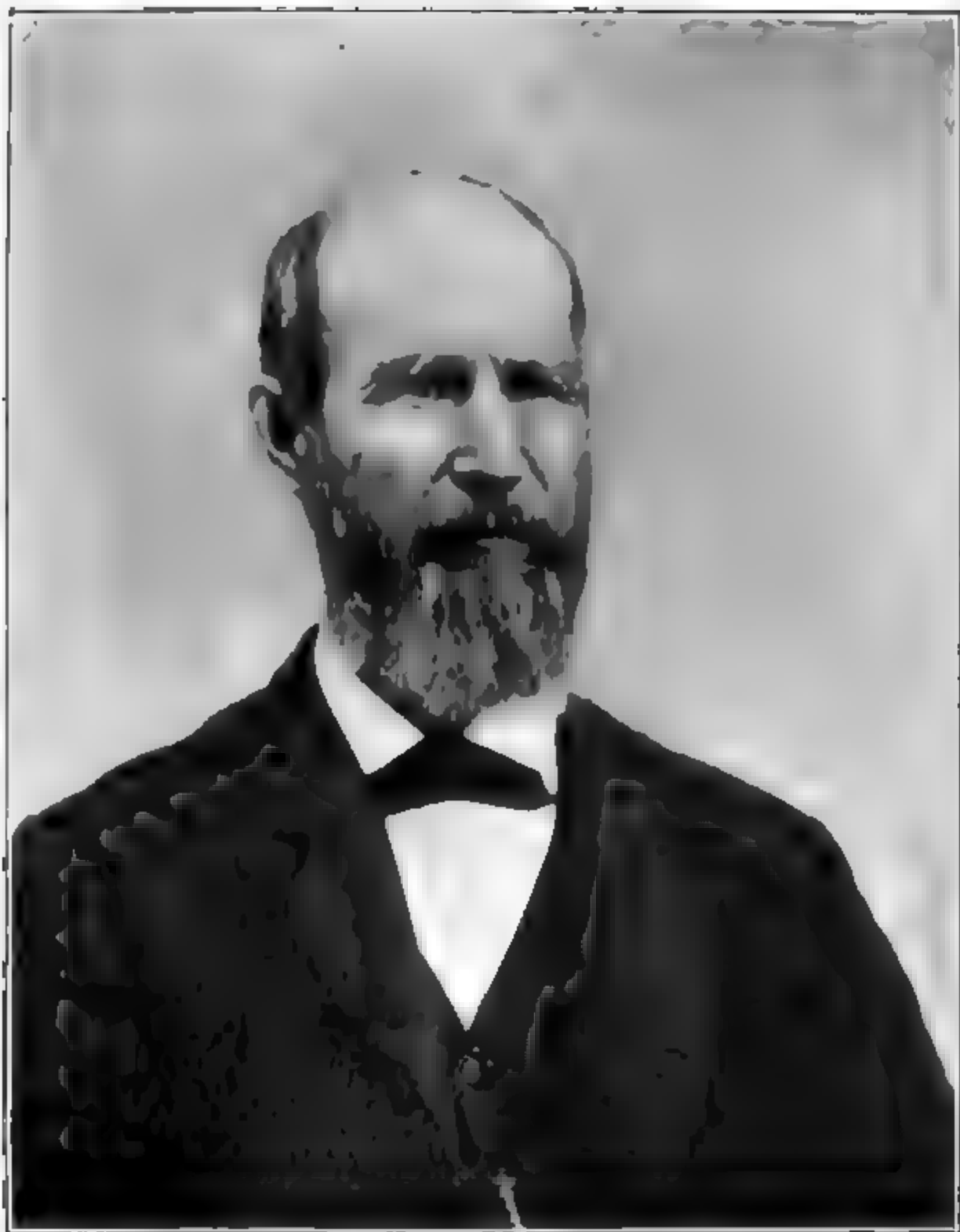
CHILDREN.

- i. Edward⁸, b. in Lovell, Me., May 27, 1857.
- ii. Nellie⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1863; m. in Lancaster, N. H., July 19, 1883, Rollo F. Hunt, born in Dorset, Vt., Sept. 9, 1849, son of Amos and Emily (Harrington) Hunt. Rollo Hunt obtained his education in the public schools of his native town. He resides in Lancaster, N. H., and is a meat cutter by occupation. Children: (a) Effie Hunt⁹, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Dec. 12, 1884; (b) Rubie Hunt⁹, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 2, 1886.
- iii. Phineas C.⁸, b. in Lovell, Me., Sept. 12, 1869. He is a clerk in a store in Lancaster, N. H., and has been employed summers in hotels at summer resorts.

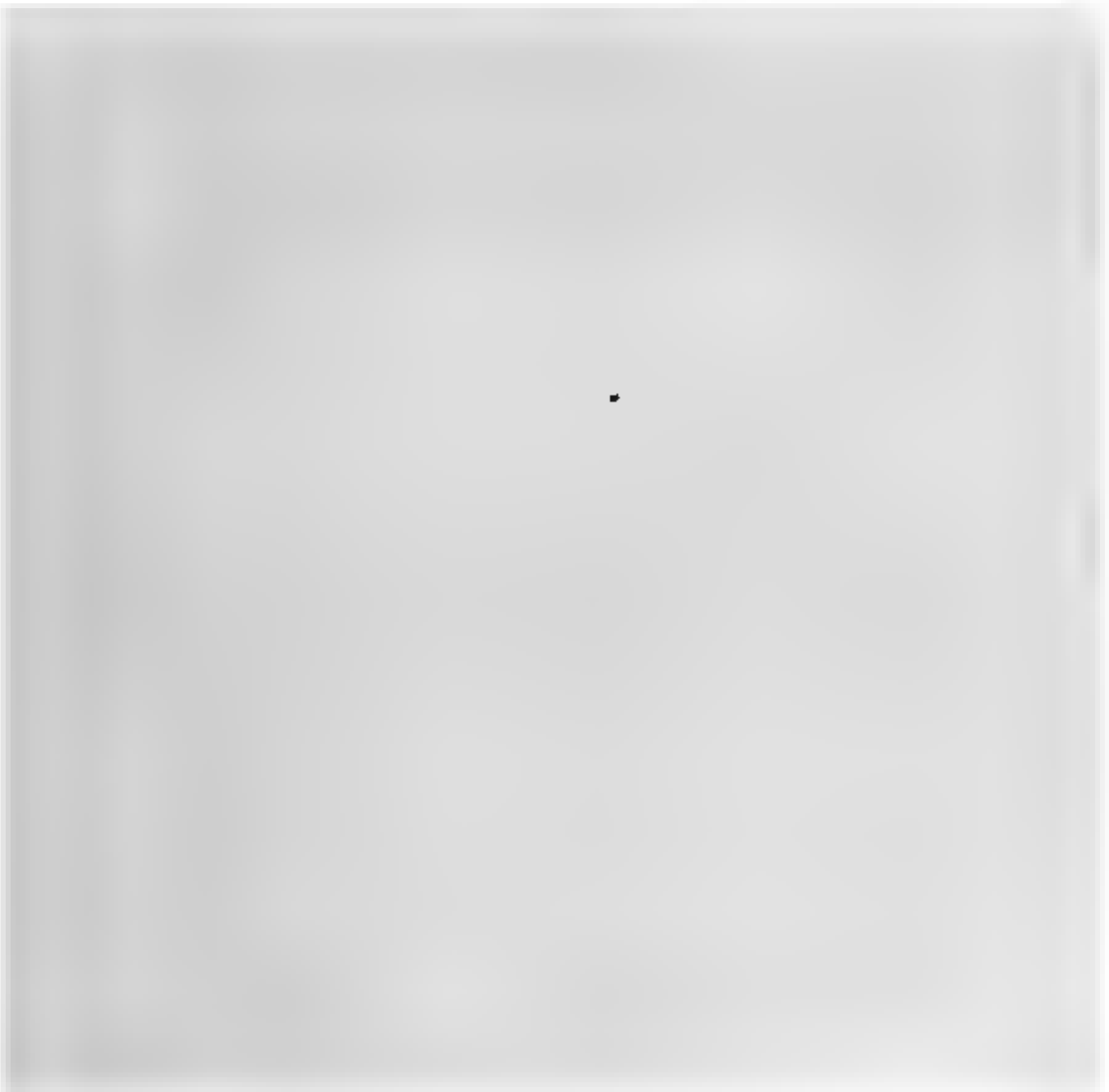
1228. Job Eastman⁷ (Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Oct. 1, 1827; married in North Conway, N. H., Aug. 14, 1857, Kate Maria Kimball, born in Lovell, Me., July 5, 1836, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Brickett) Kimball, of Fryeburg, Me. Mr. Eastman when a young man went West, and located at St. Anthony Falls, Minn., in 1853, and for four years carried on the stock business; returned to Maine in 1857, married, and returned to Minnesota, and settled in Anoka, where he engaged in the lumbering business. In 1859 he went to Pike's Peak, crossing the plains with ox teams, remaining there one year prospecting for gold with indifferent success; returned to Anoka, where he has since resided.

CHILDREN BORN IN ANOKA, MINN.

- i. Alice May⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1859; m. Alvah Eastman (see No. 1878).
- ii. Kate Mabel⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1861; m. Dec. 28, 1883, Henry W. Gher, born in Hydetown, Crawford county, Penn., July 27, 1857, son of William Ripley and Frances (Titus) Gher. Mr. Gher is the proprietor of the Wadena Iron Works, Wadena, Minn. They have no children.
- iii. Charles Cutter⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1865; editor of the *Pioneer Journal*, and postmaster of Wadena, Minn.; m. in Wadena, Minn., April 6, 1894, Mary Turner, born in Nashua, Iowa, July 10, 1873, daughter of Allen A. and Frances (Bruce) Turner, of Wadena, Minn. They have no children.
- iv. Philip Kimball⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1867. He is a member of the firm of H. L. Nicholson & Co., general merchants, and postmaster of Wilton, Minn. He is unmarried.
1881. v. Robert Maurice⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1869.
- vi. John Walker⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1893; m. Barbara Browning; no children. He is the editor of the *News*, Thief River Falls, Minn.
- vii. Calvert Streetly⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1877. He is foreman of the *Pioneer Journal* office, Wadena, Minn.; unmarried.



JOB EASTMAN (1226).



1229. Uriah Dresser Eastman⁷ (Solomon⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Feb. 11, 1827 ; died in Lowell, Mass., May 20, 1864 ; married Sept. 17, 1855, Hannah Eaton, born in Chatham, N. H., March 2, 1841, daughter of James Farnum and Sally (Chase) Eaton, of Chatham, N. H. Mr. Eastman resided in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Weston Thomas⁸, b. in Stowe, Me., Nov. 22, 1856 ; m. Edith Evelyn Beverly, of Rockland, Mass., May 10, 1887.
- ii. Sarah Ann⁸, b. in Stowe, Me., Feb. 13, 1859 ; d. in Lawrence, July 27, 1871.
- iii. Cora⁸, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 3, 1862 ; d. in Lawrence, Jan. 21, 1864.

1230. Otis Mason Eastman⁷ (Solomon⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., May 29, 1829 ; died in Stowe, Me., Aug. 14, 1895 ; married Susan Evens Abbott. Mr. Eastman was a farmer, and resided in Stowe, Me.

CHILDREN.

1882. i. William Ambrose⁸, b. in Stowe, Me., June 12, 1857.
- ii. Fred Walter⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1858.
- iii. Nellie Fessenden⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1861 ; res. in Portland, Me.
- iv. Hattie Louisa⁸, b. June 15, 1864 ; m. Oct. 14, 1889, Perley Stephens, of Fryeburg, Me. Child : (a) Marguerite Eastman Stephens⁹, b. in Conway, N. H., Oct. 16, 1892 ; res. in Portland, Me.
- v. Clifford Webster⁸, b. in Stowe, Me., Aug. 14, 1867 ; res. in Stowe, Me.
- vi. Imogene Whitten⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1870 ; res. Stowe, Me.
- vii. John O. Dean⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1874 ; res. Stowe, Me.
- viii. Martha Abbott⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1877. Martha is a school-teacher in Stowe, Me.

1231. Mary Colby Eastman⁷ (Solomon⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Jan. 16, 1837 ; married in 1860, John M. Smart, born in Berwick, Me., Feb. 25, 1835. He is a tinsmith, and resides in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nellie Eastman Smart⁸, b. in Lawrence, Mass.
- ii. Martha Edna Smart⁸, b. —.

1232. Albert F. Eastman⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Stowe, Me., Aug. 15, 1848; married in Lovell, Me., Nov. 12, 1873, Susan J. Johnson, born in Stowe, May 17, 1855, daughter of Solomon and Lydia B. (McKeen) Johnson, of Stowe, Me. Mr. Eastman is a farmer, and resides on Green hill. Post-office, Chatham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fannie⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1874; unmarried.
- ii. Arthur C.⁸, b. May 30, 1876.
- iii. Hattie E.⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1880.
- iv. Abby B.⁸, b. March 20, 1882.
- v. Seth B.⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1891; d. April 1, 1891.
- vi. Sarah E.⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1892.

1233. Horace D. Eastman⁷ (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Jan. 29, 1831; died in West Newfield, Me., March 14, 1887; married 1st, Martha Sawyer, of Lovell, Me.; 2d, in West Newfield, Jan. 22, 1873, Eva Linscott, born in York, Me., Feb. 15, 1843, daughter of Jeremiah and Lenora (Munroe) Linscott, of York, Me. Mr. Eastman resided in West Newfield, Me. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion of 1861–5 as private, Oct. 7, 1861; mustered as first lieutenant Nov. 15, 1861, at Portland, Me., in Co. I, 12th Me. Vol. Inf.; promoted to captain of Co. B, same regiment, Oct. 8, 1862; resigned and honorably discharged Dec. 12, 1863. For a time he was purser on the U. S. S. "Guide" (transport).

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Walter⁸, b. —; d. at about three years of age.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- ii. Eva Lord⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1876, in West Newfield, Me. She resides at 48 Waverly street, Brookline, Mass.

1234. Andrew Jackson Eastman⁷ (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., Feb. 6, 1836; died in Lovell, Me., May 24, 1894; married in Lovell, Me., published Dec. 10, 1858, Martena Charles, daughter of Nathaniel and Maria (Hoit) Charles, born in Lovell, Me., March 9, 1838; died in Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 18, 1870. He married 2d, in Conway, N. H., Sept. 17, 1873, Louisa T. Elliott, born in Lovell, June 17, 1854. She married 2d, D. Frank Briggs, and resides in Lovell village, Me. Mr. Eastman's early married life was passed in Fryeburg, Me., in the locality known as "Smart's Hill," where three of his children were born, and where his wife died, leaving an infant of but two years of age. The decease of Mrs. Eastman was a sad blow to the family. She was a most kind and affectionate wife and mother, and her demise was mourned by a large circle of relatives and friends.

Mr. Eastman soon removed to Lovell, Me., where he married his second wife, and where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a shoemaker and farmer; in the latter business he was not very extensive, but in shoemaking he was unexcelled, being noted for his workmanship. He was sometimes engaged in lumbering, rafting logs, etc. He was a member of both the Masonic and Odd Fellows lodges in Lovell, Me. He served in the War of the Rebellion in Co. H, 23d Regt. Me. Vols., enlisting on the 10th of September, 1862, for nine months; discharged July 15, 1863, at Portland, Me. His descriptive list says he was twenty-six years of age, five feet in height, dark complexion, black eyes and black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. He served as selectman in Lovell, and also as postmaster at Lovell village under Grover Cleveland's first administration.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Marie⁸, b. in Fryeburg, Me., 1859; m. a Pease; res. in Baltimore, Md.
1883. ii. Clifford N.⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1861.

1884. iii. Hattie Gertrude⁸, b. in Lovell, Me., May 14, 1867.
 1885. iv. George Furlong⁸, b. in Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 5, 1870; m.
 Fannie Hobbs; no children. He had no children by
 second wife.

1235. Lucy W. Eastman⁷ (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴,
 Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Dec. 22, 1842; married
 J. H. Lord, of Steep Falls, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Frances Lord⁸, b. July 2, 1871.
- ii. Janette Rebecca Williams Lord⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1873.
- iii. Harold Eastman Lord⁸, b. April 15, 1874.
- iv. William Cobb Lord⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1883.

1236. Tobias Lord Eastman⁷ (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴,
 Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Stowe, Me., Dec. 3,
 1844; married 1st, in Standish, Me., Nov. 1, 1876, Mary
 M., daughter of Peltiah M. and Hannah (Mann) Hobson,
 born in Gorham, Me., died Feb. 28, 1880; married 2d, May
 20, 1884, in Fryeburg, Me., Adelia Walker. Mr. Eastman
 was a soldier of the Rebellion; was in Co. E, 12th Me. Inf.
 He is a manufacturer of canned goods. He was a member of
 the Maine legislature in 1891. He resides in Fryeburg, Me.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. James Walker⁸, b. April 11, 1878.
- ii. Rebe Mary⁸, b. Feb., 1880.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Edna⁸, b. June 25, 1888.

1237. Isaac Andrew Eastman⁷ (Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴,
 Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Sweden, Me., Feb. 20,
 1841; married Dec. 24, 1878, Lizzie Edith Ray, born Feb.
 14, 1859. He is a piano key maker; resides in Boston,
 Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Henry⁸, b. in Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 3, 1879.
- ii. Walter Frederick⁸, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1881.



WELLINGTON HARRIS EASTMAN (1239).

1238. Esther Elizabeth Eastman⁷ (Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Sweden, Me., Oct. 14, 1846; married Milton Levi Merrill, a farmer residing at St. Albans, Me. Mr. Merrill has served as chairman on the board of selectmen for several years; one term in the house of the Maine legislature, and two terms in the senate; and at present (1901) is a member of the board of County Commissioners.

CHILD.

- i. Erlon Merrill⁸, b. April 30, 1875; d. June 4, 1875.

1239. Wellington Harris Eastman⁷ (Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Sweden, Me., Jan. 6, 1853; married Jan. 26, 1881, Rachel Willey Stetson, born in Sumner, Me., April 13, 1857, daughter of Deacon Josiah T. Stetson. Mr. Eastman resides in East Sumner, Me., where he has been justice of the peace since 1883, and postmaster from 1886 to the present time (1901). He was town treasurer twelve years and superintendent of schools three years. He is manager of the Eastman Seed Company. He is a member of the First Congregational Church at East Sumner, Me. Mr. Eastman is a thorough going business man, and is much respected by all with whom he comes in contact.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Leona⁸, b. in Monmouth, Me., Sept. 9, 1887. She is an adopted child and a daughter of Mr. Wing.
- ii. Esther Hersey⁸, b. in East Sumner, Me., Dec. 10, 1892.
- iii. Augusta Tillson⁸, b. in East Sumner, Me., Jan. 14, 1895.
- iv. Roger⁸, b. in East Sumner, Me., Jan. 22, 1897.

1240. Harriet Kilgore Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Jeremy⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Oct. 5, 1819; died Feb. 6, 1899, in Andover, Me.; married in Norway, Me., Nov. 26, 1840, Frederick Caldwell, born in Oxford, Me., May 15, 1819, son of John and Sarah (Merrill) Caldwell.

Mr. Caldwell spent the most of his life on what is known as Farmer's Hill, in Andover, Me. In 1859 he, with his family, moved to Lovell, Me., where he resided four years, moving to Andover, Me., in 1864-5. He has been a nursery stock salesman for twelve years or more, traveling for several different firms in Maine and New Brunswick.

CHILDREN.

- 1886. i. Harriet Melissa Caldwell⁸, b. April 26, 1842, in Andover, Me.
- 1887. ii. John Frederick Caldwell⁸, b. April 3, 1844, in Andover, Me.
- 1888. iii. Charles Henry Caldwell⁸, b. March 21, 1850, in Oxford, Me.
- 1889. iv. Edwin Eugene Caldwell⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1853, in Andover, Me.
- v. Albert Webster Caldwell⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1854, in Andover, Me.; d. March 16, 1866.
- vi. Sidney Irving Caldwell⁸, b. March 27, 1859, in Andover, Me. He married and had two children, a son and daughter. He resided in one of the Western states, was taken sick, and returned to Andover, Me., where he died.

1241. Sarah M. Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Jeremy⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Waterford, Me., Jan. 1, 1833; married in Hiram, Me., Jan. 1, 1852, John Langdon Kimball, born in Hiram, Me., Dec. 21, 1821. Mr. Kimball was a representative in the Maine legislature in 1863. He resides in Poland, Me.; a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen May Kimball⁸, b. July 13, 1853, in Hiram, Me.
- ii. Emeline Hubbard Kimball⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1856; d. Feb. 17, 1898.
- 1890. iii. John Kimball⁸, b. March 4, 1859.
- iv. Frank Weston Kimball⁸, b. June 30, 1861.
- v. Frances Augusta Kimball⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1865.
- vi. Eddie Kimball⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1866; d. Oct. 24, 1867.
- vii. Mary Langdon Kimball⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1869.
- viii. George Willard True Kimball⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1873.
- ix. Robert Lawrence Kimball⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1877.

1242. Alice Eastman⁷ (Jeremy⁶, Jeremy⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Nov. 2, 1833 ; married George Chandler. Resides in East Landaff, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Everett Chandler⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1853 ; d. Jan. 4, 1854.
- ii. Charles Wesley⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1854 ; d. Oct. 13, 1856.
- iii. Ida Cynthia⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1856 ; m. Dec. 9, 1877, Warren Lincoln Emerson.
- iv. Mehitabel⁸, b. July 5, 1859 ; m. Oct. 8, 1878, W. Shaw, son of Israel.
- v. Elizabeth⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1861.
- vi. Peter⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1863 ; was crushed by logs July 14, 1879.
- vii. Mary Luella⁸, b. April 18, 1867 ; d. Aug. 3, 1871.
- viii. Albert Ames⁸, b. May 14, 1869 ; d. Aug. 5, 1871.
- ix. Preston⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1871.
- x. Alice Amy⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1873.
- xi. George Perley⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1875.
- xii. Payson Elmer⁸, b. July 23, 1878.

1243. Alfred Abbott Eastman⁷ (Moses Kilgore⁶, Jeremy⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Stowe, Me., Feb. 26, 1835 ; died in Kearsarge, N. H., July 24, 1890 ; married in Chatham, N. H., Feb. 24, 1856, Olive Perry Chandler, daughter of Oliver and Eunice Cole (Sanborn) Chandler, born in Chatham, N. H., Feb. 22, 1838. She lives in Kearsarge, N. H. Mr. Eastman held the office of selectman in Stowe, Me.

CHILDREN.

1891. i. Helen Augusta⁸, b. in Stowe, Me., Nov. 28, 1856.
1892. ii. Abbie Frances⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1859.
1893. iii. Carrie Lock⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1861.
1894. iv. Alice Leavitt⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1863.
1895. v. Nellie Olive⁸, b. in Chatham, N. H., March 12, 1866.
1896. vi. Martha Cleaves⁸, b. July 5, 1867.
1897. vii. Mary Hutchins⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1870.
1898. viii. Alfred Perry⁸, b. July 3, 1874.
1899. ix. Edward L.⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1876.
- x. Raymoud Harrold⁸, b. June 18, 1879.
- xi. Edith Inez⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1883.

1244. Betsey Eastman⁷ (Moses K.⁶, Jeremy⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born April 6, 1840, in Stowe, Me. ; died Aug. 11, 1891, in Stowe, Me. ; married Dec. 13, 1859, Elias W. Andrews, born Oct. 4, 1835, died Feb. 13, 1890, in Stowe ; son of Nathan and Betsey (Bryant) Andrews. They resided in Stowe, Me. Mr. Andrews was a farmer. He was well known as an honest, upright man, and held the esteem of all with whom he became acquainted.

CHILDREN.

1900. i. Lilla H.⁸, b. in Stowe, Me., Oct. 18, 1864.
 1901. ii. Albert Clayton⁸, b. April 22, 1867.

1245. William Barber⁷ (Miriam Eastman⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lyman or Haverhill, N. H., in 1785 ; married Annie Moulton. He resided in Lyman and Lisbon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1902. i. John Barber⁸, b. — ; m. Betsey Taintor, of Orford, N. H.
 ii. Miriam Barber⁸, b. — ; never married.
 1903. iii. Nathan Barber⁸, b. — ; m. Emeline Moore, of Bridge-
 ton, Ill.
 iv. Ruby Barber⁸, b. — ; never married.
 v. Isaac Barber⁸, b. — ; m. Augusta Eastman, born in Bath,
 N. H., Aug. 5, 1827. She is a widow, and lives in Lis-
 bon, N. H. She is the daughter of Searl Eastman.
 1904. vi. Lydia Ann Barber⁸, b. — ; m. William Stephens, of
 Lyman, N. H.

1246. Eber Eastman⁷ (Stephen⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lyman, N. H., Aug. 16, 1800 ; died in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 16, 1871 ; buried in the grounds near the town house in Lyman, N. H. He married Jan. 29, 1824, Sarah Moore Gibson, born in Lyman, N. H., April 14, 1802 ; died June 26, 1862, aged 60 years, 2 months, and 12 days. He resided in Lyman, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jeannette S.⁸, b. March 23, 1824 ; d. Sept. 7, 1827.
- 1905. ii. Richard S.⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1826 ; m. June 6, 1850, Helen Jane Bailey.
- iii. Ruth Kimball⁸, b. March 28, 1828 ; m. June 10, 1846, Peter Mills Convers. She died in Lyme, April 18, 1857.
- iv. Laurretta Gibson⁸, b. June 15, 1830 ; m. March 4, 1849, David Morrison.
- 1906. v. Dan Derby⁸, b. June 4, 1834 ; m. March 26, 1860, Hattie A. Carter, who died in Richmond, Ill., Sept. 22, 1860.
- 1907. vi. Salathiel⁸, b. March 14, 1837 ; m. Sept. 9, 1860, Chestina A. Carter. He died in Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 4, 1863.
- 1908. vii. Adam Gibson⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1842 ; m. Jan. 31, 1871, Susie Amelia Miller.

1247. Stephen Ambrose Eastman⁷ (Stephen⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lyman, N. H., in 1804 ; d. in Lyman, N. H., at the age of twenty-eight ; married in 1826, Lavinia H. Gile. He intended to make the ministry his life work, and did preach for a short season in his native town, but after a long sickness passed over the river. Though a young man, he had many dear friends, and his death was sorely felt in the community where he lived. He resided in Lyman and Littleton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Almira⁸, b. in Lyman, N. H., Oct. 30, 1827 ; m. April 3, 1848, Damon Young Clark, who was in his early days a popular stage driver, and was known all over northern New Hampshire. He retired on to a farm about two miles out of Littleton, N. H., a few years ago, where he died May 20, 1900, aged 73 years. Thus another of the old-time stage drivers, of whom only a few now survive, passed away. His widow resides on the farm in Littleton. They had no children. She adopted a girl, a school-teacher now in Fort Wayne, Ind. ; unm. She is known as M. Belle Clark.
- ii. Lydia Gile⁸, b. in Lyman, Feb. 19, 1829 ; unm. ; d. —.
- 1909. iii. Francis Ambrose⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., April 3, 1831.

1247a. Dan Eastman⁷ (Stephen⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Oct. 11, 1811; died Dec. 5, 1874; married in Lyman, N. H., Jan. 9, 1840, Matilda Stickney, born in Lyman, Nov. 23, 1822, daughter of Daniel and Polly (Moulton) Stickney. Daniel Stickney was a soldier in the war of 1812. Mr. Eastman was a carpenter, and resided in Lancaster, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Philatus⁸, b. July 17, 1841; d. 1890; m. Dec. 17, 1866, Celia Rowell.
- ii. Laura H.⁸, b. May 11, 1846.
- iii. Inez C.⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., July 18, 1850; m. in Bath, N. H., 1875, George L. Lyons, born in Bath, N. H., Nov. 20, 1849, son of John and Mary (Reed) Lyons. Mr. Lyons is an engineer, and lives in Woodsville, N. H. Children: (a) George Clifton Lyons⁹, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Dec. 9, 1876; (b) Mae M. Lyons⁹, b. in Elkhart, Ind., Dec. 15, 1879.
- iv. Helen A. H.⁸, b. July 25, 1854.

1248. Orris Petty⁷ (Betsey Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Dec. 20, 1803; died July 6, 1867; married in 1826, Sally Rollins, of Bath, N. H. He resided in "Swiftwater," Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet M. Petty⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1834.
- ii. Henry M. Petty⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1838; d. in the war of 1861-5.

1249. Zilpha Petty⁷ (Betsey Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in "Swiftwater," Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 22, 1806; died Jan. 16, 1886, in Pelham, N. H.; married in Pelham, June 23, 1833, George Carlton. He died in California, Dec. 14, 1855.

CHILD.

1910. i. Oscar F. Carlton⁸, b. June 8, 1839. Four others, who died young.

1250. Jason Petty⁷ (Betsey Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in "Swiftwater," Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 2, 1807; died July 25, 1878; married Lucinda Mead. She died Oct. 3, 1891. He lived in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Delevan Petty⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1840.
- ii. Addie Petty⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1842.
- iii. Clara Petty⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1844.
- iv. Irvin Petty⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1845.

Had others, but died young.

1251. Polly Petty⁷ (Betsey Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, N. H., May 11, 1809; married Dec. 16, 1838, Timothy N. Wood.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry S. Wood⁸, b. March 7, 1850; d. Aug. 8, 1880.
- ii. Orestes L. Wood⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1852; d. May 19, 1892.

1252. Livonia Petty⁷ (Betsey Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, N. H.; married 1st, Charles Kent; married 2d, Nathaniel Currier, of Pelham, N. H. She is a widow, and is the only one of the family living. She resides in Pelham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles N. Kent⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. and lives in Pelham.
- ii. Angeline Kent⁸, b. March 18, 1842. She is unmarried and lives in Pelham, taking care of her mother, who is an invalid.

1253. Alvah Eastman⁷ (Hannah⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Jan. 18, 1799; died in Barre, Vt., Sept. 28, 1868; married in Newbury, Vt., March 10, 1819, Sally Boyce, born in Newbury, Vt., March 10, 1801, died in Barre, Vt., Sept. 16, 1878. He was a clothier; lived first in Bath, N. H., and later removed to Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1911. i. Sarah Ann⁸, b. in Bath, N. H., April 24, 1821.
- 1912. ii. Chester Hutchins⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1824.
- 1913. iii. Harriet Addie⁸, b. March 24, 1829.
- 1914. iv. Ellen Adelaide⁸, b. in Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 25, 1840.

1254. Archimedes Young⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., Nov. 7, 1812 ; died in Landaff, N. H., Aug. 10, 1881 ; married in Landaff, N. H., Feb. 7, 1837, Betsey Noyes Eaton, born in Landaff, N. H., Nov. 30, 1814, died in Landaff, N. H., May 10, 1872. She was the daughter of Timothy and Martha (Northy) Eaton. Mr. Young was a farmer, and resided all his life in the town in which he was born. He held all the town offices, and represented his town twice in the New Hampshire legislature.

CHILDREN.

- i. Julia Young⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., Oct. 18, 1838 ; d. July 12, 1858.
- 1915. ii. Lovinia Young⁸, b. in Landaff, Dec. 9, 1842.
- iii. James R. P. Young⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., March 10, 1845.
Resided on the homestead in Landaff. He represented his town in the New Hampshire legislature in 1897. He had the misfortune to lose one of his hands in blasting rocks. He never married. He died suddenly July 16, 1901.

1254a. Sally Young⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., May 31, 1814 ; died in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 12, 1876 ; married in Landaff, N. H., March 3, 1836, Artemas Jackson, born in Augusta, Me., April 27, 1806, died in Manchester, N. H., July 4, 1881 ; son of Samuel Jackson, of Augusta, Me. Mr. Jackson was a wheelwright ; resided in Manchester, N. H., where he was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and steward. He was a major in the New Hampshire militia.



GUY CARLTON RIX (1256).



MRS. GUY C. RIX (1256).



CHILDREN.

1916. i. Ann Augusta Jackson⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., Jan. 20, 1837.
 ii. James J. Jackson⁸, b. in Piermont, N. H., Sept. 23, 1839 ;
 d. April 8, 1846.
 iii. Alice Jackson⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 22, 1850 ; d.
 Jan. 26, 1860.

1255. Israel Young⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., March 29, 1816 ; married 1st, Sept. 1, 1843, Mary Ann Young ; 2d, June 17, 1847, Betsey Abbott Eastman, daughter of Nicholas and granddaughter of Isaac Eastman, of Newton, Mass. Mr. Young was a farmer, and owned the farm on which he was born and always lived. Deceased.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Orrin Young⁸, b. July 12, 1844.
 ii. Mary Ann Young⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1846.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Oscar E. Young⁸, b. May 11, 1848.
 iv. George Henry Young⁸, b. May 16, 1850.
 v. Louisa H. Young⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1854.

1256. Guy Carlton Rix⁷ (Rebecca Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Stanstead, Canada, Dec. 14, 1802 ; died in Dowagiac, Mich., Jan. 14, 1879 ; married in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 4, 1826, Martha Gates, daughter of Jacob and Patty (Plumley) Gates, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. She died in Dowagiac, Mich., April 28, 1892.

Mr. Rix taught school for twenty years, mostly winters. Learned the trade of edge tool making, and followed it all his life. He was a well read man, and but for an unfortunate habit would have made his mark in the world.

He was a man that read a good deal and kept posted on the political questions of the day ; was a great admirer of Henry Clay, whom he listened to quite often when he was

a member of congress. Mr. Rix was a rover, made so by his trade, as he took contracts to make edge tools, and when completed, would move to other places. He was very skilful in tempering, and his success was such that mill picks followed him wherever he would go. The birth-place of his children shows where he lived. He was a staunch Democrat all his life. During the war of 1861-5 he was an earnest supporter of the government, and sent seven sons to the war, all he had, and his two sons-in-law as well, and would have gone himself if the government had accepted him. He was lame from a boy by his hip being put out of joint.

CHILDREN.

- 1917. i. Caroline⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., Dec. 17, 1826.
- 1918. ii. Guy Scoby⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., Nov. 12, 1828.
- 1919. iii. Joel Eastman⁸, b. in Kirby, Vt., July 28, 1830.
- iv. Joseph⁸, b. in Waterford, Vt., June 28, 1832; d. young.
- 1920. v. Thomas⁸, b. in Danville, Vt., July 28, 1834.
- 1921. vi. John⁸, b. in Compton, Canada, Jan. 4, 1837.
- 1922. vii. Nathaniel⁸, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 22, 1839.
- 1923. viii. Martha⁸, b. in Barnston, Canada, Jan. 16, 1841.
- 1924. ix. Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. in Rumney, N. H., July 28, 1843.
- 1925. x. Charles⁸, b. in Middleport, N. Y., April 28, 1846.
- xi. Wilder Peirce⁸, b. in Jeddo, Orleans Co., N. Y., June 8, 1848; d. in Manchester, Mich., about nine years of age.

1257. Narcissa Rix⁷ (Rebecca Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Stanstead, Canada, Jan. 3, 1807; died in Boston, Mass.; married Jan. 14, 1827, Nathan Underwood, born in Concord, Vt., in 1805, son of Samuel Underwood, who lived at one time in Littleton, N. H. Nathan Underwood was left an orphan and was brought up by others. They early removed to Boston, Mass., where he was first employed by the city on the old Cochituate water-works; in fact, he was always employed by the city as long as he lived. He died in Boston.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hiram Underwood⁸, b. ——. He went early to California as supercargo of a vessel, and started home via the Isthmus, in 1851, and was never heard from.
- 1926. ii. Guy Carlton Underwood⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., Sept. 16, 1831.
- iii. Charles Underwood⁸, b. —; d. —.
- iv. Nathaniel Underwood⁸, b. —; d. —.
- v. Rebecca Jane Underwood⁸, b. —; m. a Mr. Walker; had one son.
- vi. Carrie M. Underwood⁸, b. —; m. April 6, 1866, James A. Craig. Child : (a) Arthur H. Craig⁹, b. in Chicago, Ill.; d. May 15, 1877. They were divorced, and she and her sister, Rebecca Jane, are both clerks in the Register of Deeds' office, Cambridge, Mass.
- vii. Adelaide Underwood⁸, b. —; d. —.
- viii. Walter Underwood⁸, b. —; d. —.

1258. Persis Rix⁷ (Rebecca Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Stanstead, Canada, Aug. 19, 1809; died in Haddonfield, N. J., March 8, 1889; married in 1826, Aaron Gile, born in Bethlehem, N. H., Feb. 19, 1803, died in Topeka, Kan. They were divorced about 1845, and she married 2d, Jedediah Woodbury, the agent at the time at the depot in Newbury, Vt. They afterwards removed to Lowell, Mass., where Mr. Woodbury died. After her husband's death she went to live with her son George in Haddonfield, N. J. (See foot-note.)

Samuel Gile and John his brother were emigrants. Samuel Gile, born in England; m. Sept. 1, 1647, Judith Davis. He resided in Haverhill, Mass., and died Feb. 21, 1683.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1648; d. 1675.
- ii. Judith, b. April 2, 1650; m. Joseph Page.
- iii. John, b. Dec. 8, 1652.
- iv. Hannah, b. Feb., 1654; died young.
- v. Sarah, b. March 1, 1657-8; m. Peter Pattee; eight children.
- vi. James, b. Aug. 27, 1660; m. Ruth Parker.
- vii. Ephraim, b. March 21, 1661; m. Martha Bradley. (X)

Ephraim, b. March 21, 1661-2, lived in Haverhill until 1711, when he removed to Chester, N. H. He married Jan. 5, 1686, Martha Bradley.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1687 ; m. Thomas Clough.
- ii. Hannah, b. Aug. 11, 1690 ; m. Jonathan Clough.
- iii. Mehitable, b. Dec. 1, 1692 ; m. Nathaniel Johnson.
- iv. Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1794-5 ; m. Samuel Davis.
- v. Daniel, b. Dec. 10, 1697 ; m. Joanna Heath.
- vi. Judith, b. May 3, 1700 ; m. Henry Green.
- vii. Samuel, b. Feb. 13, 1702-3 ; m. Sarah Emerson.
- viii. Ephraim, b. Aug. 15, 1705 ; m. —.
- ix. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 11, 1708 ; m. Lydia Johnson. (X)

Ebenezer, born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 11, 1708 ; married June 6, 1731, Lydia Johnson. Her father and mother were killed by the French and Indians at the attack on Haverhill, Aug. 29, 1708. When the mother was slain she held in her arms her only child, Lydia, a year and six days old, born in the second year of her marriage. The child strangely escaped the tomahawk, concealed, perhaps, in the folds of her dress, grew to womanhood, and in her twenty-fifth year married Mr. Gile. Mr. Gile removed to Hampstead, N. H., in 1740 ; thence to Henniker in 1765 ; thence to Hopkinton, N. H., where he died about 1775. His widow died in Enfield, N. H., in 1781.

CHILDREN.

- i. Timothy, b. Feb. 16, 1732-3 ; d. March 2, 1732-3.
- ii. Ruth, b. Jan. 12, 1733-4 ; d. Jan. 18, 1733-4.
- iii. Thomas, b. Nov. 19, 1734 ; d. Jan. 17, 1735.
- iv. Anna, b. Jan. 16, 1735-6.
- v. Abigail, b. March 13, 1737-8.
- vi. Joshua, b. April 9, 1740 ; m. Hannah Dustin (?).
- vii. Noah, b. 1743 ; m. Elizabeth Howe. (X)
- viii. Lydia, b. 1750.
- ix. Johnson, b. 1752 ; m. Hannah Jewell.

Noah, born in Hampstead, N. H., in 1743 ; married Elizabeth Howe. He was a soldier of the Revolution, a member of Captain Adams' company, from Henniker, N. H., in 1776. He moved from Henniker to Enfield, and several other places in New Hampshire. The place of his death is unknown.

CHILDREN.

- i. John, b. May 7, 1772 ; m. Lydia Clements. (X)
- ii. Nathaniel, b. July 8, 1777 ; m. Lydia Hall.
- iii. Susan, b. in Bradford, N. H., June 18, 1780 ; m. Solomon Abbey.
- iv. Timothy, b. Dec. 30, 1785 ; m. Dolly Stevens.
- v. Peter, b. Oct. 28, 1787 ; m. Eleanor Howe.
- vi. Jesse, b. — ; m. —.
- vii. Aaron, b. — ; d. young.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. — ; d. unm. at a great age.
- ix. Polly, b. — ; m. Elnathan Dean ; had son George, who lived in Canaan, N. H.
- x. Lydia, b. — ; d. young.

John, born in Henniker, N. H., May 7, 1772 ; died in 1851, in Littleton, N. H. He married Feb. 23, 1796, Lydia Clements. He settled in Littleton, N. H., where he owned a large tract of land which he brought to a good state of cultivation, but he was not content in so restricted a sphere as the management of a farm, and he became one of the earliest proprietors of mill property on the Ammonoosuc, where now flourishes the pretty village of Littleton, in the upbuilding of which he was ever after a zealous and active co-worker. He built and run the old "Granite Hotel" in Littleton for many years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa, b. in Bethlehem, N. H., Dec. 9, 1800 ; d. Sept. 6, 1877 ; m. John Bowman ; lived in Littleton ; had fourteen children.
- ii. Aaron, b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 19, 1803 ; m. Persis Rix (1258).
- iii. William Brackett, b. Jan. 2, 1817 ; m. Maria Chute. He was a minister.
- iv. Fry Williams, b. May 30, 1819 ; m. Caroline A. Fellows, b. Aug. 2, 1817.
- v. Lavina H., b. — ; m. Stephen Ambrose Eastman (1247).
- vi. Missouri, b. —.
- vii. Abigail, b. — ; d. young.
- viii. Nancy Jane, b. — ; m. Carlton C. Abbey.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Melvina Gile⁸, b. in Bethlehem, N. H., Dec. 9, 1827; d. in Joliet, Ill.; m. in 1851, Stephen H. Sanford, and removed to Joliet. She had three daughters. After the death of his wife he married again and removed to Omaha, Neb.
- 1927. ii. George W. Gile⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1830.

1259. Wilder Pierce Rix⁷ (Rebecca Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Stanstead, Canada, Jan. 13, 1812; died in Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 21, 1843; married May 19, 1837, Mary Jane Rose, daughter of George and Polly (Rix) Rose, who was his first cousin. He was a farmer; lived first in Littleton, and then in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza Maria Rix⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., Dec. 12, 1838; d. —; unm.
- ii. Sarah Jane Rix⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., April 4, 1839; d. —; unm.
- iii. Helen Rix⁸, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 17, 1841; m. Feb. 21, 1863, Clarence Lavada Riddle, of Cleveland, Ohio. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion of 1861–5, enlisting in the First Ohio Battery. His wife died Sept. 24, 1881. He resides in Maumee, Lucas county, Ohio. Children: (a) Fred Wilder Riddle⁹, b. June 20, 1867; d. in Hamilton, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1897; m. in Toledo, Ohio, March 6, 1888. Minnie Cosston; children: (1) Clarence Lavada Riddle, Jr.¹⁰, b. in Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1889; (2) Helen May Riddle¹⁰, b. in Hamilton, Ohio, June 4, 1891; (3) Clara Bell Riddle¹⁰, b. in Overpeck, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1894; (b) Genio Riddle⁹, b. in Clyde, Ohio, May 7, 1872; unm., and lives at No. 421 South ave., Hamilton, Ohio.
- iv. Mary E. Rix⁸, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 14, 1843.

1260. Benjamin Franklin Rix⁷ (Rebecca Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Littleton, N. H., July 28, 1815; died in Dalton, N. H., June 9, 1884, and was buried in Haverhill, N. H., in Ladd street

burying-ground. He married March 23, 1848, Mary E. Bryant, of Stoneham, Mass. Mr. Rix and wife were both singers of superior education. Both traveled with "Father Kemp's Old Folks," concerting, but she disliking to travel, especially after her son became old enough to go to school, quit it. She sang for years in St. Ann's church, in Lowell. Mr. Rix taught singing school all his life, except when traveling with "Father" Kemp. They were divorced, and she then married Benjamin Walker, a long-time organist at St. Ann's church, in Lowell. Mr. Walker died, and she now resides in Lowell, Mass.

CHILD.

1928. i. Frank Reader Rix⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 30, 1853.

1261. Rebecca Jane Rix⁷ (Rebecca Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Littleton, N. H., March 23, 1821; died in Dalton, N. H., April 13, 1885; married Feb. 5, 1845, Clark Rix, her first cousin, and son of Ebenezer and Mary (Clark) Rix, who were first cousins, also. Mr. Rix died in Dalton, N. H., March 24, 1881. Was a farmer, and lived in Dalton, N. H.

CHILDREN BORN IN DALTON, N. H.

1929. i. Charles Hiram Rix⁸, b. May 6, 1848.
 ii. Narcissa Louisa Rix⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1850; d. April 9, 1894; unkm.
 iii. Edgar M. Rix⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1857; m. Nov. 14, 1877, Francene McKeene, of Lisbon, N. H. He resides in Littleton, N. H.; no children.
 iv. Isabel E. Rix⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1855; d. June 28, 1872; unkm.
 v. Walter Underwood Rix⁸, b. April 10, 1858; res. in Lowell; unkm.
 vi. Carrie Maria Rix⁸, b. June 10, 1863; res. in Lowell; unkm.

1262. Stephen Royce Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Orford, N. H., March 1, 1819; died in New York city, Oct. 25, 1890;

married in February, 1850, Julia Ann Murray, born in Sag Harbor, Long Island, Aug. 20, 1829, died in New York city, July 4, 1884. He was employed by the New York Omnibus Company for many years.

CHILDREN.

1930. i. Mary Rebecca⁸, b. March 19, 1851 ; m. March 1, 1871, Victor Harriman ; res. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 ii. Stephen Sampson⁸, b. March 16, 1852 ; d. ——.
 iii. William Orlando⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1853.
 iv. Sophia⁸, b. March 3, 1853 ; d. ——.
 v. George Washington⁸, b. July 4, 1859 ; d. ——.
 vi. Walter⁸, b. June 20, 1861.
 vii. Frederick Whendover⁸, b. July 30, 1864.
 viii. Minnie⁸, b. May 25, 1868 ; d. ——.
 ix. Julia Bannetta⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1872.

1263. William Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Orford, N. H., March 4, 1821 ; died in Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 20, 1865 ; married May 1, 1844, Elsie Ramsey Davis. He resided in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1931. i. Sarah Jane⁸, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 31, 1845 ; d. Dec. 5, 1883.
 ii. Stephen Orlando⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1850 ; d. March 9, 1854.
 iii. Mary Netta⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1854 ; res. in Haverhill, Mass. ; is a teacher in the public schools there ; is unmarried.
 1932. iv. Eva Sophia⁸, b. April 15, 1857.
 v. Susan Alina⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1860 ; teacher in public schools in Haverhill, Mass. ; unm.

1264. George Rix Eastman⁷ (Seaborn⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Nov. 19, 1812 ; died in Newbury, Vt., Nov. 14, 1875 ; married in 1839, Hannah Young, daughter of David Young by his first wife.

CHILDREN.

1933. i. Ruth⁸, b. July 14, 1840.
 ii. Jane⁸, b. in 1842 ; d. in Feb., 1859.
 iii. George⁸, b. in 1848 ; d. in 1850.

1265. Esther Eastman⁷ (Seaborn⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Jan. 20, 1815 ; died in Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1876 ; married Davis Green. They lived in Newburyport, Lowell, Mass., and Concord, N. H. They were divorced, and Mr. Green married again.

CHILDREN.

1934. i. William C. Green⁸, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 13, 1858.
 ii. Mary Green⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 8, 1855 ; m. James F. Hoyt, of Concord, N. H. She has no children ; res. in Hopkinton, N. H.
 iii. Emma F. Green⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., May 23, 1857 ; m. Fred Buzzell, of Concord, N. H. She died leaving no children.

1266. Lucretia H. Eastman⁷ (Seaborn⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Sept. 4, 1817 ; married Ezekiel Jones, and lived and died in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Irving⁸, b. in Boston, Mass.
 ii. Chester⁸, b. ——.
 iii. Frances⁸, b. ——.

1267. Charles W. Eastman⁷ (Seaborn⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., Nov. 22, 1830 ; married Elizabeth Charlotte Abbott. He is a farmer, and resides in Wells River, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clara⁸, b. in Newbury, Vt., June 7, 1856 ; m. June 20, 1888, Sheridan Irving Smith. Child : (a) Wendell Phillips Smith⁹, b. in Lyndonville, Vt., Sept. 17, 1892.
 ii. Wilber⁸, b. in Newbury, Vt., Sept. 10, 1858 ; lives at home ; unm.
 iii. Helen⁸, b. in Newbury, Vt., March 22, 1862 ; lives at home ; unm.

1268. Mary Eastman⁷ (Peter⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Jan. 3, 1813; died in Hartland, Niagara county, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1890; married July 20, 1837, John McCandish, born Sept. 27, 1803, died of cancer in Hartland, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1878. His parents came from Scotland. Mr. McCandish lost his hand in an accident by a premature discharge of a cannon, July 4, 1845. Resided in Hartland, N. Y.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN HARTLAND.

- i. Adeline McCandish⁸, b. July 20, 1834; d. Aug. 29, 1860; m. 1856, Curtis Spofford, b. in Dunkirk, N. Y., June 30, 1822, d. in Hartland, N. Y., July 26, 1897. Children: (a) Saphronia L. Spofford⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1857; m. Oct. 1, 1878, Homer Brayley, b. in Rochester, N. Y., June 26, 1856; children: (1) Charles C. Brayley¹⁰, b. at Milton Junction, Wis., Aug. 29, 1879; m. Oct. 8, 1901, at Hartland, N. Y., Birdella Whitcomb, b. in Somerset, N. Y., Sept., 1880; (2) Willie Brayley¹⁰, b. at Milton Junction, Wis., June 10, 1881; (3) Edwin Brayley¹⁰, b. at Milton Junction, Wis., March 16, 1885; (4) Minnie Brayley¹⁰, b. at Milton Junction, Wis., Oct. 21, 1885; (5) Roy Brayley¹⁰, b. at Alden, Minn., March 5, 1891; d. Feb. 1, 1892, in Hartland, N. Y.; (6) Mertie Brayley¹⁰, b. in Hartland, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1893; (7) Percy Brayley¹⁰, b. in Hartland, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1895.
- ii. Margaret Anderson McCandish⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1838; m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1852, William Brown, d. April 2, 1859; m. 2d, July 4, 1869, William Cleghorn, d. Nov. 30, 1888. The widow resides in Sanborn, N. Y. Children by first husband: (a) Mary L. Brown⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1853; m. Dec. 5, 1878, Charles Wiseman, b. Aug. 9, 1853; children, all born in Newfane, N. Y.: (1) William Wiseman¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1877; m. Dec. 2, 1897, Marion Greeman; (2) John Wiseman¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1879; m. Jan. 2, 1901, Jessie Krupp; (3) May Wiseman¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1883; m. Oct. 16, 1901, James Robinson; lives in Newfane, N. Y.; (4) Lee Wiseman¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1885; (5) Marion Wiseman¹⁰, b. June 28, 1891; (6) Eugene Wiseman¹⁰, b. Sept. 28, 1893; (b) Emma S. Brown⁹, b. April 6, 1856;

- m. Sept. 26, 1874, Thomas Mills; child: (1) Charles T. Mills¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1877; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Mary E. Eastman, of Cambria, N. Y. They reside in Sanborn, Niagara county, N. Y.; (c) William Brown⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1859; d. Feb. 4, 1860.
- iii. Susan A. McCandish⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1839; m. April 12, 1865, Robert Bordwell; res. at Barker, Niagara county, N. Y., R. F. D. Route, No. 31. Children: (a) Lilla M. Bordwell⁹, b. March 18, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1890, George Bailey; (b) Frank C. Bordwell⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1868. He lost his right foot July 8, 1889; (c) "Baby" Bordwell⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1871; d. Sept. 16, 1871; (d) Hiram E. Bodwell⁹, b. March 14, 1874; m. Nov. 28, 1894, Mertie Gill; children: (1) Child d. young; (2) Milford Gill Bordwell¹⁰, b. May 13, 1898; (3) Malah Ida Bordwell¹⁰, b. June 6, 1900; (e) Maggie M. Bordwell⁹, b. May 2, 1876; m. Lorenzo J. Webster; child: (1) Susan Louisa Webster¹⁰, b. July 1, 1901.
- iv. Mary Grace McCandish⁸, b. March 27, 1842; d. Nov. 16, 1879; lived in Hartland, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1862, Henry Shorton, b. in England, Oct. 8, 1844. He enlisted in the 25th N. Y. Battery; went to New Orleans; staid until the close of the war. Children, all born in Hartland, N. Y.: (a) Carrie Bell Shorton⁹, b. May 2, 1863; m. Nov. 2, 1881, C. Hosmer, and he died Feb. 13, 1897; children: (1) Ella May Hosmer¹⁰, b. May 3, 1884; (2) Edith Grace Hosmer¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1886; (3) Arthur Clement Hosmer¹⁰, b. March 11, 1891; (b) Cora May Shorton⁹, b. April 17, 1866; m. in Middleport, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1884, Albert Currie, a farmer in Hartland, N. Y.; children: (1) Maude Ethel Currie¹⁰, b. July 20, 1885; (2) Walter Henry Currie¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1888; (3) John Albert Currie¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1871; (c) Burt E. Shorton⁹, b. June 11, 1871; m. Aug. 31, 1893, Minnie Harrington, and lives in Hartland, N. Y.; no children; (d) Arthur Clement Shorton⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1875; m. Jan. 30, 1895, Lillian Bowman; children: (1) Julius Henry Shorton¹⁰, b. May 26, 1897; (2) Leo Edwin Shorton¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1900.
- v. John Wallace McCandish⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1844; d. July 11, 1882. He enlisted in the 25th N. Y. Battery in 1862; went to New Orleans, and was there at the close of the war. He never married.

- vi. Nancy Jane McCandish⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1846; d. Sept. 18, 1848.
- vii. Sarah Elizabeth McCandish⁸, b. July 5, 1848; m. Dec. 19, 1867, William Shorton, born in Norfolk, England, Sept. 22, 1846; res. in Hartland, Niagara county, N. Y. Children: (a) Ada M. Shorton⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1868; m. Oct. 20, 1889, Ambrose Hudson; children: (1) Louis W. Hudson¹⁰, b. July 9, 1890; (2) Florence Elizabeth Hudson¹⁰, b. March 23, 1893; (3) Vera Marguerite Hudson¹⁰, b. March 17, 1897; d. June 6, 1900; (4) William McKinley Hudson¹⁰, b. June 15, 1900; res. at Barker, Niagara county, N. Y.; (b) Lena Gladys Shorton⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1874; m. July 6, 1893, Harvey A. Allen; children born in Hartland, N. Y.: (1) Edward W. Allen¹⁰, b. July 17, 1894; (2) Irma Elizabeth Allen¹⁰, b. June 8, 1897; (c) Arthur Shorton⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1873; died young.
- viii. Nancy Eugenia McCandish⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1854; d. April 2, 1895; m. Sept. 9, 1871, George Whitehead. Children: (a) William Whitehead⁹, b. July 20, 1872; m. Dec. 27, 1893, Adelia Perkins, of Hartland, N. Y.; children: (1) Jennie B. Whitehead¹⁰, b. May 8, 1895; (2) Ethel B. Whitehead¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1896; (3) Harry B. Whitehead¹⁰, b. March, 1898; (b) George Whitehead⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1879; m. Oct. 1, 1891, Emma Vanwort, of Toronto, Canada.

1269. Susan T. Eastman⁷ (Stephen Royce⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Corinth, Vt., Nov. 23, 1822; died in Toledo, Ohio, July 18, 1901; married 1st, at North Haverhill, N. H., by Rev. Mr. Hichborn, Charles Rix, born in Littleton, N. H., March 23, 1821, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 28, 1846, son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Eastman) Rix (596). Charles' remains were buried in the "Ladd" burying-grounds in Haverhill. Susan married 2d, in Lowell, Mass., Vernon Ganson, born in New Salem, Mass., Jan. 6, 1813. Mr. Ganson taught dancing for fifty-five years, and during the later years of his life was conductor of the Spiritual Lyceum in Clyde, Ohio. He was a soldier in 1861-5; was in the Eighty-seventh Ohio Volunteer Infantry; was taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry. He died in Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1901.

CHILDREN.

- i. Oceanna Ione Ganson⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., May 27, 1854 ; m. in Clyde, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1871, Sylvester M. Cook. Child : (a) Harry D. Cook⁹, b. ——. Mr. Cook is train despatcher on the U. P. R. R., and his son is in the railroad business.
- ii. Emma Theresa Ganson⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 8, 1857 ; m. in Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1876, Millard Filmore Nogal, a commercial traveller. Children : (a) Millard Filmore Nogal, Jr.⁹, b. in Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1879 ; (b) Hazel Nogal⁹, b. in Toledo, Ohio, May 15, 1883. Mr. Nogal deserted his family in 1887, and after a long and hard fought battle, and her health giving way, she went to Oakland, Cal., in Sept., 1895, where she died Oct. 6, 1896. Her son lives in Chicago, and her daughter, who went with her to California, will remain there and make it her home.
- iii. Katie Worthley Ganson⁸, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 2, 1859 ; m. in Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1876, Robert James Law. Mr. Law is in the real estate business in Toledo, Ohio. Children : (a) Adeline Maria Law⁹, b. in Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1878 ; m. at home in Toledo, June 19, 1901, Edward Latimer Clapp, Jr., b. in Troy, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1870, son of Edward Latimer and Emily Frances (Gregory) Clapp. Mr. Clapp resides in Toledo, Ohio, where he is a bookkeeper. (b) Robert Vernon Law⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1879. He was in the war with Spain ; was a member of the Ohio Naval Reserve, which went out as infantry ; mustered at Columbus as the Tenth Ohio Infantry ; was made fifth sergeant, and was honorably discharged as first sergeant. He is now in the mines in Wyoming. (c) Mary Margaret Law⁹, b. in Lexington, Ky., Oct. 31, 1887 ; d. there July 27, 1890 ; (d) Susan Elvira Law⁹, b. in Toledo, Ohio, June 22, 1896.
- iv. Susie Maria Ganson⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., March 31, 1861 ; m. in Bradford, Pa., March 17, 1885, Nicholas Richard Cragaw. He was an actor. Child : (a) b. —— ; d. March 5, 1886.

1270. Melissa Eastman⁷ (Moses⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., July 25, 1817; married Solon Sumner Southard. He was born May 28, 1813, died in Bristol, N. H., Oct. 21, 1870. His widow resides there.

CHILDREN.

- i. Solon Sumner Southard⁸, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 17, 1855; m. 1877, Clara Nelson; died in Canterbury, N. H., April 1, 1894. No children.
- 1935. ii. Moses Eastman Southard⁸, b. in Haverhill, June 26, 1857.
- 1936. iii. Commodore Aaron Southard⁸, b. in Haverhill, Feb. 14, 1861.

1271. Hubert Eastman⁷ (Moses⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Nov. 16, 1818; married Jan. 4, 1847, Esther L. Rice, born in Dover, Vt., Dec. 28, 1818. Mr. Eastman owns and lives on the old home farm in Haverhill, N. H. His farm is one of the best in Haverhill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha L.⁸, b. July 11, 1848; m. June 20, 1877, John G. Chamberlain; lives in Bath, N. H. No children.
- 1937. ii. Wilbur Fisk⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1851.
- iii. John Elbridge⁸, b. May 19, 1860; d. Oct. 21, 1863.

1272. Henry O. Eastman⁷ (Moses⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Aug. 26, 1829; married in Union City (Ohio side), Ind., March 25, 1860, Harriett J. Livangood, born in Hillgrove, Ohio, March, 1841, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth, his wife. Mr. Eastman was employed in the railroad business for years, but is now retired from it. He resides in Union City, Ind. (Ohio side).



HUBERT EASTMAN (1271)





MRS. HUBERT EASTMAN (1271).



CHILDREN ALL BORN IN UNION CITY, IND. (OHIO SIDE).

- 1938.
- i. Major Nelson⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1860.
 - ii. Hubert Sherman⁸, b. July 28, 1864; killed by electric car in Anderson, Ind., Dec. 28, 1895. He obtained his education in the common schools of his native town and working during vacation. On the completion of his studies in school he took a course in the Dayton Commercial College, Dayton, Ohio. He then returned to Union City and entered the railroad office, where he was made chief clerk to his father, who was roadmaster. He rose rapidly in railroad circles, and became assistant chief clerk in the general office of the company at Indianapolis, Ind. From here he went to Cincinnati as private secretary to the chief engineer of the "Big Four" system. By changes in office duties he was transferred to the superintendent's office at Sandusky, Ohio, but remained but a short time, when he returned to Union City and temporarily resumed his place in the roadmaster's office. During his stay at Union City he was elected to the city council of the Ohio side. While in this body, with strong opposition, he assisted in passing a temperance ordinance which meant much to the citizens of that city. In June, 1892, he removed to Anderson, Ind., to become chief bookkeeper in the office of the Indiana Box and Lumber Company. Here he united with the Methodist Episcopal church, and became an earnest and devout worker for the Master. He married, in Ansonia, Ohio, May 10, 1891, Alice Myrtle Bailey, born in Ansonia, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1867, daughter of Jacob and Mary Jane Bailey. They had one child, nameless, born Aug. 5, 1895; died —. He had a lovely wife, and spent but little time away from home. On the eve of his death he left his home to attend to some necessary duties in the city, taking a car that his stay might be as short as possible, and on reaching his destination stepped off the car, which was moving slowly, but on account of a heavy sleet, his footing gave way, allowing him to fall under the wheels of the trailer, killing him instantly. He was taken home, where he was buried Dec. 31, 1895.
 - iii. Laura Adelia⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1862; d. in infancy.
 - iv. George Albertus⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1867; m. Laura —; res. Manchester, Ind.

- v. Charles Augustus⁸, b. July 7, 1870 ; res. in Anderson, Ind. ; unm.
- 1939. vi. Ruby Gale⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1873.
- 1940. vii. Chester Leroy⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1875.
- viii. Daisy Melissa⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1879 ; d. in infancy.
- ix. Dora Leone⁸, b. June 22, 1882 ; unm., at home.

1273. Ruth Eliza Smith Eastman⁷ (Moses⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Sept. 4, 1832 ; died Nov. 30, 1875 ; married Charles Chamberlain.

CHILDREN.

- 1941. i. Henry Eastman Chamberlain⁸, b. in Newbury, Vt., May 28, 1854.
- 1942. ii. William Abiel Chamberlain⁸, b. in Bath, N. H., May 26, 1856.
- iii. Child, nameless, d. young.

1274. Orrin Eastman⁷ (Searle⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., July 4, 1819 ; died Dec. 14, 1901 ; married March 25, 1848, Hannah Nute, born in Bartlett, N. H., March 13, 1827, died in Bath, May 27, 1893. Mr. Eastman lived in Swiftwater (Bath), N. H. He was a mason and farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank E.⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., Oct. 15, 1850 ; m. at Tampa, Fla., May 10, 1892, Esmerilda Rebecca Elizabeth Hendricks, nee Wells, born in Hinesville, Liberty county, Ga., Aug. 16, 1852. Child. (1) Mabel⁹, b. in Tampa, Fla., Sept. 16, 1893. Mr. Eastman resides in Swiftwater, N. H.
- ii. Mary F.⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., May 12, 1852 ; d. March 9, 1888. She married H. H. Elliott ; had one daughter, Minnie Elliott⁹, b. ——.
- iii. Emma L.⁸, born in Lyman, N. H., Nov. 29, 1855 ; d. Feb. 7, 1864.
- iv. Kate⁸, b. in Lyman, N. H., Sept. 23, 1857 ; d. in Littleton, N. H., Dec. 29, 1863.
- v. James O.⁸, b. in Lisbon, N. H., Dec. 22, 1860 ; m. June 15, 1894, Sarah Mann, of Bath, N. H. He resides in Haverhill, N. H.

1275. Francis Frye Kimball⁷ (Azubah Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Methuen, Mass., Nov. 17, 1812; died in Salem, N. H., Jan. 12, 1873; married May 30, 1840, Nancy E. Dodge. Epitaph in Pine Grove cemetery, Salem, N. H.: "It doth not yet appear what we shall be."

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Louisa Kimball⁸, b. in Methuen, Mass., Jan. 11, 1848; resides in Nashua, N. H. She is unmarried.
- ii. Harriet M. Kimball⁸, b. 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Edwin C. Sargent.
- iii. Charles F. Kimball⁸, b. —; resides in Salem, N. H.
- iv. Emily O. Kimball⁸, b. June 6, 1859; m. Henry Tilton. She died.

1276. Frederick Kimball⁷ (Azubah Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Methuen, Mass., April 4, 1824; died June 10, 1868; married Feb. 20, 1845, Olive C. Howard; married 2d, April 12, 1849, Adaline E. Messer. He resided in Methuen, Mass. He was a lumberman and farmer. While driving home from Lawrence, Mass., as he approached the bridge which crosses the Spocket river in Methuen, his horse became frightened and bolted over the side of the bridge into the river, and Mr. Kimball was drowned.

CHILD.

- i. Melvina A. Kimball⁸, b. Oct. —, 1852; d. Sept. 18, 1858.

1277. Moses Eastman Kimball⁷ (Azubah Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Methuen, Mass., May 29, 1829; married April 28, 1853, Maria E. Gross, daughter of Benjamin and Louisa (Stickney) Gross. He has always been engaged in the lumber business. He resided in Methuen, Mass., for many years, and then removed to a farm in Windham, N. H., where he now lives.

CHILDREN.

1943. i. Eugene C. Kimball⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1854.
 ii. Seymour M. Kimball⁸, b. March 28, 1858 ; d. Aug. 18, 1858.
 1944. iii. Frank W. Kimball⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1861.
 iv. Jennette M. Kimball⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1864 ; m. Sept. 19, 1887,
 Charles A. Wilman.
 v. Emma L. Kimball⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1868 ; d. March 1, 1885.
 vi. Mabel L. Kimball⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1873.

1278. Susan Eastman Messer⁷ (Susan Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Oct. 21, 1832 ; married June 5, 1856, Robison H. Bodwell. They reside in Methuen, Mass., at No. 32 Gage street.

CHILDREN.

1945. i. Frank Westly Bodwell⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1857.
 1946. ii. Willard Arthur Bodwell⁸, b. April 5, 1859.
 1947. iii. Sarah Messer Bodwell⁸, b. March 20, 1861.
 1948. iv. Emma Augusta Bodwell⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1862.
 v. Carabel Amanda Bodwell⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1866.

1279. Amanda Jane Messer⁷ (Susan Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Aug. 19, 1835 ; married June 21, 1855, George L. Page. Mr. Page was a farmer, and resided in Salem, N. H., just north of the Massachusetts state line, where he died. His widow resides on the home farm.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Pamela Page⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1857 ; unm. and lives at home.
 1949. ii. Fred Milton Page⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1860.
 iii. Susan Amanda Page⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1869 ; unm. and lives at home.

1280. Mina Thorp Ward⁷ (Emily W. Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Haverhill, N. H., May 30, 1845 ; married 1st, April 12, 1864, John C. Shelly, born in North Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 27,

1843 ; died in North Haverhill, June 29, 1879 ; married 2d, June 19, 1885, Richard C. Drown, born in North Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 17, 1830 ; was pastor of the Advent church. He died at North Haverhill, Nov. 5, 1900. He was a mason by trade. John C. Shelly enlisted Sept. 1, 1862, in Company B, Fifteenth New Hampshire Volunteers ; mustered as private Oct. 8, 1862 ; mustered out Aug. 13, 1863. Richard C. Drown enlisted the day after John C. Shelly, in the same company and regiment ; were bunk mates and close friends ; discharged same date.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

1950. i. Mattie B. Shelly⁸, b. North Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 31, 1866 ; m. Charles Carlton, son of Michael Carlton, of Haverhill, N. H.
- ii. Florence E. Shelly⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., June 31, 1869 ; m. George E. Cochran. Child : (a) Roy Cochran⁹, b. — ; d. about nine months of age. Her husband died, and she was left childless and a widow all within a year. She married 2d, Aug., 1898, Edwin Bailey, and resides in Choteau, Mont.
- iii. Cora B. Shelly⁸, b. in North Haverhill, Oct. 18, 1871 ; d. April, 1872.
- iv. Sidney C. Shelly⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1873 ; m. in April, 1895, Flora L. Archer. He lives in East Haverhill, N. H. Child : (a) Aulay Oscar Shelly⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1897.
- v. Ethel M. Shelly⁸, b. in North Haverhill, March 7, 1880 ; m. June 1, 1898, Kirk W. Dutton, born Aug. 9, 1876. He is a barber ; lives in Newbury, Vt. Children : (a) Shelly Earl Dutton⁹, b. in Newbury, June 1, 1899 ; (b) Murial Pearl Dutton⁹, b. — ; (twin).

1281. Martha Chase⁷ (Elizabeth Eastman⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Concord, Vt., Feb. 11, 1825 ; died Jan. 2, 1873 ; married Dec. 4, 1845, Levi Goss, born June 10, 1822, died June 17, 1884. They resided in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Goss⁸, b. April 23, 1847; m. Annis Morey, of Irasburg, Vt. Children: (a) Jennie C. Goss⁹; (b) Edward B. Goss⁹; (c) Dorothy H. Goss⁹.
- ii. Freeman Goss⁸, b. July 1, 1848; m. Emma Stanford, of Lyndonville, Vt. She died Jan. 6, 1880.
- iii. Hollis H. Goss⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1849; m. Emma L. Smith, of Greensboro, Vt. Children: (a) Clyde R. Goss⁹; (b) Alta L. Goss⁹; (c) Meila Goss⁹.
- iv. Angeline H. Goss⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1852; unm.
- v. Adelbert Goss⁸, b. April 9, 1854; m. Ella Putnam, of Charlestown, N. H. Children: (a) Willard Goss⁹; (b) Clara Goss⁹; (c) Ellen Goss⁹; (d) Ona Goss⁹; (e) Emile Goss⁹.
- vi. Jesse Goss⁸, b. March 19, 1857; d. Sept. 27, 1885, leaving a widow and a daughter: (a) Maud Angie Goss⁹.
- vii. Minerva Amelia Goss⁸, b. June 3, 1859; m. S. P. Stickney, of Lisbon, N. H. Minerva died Sept. 5, 1897. (See 2227.)
- viii. Winfield Scott Goss⁸, b. April 12, 1861; m. Laura ——. Children: (a) Richard M. Goss⁹; (b) Curtis Goss⁹.
- ix. Francis Marion Goss⁸, b. March 20, 1863; m. Clara Morrill, of Danville, P. Q.
- x. Ulysses Grant Goss⁸, b. March 13, 1865; m. Minnie Bliss, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Post-office address:

- i. Wilder, Vt.
- ii. Lyndon Centre, Vt.
- iii. Orange, Mass.
- iv. St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.
- v. Lyndon Centre, Vt.
- vi. (a) Hartland Four Corners, Vt.
- viii. Talmadge, Ala.
- ix. Waltham, Mass.
- x. St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.

1282. Laureston Chase⁷ (Elizabeth Eastman⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Concord, Vt., June 8, 1828; married Diana Hunter.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Chase⁸, b. —; m. Frank A. Eaton, P. O. Formosa, Fla.
- ii. Harvey Chase⁸, b. —.
- iii. Mark Chase⁸, b. —.
- iv. Martha Chase⁸, b. —.

1283. Charles B. Eastman⁷ (Arza⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Littleton, N. H., Nov. 4, 1840; married 1st, August, 1870, Lillian Rowell, born in Concord, Vt., Jan. 12, 1851; married 2d, Mrs. Laura George; married 3d, Mary Sturgis. Resides in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Roseline⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., May 2, 1874; m. at Jefferson, N. H., Nathan Applebee, born in Carroll, N. H., son of George Applebee. Child: (a) Frederick Rowell Applebee⁹, b. in Carroll, N. H., Oct. 6, 1893. She lives with her child in Andover, Mass.
- ii. Arza Sturges⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1888.
- iii. Minot Charles⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1891.

1284. Lewis Eastman⁷ (Arza⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Littleton, N. H., Nov. 3, 1847; married May 27, 1878, Mary Ann Moore, daughter of Robert Moore, born in Ireland, Feb. 25, 1853. He lived in his native town from birth to 1895, except two years.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Albert⁸, b. May 4, 1879, in Lyman, N. H.
- ii. Frederick Eugene⁸, b. July 28, 1880.
- iii. Emma May⁸, b. in Littleton, May 1, 1888.

1285. Ira Arza Eastman⁷ (Arza⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Littleton, N. H., June 16, 1851; married April 9, 1873, Orissa Clough. They reside in Andover, Mass., where they keep a boarding-house for students.

CHILDREN

George D. Foster, b. Nov. 2, 1837.

- i. George Foster, b. Nov. 2, 1837; d. Aug. 10, 1883; a farmer.

1838. George Foster, b. Nov. 2, 1837; married in 1861. His wife, Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1837; d. Aug. 10, 1883. They had four children: George, b. Nov. 2, 1837; d. Aug. 10, 1883; a farmer; Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1837; d. Aug. 10, 1883; a teacher; Albert, b. April 4, 1843; d. Feb. 14, 1884; an M. D. in Abington, Mass.; and Mary Jane, b. 1845; d. June, 1868; a teacher.

CHILDREN

George Foster, b. Nov. 2, 1837; d. Aug. 10, 1883.

- i. George Foster, b. Nov. 2, 1837; d. Aug. 10, 1883.

1839. George Foster, b. Nov. 2, 1837; married in 1861. His wife, Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1837; d. Aug. 10, 1883. They had four children: George, b. Nov. 2, 1837; d. Aug. 10, 1883; a farmer; Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1837; d. Aug. 10, 1883; a teacher; Albert, b. April 4, 1843; d. Feb. 14, 1884; an M. D. in Abington, Mass.; and Mary Jane, b. 1845; d. June, 1868; a teacher.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Elizabeth Foster, b. Nov. 2, 1837.
- ii. George Foster, b. July 27, 1840; d. Aug. 9, 1883; widow in Hutchinson, Kan.
- iii. Albert Foster, b. April 4, 1843; d. Feb. 14, 1884; an M. D. in Abington, Mass.
- iv. Mary Jane, b. 1845; d. June, 1868; a teacher.
- v. William Brainerd, b. Oct. 18, 1851.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- vi. Charles Rollin, b. Dec. 27, 1855.
- vii. Ella Eugenia, b. June 16, 1859; a widow in Hutchinson.
- viii. Hamilton Edward, b. Dec. 23, 1861; lawyer in Salt Lake City, Utah.

- ix. Sarah Louisa⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1865; res. in Hutchinson; teacher.
- x. Minnie Ardella⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1867; res. in Hutchinson; piano teacher.
- xi. Carl⁸, b. —; twin; d. June, 1868.

1288. Luke Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Westford, Vt., July 23, 1818; died in Westboro, Mass., Aug. 31, 1880; married in Jericho, Vt., March 23, 1845, Fanny Adeline Eaton, born March 26, 1824, daughter of Jonathan Johnson and Fanny (Naramore) Eaton, of Underhill, Vt. She died in Westboro, Mass., Sept. 30, 1890. He was superintendent of Sunday-school, school committee, and member of the Congregational church. Resided in Westford, Cambridge, and Jericho, Vt., and Westboro, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Hoyt⁸, b. in Westford, Vt., Feb. 23, 1846; m. in Erie, Penn., May 20, 1878, Velma E. Leland; res. Chicago, Ill. Child: (a) Harry Raymond⁹, b. in Chicago, Feb. 13, 1882.
- ii. Martha Jane⁸, b. in Cambridge, Vt., Dec. 10, 1849. She is unmarried, and resides in Westboro, Mass., where she has been librarian of the free public library since 1889.
- iii. Fanny Adeline⁸, b. in Cambridge, Vt., Dec. 30, 1852; d. Oct. 7, 1891; m. Jan. 20, 1881, George S. Aldrich. Child: (a) Mildred Eastman Aldrich⁹, b. June 24, 1883; d. Dec. 23, 1888.

1289. Rebecca Spaulding Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., June 27, 1804; died Feb. 22, 1879; married 1st, Feb. 8, 1824, Benjamin Fletcher Pool. He died, and she married 2d, Oct. 24, 1841, Josiah Blood, who died Aug. 18, 1852. They resided in Hollis, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Benjamin Bonaparte Pool⁸, b. July 23, 1824; m. Nov. 7, 1854, Hester Ann Benner, born Oct. 22, 1827. He died July 20, 1895; no children.
- 1954. ii. Susan Rebecca Pool⁸, b. in Hollis, N. H., March 30, 1827.
- 1955. iii. James Van Buren Pool⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1829.
- 1956. iv. William Pool⁸, b. May 11, 1830.
- v. Sarah Frances Pool⁸, b. May 7, 1833; m. Jan. 16, 1894, Richard Beeching.

1290. Charles Franklin Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Washington, N. H., Sept. 3, 1806; died at Colbert, Indian Territory, in the fall of 1875; married in 1836, Elizabeth Colbert, born in Mississippi in 1820, died in Colbert, Indian Territory, in 1872. She was the daughter of Mr. Colbert, chief of the Choctaw Nation, an Englishman. Mr. Eastman went early to the Indian Territory, became a plantation farmer, and was the "Wise Man" or judge of the Choctaw Nation.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank⁸, b. in Mississippi, July, 1839; d. at Colbert, Indian Territory, March 25, 1869.
- ii. Charles⁸, b. —; m. —, and died in the Indian Territory.
- iii. Amos⁸, b. in Colbert; d. at school in Memphis, Tenn.
- iv. Rebecca⁸, b. in Colbert; d. at home, Sept., 1871, aged 15 years.
- v. Ruth Matilda⁸, b. 1857; m. Joe Perry; res. Indian Territory.

1291. Hannah Vienna Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 11, 1808; died in Brookline, Mass., March 3, 1859; married in Milford, N. H., Nov. 22, 1831, Amos Blodgett, son of Oliver.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Blodgett⁸, b. —; res. in Brookline, Mass.
- ii. Loretta Blodgett⁸, b. —; m. —, and left children.
- iii. Perry Blodgett⁸, b. —; d. in infancy.
- iv. Amanda Blodgett⁸, b. —.
- v. Clara Blodgett⁸, b. —.

1292. Ruth Maria Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., Nov. 11, 1810; died in Waltham, Mass., March 23, 1886; married Aug. 20, 1830, Jonathan Blanchard French, born in Hollis, N. H., died in Hollis, Jan. 28, 1870, son of Thomas French, Esq. They resided in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Caroline French⁸, b. in Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1831.
- ii. Charles Owen French⁸, b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1833; d. Aug. 25, 1835.
- iii. Grosvenor French⁸, b. in Nashua, N. H., April 12, 1840; d. Aug. 5, 1840.

1293. Persis Lucretia Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., May 23, 1813; died in Dedham, Mass., Dec. 2, 1857; married in Milford, N. H., Nov. 22, 1830, Samuel Robinson Bickner, died in Dedham. He was a master mechanic, and resided in Dedham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances Alexander⁸, b. Oct., 1833, in Nashua, N. H.
- ii. Helen Lucretia⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1835, in Canton, Mass.
- iii. Clara Elizabeth⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1842, in Sharon, Mass.
- iv. Florence⁸, b. Dec., 1848; d. Sept., 1849, in Sharon, Mass.

1294. Mary Christina Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 19, 1815; died in Waltham, Mass., June 18, 1891; married in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 22, 1838, Andrew Cornelius Walker, born in Bedford, N. H., Nov. 22, 1808, died in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1892. He was a mechanic, and resided in Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Frances Walker⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 11, 1840 ; d. in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 7, 1849.
- ii. Charles Walker⁸, b. in Nashua, N. H., Oct. 8, 1843 ; d. in Nashua, March 8, 1849.

1295. Alpheus Perry Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., May 17, 1820 ; died in Colbert, Ind. Ter., April 25, 1870 ; married Harriet Colbert, sister of his brother Charles' wife. His wife is deceased. He was a doctor.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henrietta Elizabeth⁸, b. in Colbert, Ind. Ter. ; m. — ; no children.
- ii. Helen⁸, b. — ; m. John Maupin.
- iii. Lillie⁸, b. — ; d. at about one year of age.

1296. Elizabeth Augusta Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., May 2, 1822 ; married in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 1, 1843, Henry Augustus Brown, born in Lincoln, Mass., June 10, 1819, died in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 7, 1879, son of Nathan and Betsey (Binney) Brown, of Concord, Mass. He resided in Waltham, Mass. He was a Republican, and held the office of selectman in that town. He was for a long time in the real estate and insurance business. They had no children. His widow resides in Boston, Mass., at No. 9 Blackwood street, suite No. 4.

1297. Nancie Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., July 4, 1824 ; died in Waltham, Mass., March, 1889 ; married in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 12, 1849, Benjamin Franklin Brown, born in Lincoln, Mass., Dec. 1, 1820, died in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 2, 1892, son of Nathan and Betsey (Binney) Brown. He was a real estate dealer and auctioneer.

CHILD.

- i. Annette Eastman Brown⁸, b. in Waltham, Mass., Oct. 22, 1852; m. George Everett Pratt, of Boston, Mass.

1298. Elvira Annette Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Amherst, N. H., March 9, 1830; died in Waltham, Mass., May 4, 1895; married in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1863, Moses Binney Brown, born in Weston, Mass., in 1824, died in Waltham, Mass., 1870, son of Nathan and Betsey (Binney) Brown. He resided in Waltham, Mass., where he was a machinist.

CHILD.

- i. Frederick R. Brown⁸, b. in Waltham, Mass., March 1, 1866; d. April, 1888. He was unm.; a printer and publisher.

1299. William Plummer Eastman⁷ (Alpheus⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 20, 1813; died in Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1887; married Oct. 1, 1845, Adeline M. Pearson, of Nashua, N. H., daughter of Deacon Thomas and Esther (Wright) Pearson, died June 18, 1867. On the day of his marriage, he left his native state for New Comerstown, Tuscarawas county, Ohio, where he spent one year under the patronage of the "Home Missionary Society." The next six months he preached at Coshocton. In June, the same year, he removed to Union, Ross county, Ohio, where he was installed over a Presbyterian church, where he labored faithfully for twenty years. In 1864, while preparing to attend the "Soldiers' Aid Society," of which his wife was president, she accidentally dropped a pair of scissors on her foot, resulting in blood poisoning that caused intense suffering at times. Her devotion to her Savior was rewarded by his constant companionship, making her seemingly joyous many times when pain was most excruciating. She was afflicted with abscesses on her lungs, the last one causing her death. After a protracted affliction of about three years, and the loss of a limb,

he resigned his charge and removed to Piketon, Ohio, where he was principal of the public schools from 1867 to 1870. Here he filled vacant pulpits occasionally. In 1871 he removed to Kingston, and taught in the Academy there, and filled vacant pulpits occasionally. In 1874 he returned to Union, where he owned and enjoyed a home. Here he taught in the district schools, preached in Greenland until 1882. During the heated term of 1855, he was stricken with ephasia, causing partial loss of speech. He was tenderly cared for by his two unmarried daughters and only son, and loved to visit with his friends. During a private "communion" season at his home, surrounded by four brother ministers and several neighbors and friends, while singing "Nearer my God to Thee," "He was not, for God took him." Dropsy of the heart was the autopsy. Rev. Mr. Eastman graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1842; from Andover in 1845.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Adeline⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1849.
- 1957. ii. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1850.
- 1958. iii. Susan Helen⁸, b. July 25, 1852.
- iv. William Ames⁸, b. May 4, 1855.

1300. Hannah Eastman⁷ (Alpheus⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., March 2, 1817; died Jan. 31, 1890; married Oct. 1, 1845, Samuel Crowell, Jr., born in Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 4, 1813. They settled in Londonderry, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1959. i. William Henry Crowell⁸, b. in Londonderry, Dec. 11, 1844.
- ii. Hannah Elizabeth Crowell⁸, b. May 1, 1853; m. Aug. 11, 1886, Stephen A. Estey. Child: (a) Arthur Henry Estey⁹, b. in Londonderry, Sept. 2, 1889.
- iii. Sarah Eastman Crowell⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1858; m. Oct. 6, 1880, John C. Quimby, of Boscawen, N. H. Child: (a) Clifton Crowell Quimby⁹, b. in Derry, N. H., May 30, 1889. Resides in Boscawen, N. H.

1301. Harriett Eastman⁷ (Alpheus⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., July 7, 1819; died Sept. 14, 1848; married Eli Spaulding, born in Townsend, Mass., July 1, 1814, died Dec. 2, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1960. i. William Franklin Spaulding⁸, b. in Pepperell, Mass., July 3, 1842.
1961. ii. Georgianna Maria Spaulding⁸, b. in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 18, 1844.

1302. Oliver Perry Eastman⁷ (Alpheus⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., April 2, 1831; died in Hollis, Nov. 3, 1900; married Dec. 9, 1858, Lucy Ann Hardy, daughter of Joel Hardy. Mr. Eastman resided all his life in Hollis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Etta⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1860; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Walter L. Frost, and resides in Arlington, Mass., where he is a market gardener. Children: (a) Walter Eastman Frost⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1893; (b) Katherine Lord Frost⁹, b. July 28, 1896; d. Feb. 21, 1900.
ii. Nellie Maria⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1862.
iii. Mary Adelaide⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1867.

1303. John Warner Marsh⁷ (Jonathan Marsh⁶, Timothy Marsh⁵, Sarah Eastman⁴, Timothy³, Timothy², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., Feb. 1, 1824; married Oct. 29, 1845, Harriet Elizabeth Cook. He resides in Hadley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Dwight Marsh⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1852; m. May 23, 1878, Bertha Belle Bryant, born June 2, 1852.
ii. Mary Lester Marsh⁸, b. April 13, 1855; m. May 19, 1885, George Perkins Metcalf, of Orange, Mass., son of Eli Perkins, of Worthington. Child: (a) George Warner Metcalf⁹, b. April 5, 1893.
iii. Lucy Russell Marsh⁸, b. April 3, 1857.

- iv. John Warner Marsh⁸, b. July 21, 1859 ; m. Feb. 14, 1889, Mrs. Lilla Frances Wilson, daughter of Francis Smith, of New Haven. They removed to California in 1889, but returned to Hadley. Child : (a) Harold B. Marsh⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1890 ; d. May 21, 1891.
- v. George Cook Marsh⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1861.
- vi. Henry Ringe Marsh⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1864 ; d. Jan. 18, 1865.
- vii. Fred Smith Marsh⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1869.

1304. Timothy Smith Marsh⁷ (Jonathan Marsh⁶, Timothy Marsh⁵, Sarah Eastman⁴, Timothy³, Timothy², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., Sept. 18, 1826 ; married 1st, April 25, 1855, Maria Pomroy Bartlett, daughter of Capt. Lewis Bartlett ; married 2d, June 8, 1870, Eliza Ann Cook, daughter of Samuel P. Cook. He is a farmer, and resides in Hadley, Mass.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Nellie Smith Marsh⁸, b. March 8, 1856 ; m. April 9, 1885, Thomas A. Palmer, of Monticello, Fla., born Feb. 26, 1859.
- ii. Hattie Maria Marsh⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1863 ; d. Sept. 17, 1863.
- iii. Jennie Maria Marsh⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1865 ; d. May 14, 1865.
- iv. Edward Smith Marsh⁸, b. March 31, 1874.

1305. Josiah Dwight Marsh⁷ (Jonathan Marsh⁶, Timothy Marsh⁵, Sarah Eastman⁴, Timothy³, Timothy², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., March 6, 1829 ; married 1st, Nov. 30, 1854, Sarah Lucretia Ingram, of Fond du Lac, Wis. She died Dec. 14, 1888, and he married 2d, Nov. 6, 1889, Lucy Ann Haywood, daughter of E. E. Haywood. He is a carpenter by trade ; has given his children a fine education, his son being a graduate of Amherst, and a professor at Ripton ; his daughter Emily a graduate of Mt. Holyoke, and a teacher in Canada and the West. He himself has been a teacher of elegant penmanship, with remarkable samples of skill. He resides in Hadley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1962. i. Charles Dwight Marsh⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1855.
 ii. Carrie Barnard Marsh⁸, b. May 11, 1859 ; d. April 10, 1863.
 iii. Emily Roberts Marsh⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1864. She is a teacher

1306. Marquis Fayette Dickinson⁷ (Walter Dickinson⁶, Sarah Marsh⁵, Sarah Eastman⁴, Timothy³, Timothy², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 4, 1814 ; married about 1839, Hannah Williams, daughter of Asa Williams. Mr. Dickinson was a prominent citizen of Amherst, Mass., where he lived. He, with the aid of a noble wife, brought up a remarkable family. Their homestead was just north of the Agricultural College grounds.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marquis Fayette Dickinson⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1840 ; m. Nov. 23, 1864, Celia R., adopted daughter of Samuel Williston, of East Hampton, Mass. He graduated from Amherst College in the class of 1862, M. A. 1865. He is overseer of the charitable fund, trustee of Williston Seminary, a prominent lawyer in Boston, Mass. They have three children.
 ii. Walter Nehemiah Dickinson⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1843 ; d. April 17, 1845.
 iii. Lydia Jane Dickinson⁸, b. July 17, 1846 ; m. Rev. Henry N. Conden. She died Feb. 13, 1884 ; had four children.
 1963. iv. Sarah Amelia Dickinson⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1848.
 v. Roxie Elizabeth Dickinson⁸, b. April 3, 1851 ; m. E. A. Holbrook.
 vi. Asa William Dickinson⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1853 ; m. Dec. 21, 1882, Anna W. Hay. He is a lawyer in Jersey City, N. J.
 vii. Walter Mason Dickinson⁸, b. April 3, 1856 ; m. Feb. 3, 1885, Martha E. Otis. He graduated from West Point, U. S. A. ; professor at Massachusetts Agricultural College.
 viii. Julia Cowles Dickinson⁸, b. June 7, 1859 ; m. June 23, 1886, Rev. C. S. Nickerson, Beverly, Mass. Children : (a) George Payne Nickerson⁹, b. March 31, 1890 ; (b) Francis Lindsey Nickerson⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1892.

- ix. Hannah Frances Dickinson⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1861; m. June 20, 1888, Prof. J. B. Lindsey, Massachusetts State Agricultural Experiment Station. Child: (a) Amy Blaney Lindsey⁹, b. April 13, 1893.
- x. Mary Underhill Dickinson⁸, b. July 3, 1864; d. June 28, 1870.

1307. Leander Melancton Dickinson⁷ (Walter Dickinson⁶, Sarah Marsh⁵, Sarah Eastman⁴, Timothy³, Timothy², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., Aug. 20, 1821; married Laura Adams.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lydia Thankful Dickinson⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1852; m. C. E. Wilson.
- ii. Julia Dickinson⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1857; d. Feb. 13, 1858.
- iii. Edward Leander Dickinson⁸, b. April 2, 1860.
- iv. Mason Adams Dickinson⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1863; m. Jan. 18, 1888, Susie M. Strickland, born Dec. 18, 1862. Children: (a) Edith A. Dickinson⁹, b. March 16, 1890; (b) Freeman N. Dickinson⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1891.
- v. Frank Nims Dickinson⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1866.

1308. Sarah Marsh Dickinson⁷ (Walter Dickinson⁶, Sarah Marsh⁵, Sarah Eastman⁴, Timothy³, Timothy², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., March 3, 1828; married Jonathan Cowles, son of Jonathan and Esther (Graves) Cowles. They resided at Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Walter Dickinson Cowles⁸, b. June 30, 1852.
- ii. Newton Erastus Cowles⁸, b. April 4, 1854.
- iii. Abbie Grace Cowles⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1856; m. Francis L. Frary, merchant in Minneapolis, Minn. Children: (a) Francis Cowles Frary⁹, b. July 9, 1884; (b) Hobart Dickinson Frary⁹, b. April 28, 1887; (c) Ralph Thomas Frary⁹, b. March 18, 1889; d. Nov. 16, 1890; (d) Louise Grace Frary⁹, b. May 11, 1891.
- iv. Nellie Graves Cowles⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1866; m. Edwin Harris Dickinson, born March 22, 1868, son of Charles Reed and Ardelia (Harris) Dickinson, and grandson of Daniel and Fanny (Eastman) Dickinson, of Amherst, Mass.

1309. Francis Smith Eastman⁷ (Tilton⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Randolph, Vt., Dec. 16, 1803; died —; married in Roxbury, Mass., May 1, 1833, Sally Patten, born in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 22, 1808, died Jan. 14, 1873. Mr. Eastman graduated from Burlington, Vermont, College, in the class of 18—. In 1831 he wrote a history of New York, of 455 pages, published by A. K. White, of New York city. Mr. Eastman was a fine scholar, especially in Latin, which he taught in Boston for many years.

CHILD.

1964. i. Polly Robbins⁸, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 21, 1836; m. June 1, 1859, George Hollingworth; d. —.

1310. George Burder Eastman⁷ (Tilton⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Randolph, Vt., Dec. 24, 1811; died in Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 20, 1892; married in Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1838, Margaret Brother, born in Geneva, N. Y., March 1, 1819, died in Fond du Lac, Wis., July 4, 1882, daughter of Valentine and Margaret (Schelly) Brother. He was a minister. Mr. Eastman graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1836. He was a soldier of the Rebellion; also his brother, Francis Smith.

CHILDREN.

1965. i. Francis⁸, b. in Waterford, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1842.
 1966. ii. Henry Brother⁸, b. in Waterford, N. Y., June 10, 1843.
 iii. Mary⁸, b. in Waterford, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1845; m. April 24, 1867, Wilber A. Griffith, of Fond du Lac, Wis. Children: (a) Jessie Griffith⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1869; m. Oct. 14, 1897, George H. Katz; child: (1) Elizabeth Katz¹⁰, b. July 25, 1900; (b) George Eastman Griffith⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1873; m. Aug. 15, 1895, Jennie Sweet, of Fond du Lac, Wis. He died Dec. 17, 1896.
 1967. iv. Margaret Schell⁸, b. in Avon, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1848.
 1968. v. George Edward⁸, b. in Brownsville, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1851.

- vi. Katherine Mann⁸, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Nov., 1854; m. William A. Francis. They reside in Bozeman, Montana. Child: (a) Margaret Francis⁹, b. July 26, 1893; d. May 29, 1894.
- vii. William Tilton⁸, b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 23, 1857; lives in Seattle, Wash. He is unmarried.
- viii. Elizabeth Thomas⁸, b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Nov. 6, 1860. She is a teacher in Milwaukee, Wis., and resides at No. 1900 Wells street; unnm.
- ix. Eleanor Hudson⁸, b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 9, 1864; resides in Chicago, Ill.; unnm.

1311. Austin Eastman⁷ (Elijah⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in North Amherst, Mass., Oct. 5, 1812; died in the house in which he was born, Aug. 7, 1892; married Oct. 6, 1833, Mary H. Spear, born April 19, 1814, daughter of Elisha Spear, of Shutesbury, Mass. On Oct. 6, 1883, they celebrated their golden wedding, many of their descendants and relatives being present. Mr. Eastman had a large intellect, and admirable self poise and masterful will; an active, pushing business man. He worked with the church for over sixty years blameless. He held from time to time every office in town except the office of town clerk.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Elijah⁸, b. April 17, 1839; d. Feb. 1, 1849.
- 1969. ii. Charles Austin⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1843; m. March 6, 1865, Clara Isette Hyart, or Wyart, born Nov. 1, 1845. She was from Gill, Mass.
- 1970. iii. George Henry⁸, b. April 1, 1846.
- iv. Edgar Elisha⁸, b. July 7, 1848; d. the next day.
- v. Lyman Andrew⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1849; d. Aug. 16, 1851.
- vi. Mary Caroline⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1853; m. in Amherst, Mass., June 20, 1889, Benjamin Felton Leach, born in Wendell, Mass., April 16, 1842, son of Chester and Mary Humphrey (Orcutt) Leach. He is a dentist, and resides in Shelton, Conn. He is deacon, trustee, and superintendent of the Baptist church. They have no children.



AUSTIN EASTMAN AND WIFE (1311)



- vii. Martha Ellen⁸, b. June 28, 1855; m. in Amherst, Mass., July 11, 1878, William Arthur Smith, born in North Amherst, Mass., July 11, 1852, son of Spencer and Martha (Potwin) Smith. He is a Baptist, member of the church in North Amherst, Mass., where he resides. Child: (a) Mabel Caroline Smith⁹, b. North Amherst, April 8, 1883.
1971. viii. William Nelson⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1858.

1312. Zebina Eastman⁷ (Elijah⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., Sept. 8, 1815; died in Chicago, Ill., June 14, 1883; married in Burlington, Vt., in 1840, Mary Jane Corning, born in Vermont in 1819. Mr. Eastman was the publisher of the "Western Citizen," Chicago. He was consul to Bristol, England, in 1861, returning in 1869. He resided in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Sidney⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1841; d. Nov. 3, 1846.
 - ii. Charles Baxter⁸, b. July 17, 1844; d. Nov. 15, 1847.
1972. iii. Mary Jane⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1847; m. J. S. Bartlett, of Amesbury, Mass.
- iv. Sidney Corning⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1850, in Chicago, Ill.; m. in Ann Arbor, Mich., June 6, 1886, Charlotte Hall, born in Toledo, Ohio, in 1859. They have no children. He is a lawyer, and resides in Chicago, Ill.
 - v. George Austin⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1853; d. March 26, 1851.

1313. Baxter Eastman⁷ (Elijah⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in North Amherst, Mass., Jan. 29, 1818; died Dec. 9, 1860; married M. Eliza Bentley.

CHILDREN.

1973. i. Edward Baxter⁸, b. in North Amherst, Mass., June 9, 1847.
- ii. Lucy Rebecca⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1848. She is a teacher, and unmarried.

1314. Mary Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., July 26, 1803; died Oct. 22, 1846; married Joseph Davis, born in Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1800, died Sept. 26, 1856. They removed in 1827 to Cazenovia, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles F. Davis⁸, b. May 3, 1826; m. Aug. 28, 1850, Elvira Adams, daughter of Erastus, Jr., born Dec. 28, 1830; res. Marshall, Mich.
- ii. Francis W. Davis⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1828; m. June 22, 1853, Emma Prentice; res. Marshall, Mich.
- iii. Clarissa E. Davis⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1830; m. Nov. 16, 1858, James Adams. Child: (a) John D. Adams⁹, b. March 9, 1860; resides in Plainville, N. Y.
- iv. Lucia M. Davis⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1831; m. 1st, April 1, 1858, Myron Tower, of Hadley, Mass., who died Dec. 19, 1860; m. 2d, Dec. 15, 1864, Sherman White, of Hadley, Mass.
- v. Infant⁸, b. March 12, 1833; d. April 14, following.
- vi. Ward Adams Davis⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1835; m. 1st, Sept. 16, 1868, Lucy S. Johnson; she died June 18, 1872; m. 2d, Jan. 31, 1877, Marie S. Jones.
- vii. Dwight H. Davis⁸, b. May 16, 1837; m. March 11, 1858, Fannie Marvin.
- viii. William H. Davis⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1839; m. March 5, 1867, Esther E. Smith. Resided in Tekonsha, Mich.
- ix. Seymour W. Davis⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1841; d. Oct. 30, 1862. He was a soldier.
- x. J. Harlan Davis⁸, b. April 24, 1844; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Emma Dean.
- xi. John E. Davis⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1846; m. Sept. 5, 1876, Lucy A. Boies, of Hadley, Mich. Resides in Van Buren, N. Y.

1315. Joannah Davis Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., March 30, 1805; died in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1887; married Oct. 6, 1825, Park Warner, born in Granby, Conn., Sept. 29, 1803, died in South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 15, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- i. Austin Warner⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1826; d. Oct. 19, 1844.
- ii. Sarah Warner⁸, b. March 2, 1828; d. next day.
- iii. Charles Adams Warner⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1829; d. at Chaska, Minn., Oct. 24, 1867; m. Sept. 2, 1851, Kate Knight, of South Hadley, Mass.
- iv. George Warner⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1895; unm.
- v. Lucien Warner⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1837; resides in St. Paul, Minn.
- vi. Mary Jane Warner⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1841; m. Oct. 2, 1866, Clinton Stebbins, of Granby, Conn. She died March 13, 1868.
- vii. Ella Maria Austin Warner⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1846; d. March 12, 1846.
- viii. Milan Park Warner⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1848; landscape photographer; res. Springfield, Mass.

1316. Clarissa Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1806; baptized Jan. 11, 1807; died Feb. 27, 1888; married May 8, 1834, Danforth K. Bangs, born Sept. 26, 1806, died Oct. 19, 1895, son of Enoch and Submit (Eastman) Bangs. Submit was the daughter of John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹.

CHILD.

- i. Louisa Submit Bangs⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1839; m. May 14, 1863, John A. Baker, who died Feb. 5, 1875.

1317. Achsah Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1809; baptized Oct. 30, 1809; married Feb. 18, 1831, Cyrus King, son of Peter King. He died Oct. 28, 1880. She was living in 1896, in Amherst, Mass., their home.

CHILDREN.

- i. Woodbridge Adams King⁸, b. April 17, 1832; m. July 17, 1852, Sophia A. Slate, daughter of Proctor and Lora Slate, of Bernardston, Mass.
- ii. Clarissa Lucretia King⁸, b. June 5, 1834; d. March 26, 1841.

- iii. Ebenezer Wood King⁸, b. March 3, 1839; m. April 11, 1860, Clara Hawley.
- iv. Isaac S. King⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. Dec. 20, 1864, May Dickinson.
- v. Rev. Edward Payson King⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1843; m. Aug. 3, 1869, Emilyetta Dickinson. He died Oct. 3, 1893.
- vi. Ella Chloe King⁸, b. July 29, 1846.
- vii. Clara Emma King⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1850.

1318. Silas Ward Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., Sept. 26, 1811; baptized Nov. 4, 1811; married 1st, Dec. 29, 1835, Lucinda Blodgett; she died Dec. 10, 1848; married 2d, Oct. 31, 1849, Matilda Church, born in Tolland, Conn. They resided in Shutesbury, Mass., where all their children were born.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willard S. Adams⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1838; d. May 19, 1848.
- ii. Jane Maria Adams⁸, b. July 26, 1840; m. Jan. 14, 1864, Levi Woods, of Leverett, Mass.
- iii. Mary Ann Adams⁸, b. May 26, 1844; m. 1st, April 17, 1864, Joseph Howard, of Shutesbury; m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1871, Orus Fitts, of Leverett, Mass.
- iv. Ella Adams⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1863, John Church, of Blanford, Mass. She died Dec. 22, 1876.
- v. Rev. Dwight Ward Adams⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1851; m. July 21, 1876, Emma Taylor. He is a M. E. clergyman.
- vi. Laura M. Adams⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1853; m. July 31, 1873, Rufus H. Fitts, of Leverett, Mass. He resides in North Amherst, Mass.
- vii. Carrie F. Adams⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1855; m. Aug. 3, 1873, William E. Roberts, of North Amherst, Mass.
- viii. Emma Adams⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1859; d. Oct. 23, 1864.
- 1974. ix. John M. Adams⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1861; m. Mary S. Hobart.

1319. Nathaniel D. Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., July 5, 1813; died Sept. 7, 1856; married Dec. 1, 1836, Harriet Hastings, born May 15, 1816, died Oct. 15, 1892. He resided in Shutesbury and Amherst, Mass. He

was a lumber dealer and manufacturer in company with his brother, Silas Ward, for many years ; is described as a man of genial and quiet ways, of great energy and untiring industry, strict and pious, with much of the Puritan in his character.

CHILDREN.

- 1975. i. Charles Dickinson⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1839 ; m. Mary Clark Wood.
- 1976. ii. Maj. Henry Martin Dickinson⁸, b. May 8, 1844 ; m. Fannie Louise Maguire.
- iii. Prof. Herbert Baxter Dickinson⁸, b. April 16, 1850. He fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and graduated from Amherst in 1872 ; studied history and political science at Lausanne, Heidelberg, and Berlin, 1873-1876, and received the degree of Ph. D. in 1876 ; became a fellow and professor in Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. He is editor of the "University Studies in Historical and Political Science," and of "Contributions to American Educational History," and Secretary of the American Historical Association. He has written numerous historical works, as "The Germanic Origin of the New England Towns," "Norman Constables in America," "Village Communities," "Methods of Historical Study," etc.

1320. Joseph Baxter Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., March 24, 1815 ; died Nov. 23, 1879 ; married April 30, 1845, Silence Hall, born in Conway, Mass., March 30, 1824. He resided in Deerfield and Shutesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN BORN IN DEERFIELD.

- 1977. i. Harriet Adams⁸, b. June 8, 1847 ; m. Charles L. Loomis.
- 1978. ii. Myron N. Adams⁸, b. May 10, 1849 ; m. Clara Allen.
- 1979. iii. Elizabeth Adams⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1852 ; m. George T. Adams.
- 1980. iv. Marie Adams⁸, b. June 10, 1860 ; m. Charles H. Church.

1321. Lucina Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., Dec. 18, 1816 ; died May 11, 1837 ; married March 5, 1836, Alden C. Field, of Leverett, Mass. They resided in Amherst, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Ralph Adams Spear Field⁸, b. March, 1837; m. Mary Hobert, of Boston, Mass.

1322. Caroline Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., July 24, 1818; married Jan. 1, 1840, Ebenezer P. Spear. He died Dec. 21, 18—; residence North Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Asa Adams Spear⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1841; m. Nov. 3, 1879, Caroline Crocker. Address, Bible House, N. Y. City.
- ii. George Porter Spear⁸, b. May 21, 1844; m. Oct. 22, 1865, Pamela A. Mayo; resides in North Amherst, Mass.
- iii. Harriet Amelia Spear⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1846; d. Feb. 9, 1849.
- iv. Mary Joanna Spear⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1851; unm.; resides No. Amherst, Mass.
- v. Sarah Louisa Spear⁸, b. June 8, 1853; m. June 27, 1877, Charles M. Conant; resides at Gardner, Mass.

1323. Deacon William Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1820; married Nov. 6, 1844, Mary Eastman Dickinson, born Oct. 30, 1823; resided in North Hadley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Corrilla Sophia Adams⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1848; unm.
- ii. George Herbert Adams⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1852; d. Oct. 6, 1853.
- iii. William Herbert Adams⁸, b. Mar. 12, 1855; resides at home; unm.

1324. Harriet A. Newell Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., Nov. 28, 1821; married Oct. 28, 1853, Edmund Hobert, of North Amherst, Mass.; resides there.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Ward Hobert⁸, b. July 31, 1855; d. Dec. 23, 1858.
- ii. Frank Adams Hobert⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1866; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Annie Odin Roberts.

1325. 'Deacon Asa Adams' (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., June 25, 1824; married 1st, Jan. 7, 1855, Carrie Bingham; she died Feb. 27, 1887; married 2d, widow Clara (Dane) Hutchins. He was a teacher, settled in North Amherst, Mass. He was living in 1897.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Bingham Adams⁸, b. May 28, 1857; d. April 4, 1874.
- ii. Clara Emily Adams⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1860; d. Sept. 8, 1865.
- iii. Carrie Bell Adams⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1866; m. Oct. 13, 1887, William L. Nutting. He died Nov. 30, 1894. Children: (a) Rena⁹; (b) Bertha⁹; (c) Clara⁹; (d) Grace⁹. All with their mother in North Amherst, Mass.

1326. Azubah Dickinson Bangs⁷ (Submit Eastman⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., Feb. 22, 1804; died Jan. 21, 1878; married in Amherst, Mass., David R. Angie, died in Amherst, January, 1848. Mr. Angie was a farmer; resided in Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary E. Angie⁸, b. March 25, 1840; m. in Ballston, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1888, George Merchant, born in Schodack, Rensselaer county, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1834, son of Stephen and Electa (Stanton) Merchant, of Ballston, N. Y. He is a bookkeeper residing in Ballston Spa, N. Y. They have no children.
- ii. Irena C. Angie⁸, b. —; d. Aug. 3, 1885; unm.

1327. Charles Hawkes⁷ (Emily Eastman⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1815; married in Milton, N. Y., April 3, 1848, Lucinda Holden, born in Whitestown, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1821, died in Ballston Spa, N. Y., April 15, 1886, daughter of Moses and Patience (Gould) Holden, of Milton. Mr. Hawkes is a merchant, residing in Ballston Spa, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Kate Wells Hawkes⁸, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 12, 1849.
- ii. Elizabeth Nims Hawkes⁸, b. March 6, 1850.
- iii. Mary Elmina Hawkes⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1855.
- iv. Edward Gould Hawkes⁸, b. May 8, 1857.
- v. Martha Hawkes⁸, b. April 26, 1863; d. Feb. 22, 1865.

1328. Rilus Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., Nov. 23, 1807; died May 2, 1870; married in Bleeker, Fulton county, N. Y., May 5, 1831, Katherine Jipson, daughter of Reuben Jipson, a soldier in the war of 1812. Mr. Jipson died when his daughter, Mrs. Eastman, was about six months of age.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN BLEECKER, FULTON COUNTY, N. Y.

- i. Lois Root⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1832; d. Sept., 1898.
- ii. Ornan⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1833; d. aged 24 years.
- 1981. iii. Katherine Lucinda⁸, May 17, 1835; m. J. M. Young.
- 1982. iv. Elizabeth⁸, b. May 25, 1837.
- 1983. v. Rilus⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1839.
- 1984. vi. Joseph⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1842.
- 1985. vii. David⁸, b. May 24, 1844.
- 1986. viii. Sarah Ann⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1846; m. Dr. J. T. Barker.
- 1987. ix. Aloney Cheney⁸, b. May 23, 1849; m. A. J. Drew.
- 1988. x. Lucius Root⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1851.
- 1989. xi. Lena Harriet⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1857; m. W. L. Hill.

1329. Lucius Root Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., Sept. 15, 1809; died in Framingham, Mass., March 29, 1892; married Dec. 20, 1837, Sarah Ann, daughter of Aaron Belden, born in Whateley, Mass., July 20, 1817; died in Suffield, Conn., April 11, 1898. Mr. Eastman graduated from Amherst College in 1833, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1836. He was ordained in Sharon in 1837, and continued in active service as a preacher of the gospel in Berkeley, Boston, and other places in Massachusetts for fifty-six years, a number of churches now quite prosperous having their beginning in his missionary labors.



LUCIUS ROOT EASTMAN (1329).



Rev. Mr. Eastman was a member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society. In 1867 he published in a small pamphlet of ten pages a genealogy of the first four generations of the Eastman family, the first ever in print. This work can be found in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register" for July, 1867. It has been a great help to the compiler.

CHILDREN.

1990. i. Lucius Root, Jr.⁸, b. in Sharon, Mass., Jan. 25, 1839.
- ii. Mary Louisa⁸, b. in Amherst, Mass., March 27, 1841. She graduated at Oakland Institute, Needham; taught in High School, Amherst, several years; m. Oct. 23, 1877, Dr. Jarvis King Mason, Suffield, Conn. Children: (a) Mary Belden Mason⁹, b. July 20, 1878, studied two years at Mt. Holyoke College, and is engaged in teaching; (b) Edward Jarvis Mason⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1879, graduated Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1901, pursuing post graduate work in electrical studies; (c) Fannie Eastman Mason⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1881; in Sophomore class, Mt. Holyoke College, 1902. They reside in Suffield.
- iii. Sarah Hibbard⁸, b. in Berkeley, Mass., Nov. 5, 1850; m. Oct. 15, 1878, Frank Stuart Mason, who died in Newark, N. J., Jan. 13, 1896, aged 41 years, son of John Leonard and Lydia H. (Drew) Mason, who moved from Amesbury to Framingham, Mass., in 1876. Children: (a) John Leonard⁹, b. in Framingham, Nov. 24, 1880, teacher of athletics in Lawrenceville Academy, Lawrenceville, N. J.; (b) daughter⁹, b. July, 1883, d. young; (c) Stuart Eastman⁹, b. April, 1886; d. Dec. 21, 1886. Mrs. Mason resides at No. 638 Garbide street, Newark, N. J.

1330. Cecil Starrit Whittemore⁷ (Lois E. Eastman⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1829; married in Leverett, Mass., May 27, 1856, Julia Electa Willis, born in Leverett, Mass., July 11, 1831, died in Verona, Grundy county, Ill., Nov., 1886. Mr. Whittemore is a carpenter, and resides in Verona, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lewis O. Whittemore⁸, b. in Farmersburg, Ia., Feb. 5, 1858.
- ii. Edward Walter Whittemore⁸, b. in Vienna, Ill., Dec. 7, 1859; m. in Antelope county, Neb., Sept. 2, 1884, Alice Nutt. Children: (a) Cecil Silas Whittemore⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1884, in Illinois; (b) Ella May Whittemore⁹, b. April 20, 1886, in Nebraska; (c) Elsie Whittemore⁹, b. March 9, 1893, in Illinois; (d) Mabel Whittemore⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1895, in Kansas.
- iii. Eugene Clifford Whittemore⁸, b. in Verona, Ill., Oct. 9, 1861; d. Oct. 14, 1875.
- iv. Lucy A. Whittemore⁸, b. in Verona, Ill., Oct. 19, 1863.
- v. Julia M. Whittemore⁸, b. in Verona, Ill., Jan. 15, 1868; m. in Verona, Ill., Feb. 16, 1898, Lucius Edward Moore, born April 21, 1872, farmer, res. in Carbon, Hill, Ill. Child: (a) Lloyd Edwin Moore⁹, b. July 2, 1899.
- vi. Leonard Archie Whittemore⁸, b. in Verona, Ill., Jan. 1, 1871.

1331. Oliver Cowles Whittemore⁷ (Lois E. Eastman⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Syracuse, N. Y., April 18, 1834; married in Leverett, Mass., Sept. 19, 1855, Lucy Sophia Keet, born in Leverett, Mass., March 18, 1838. Mr. Whittemore is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and resides in Easthampton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cora Minerva Whittemore⁸, b. in Leverett, Mass., April 6, 1857; unm.
- ii. Alfred Lewis Whittemore⁸, b. in Ravenna, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1857; m. in Chelsea, Mass., July 3, 1880, Stella Mary Burton, born in Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 18, 1850. Children: (a) Lewis Burton Whittemore⁹, b. in Chelsea, Mass., April 24, 1881; (b) Afton Freeman Whittemore⁹, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 5, 1891.
- iii. David Eastman Whittemore⁸, b. in Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1871; d. July 7, 1872.
- iv. Albert Oliver Whittemore⁸, b. in Easthampton, Mass., June 27, 1874; m. in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 19, 1895, Minnie Gertrude —, born in Chelsea, July 19, 1877.

1332. William Reed Eastman⁷ (Ornan⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New York city, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1835 ; married Nov. 20, 1867, Laura E. Barnes, born Nov. 28, 1846, daughter of Allen and Grace (Kirby) Barnes. Mr. Eastman graduated from Yale College in the class of 1854. For five years he was a civil engineer, first on the Erie Canal enlargement, then on the construction of a part of the Goshen Air Line of the Michigan Southern and Northern Indiana Railroad (now the Lake Shore), and afterwards on the preliminary survey for three hundred miles of railroad between Vera Cruz and the city of Mexico. In 1859 he began theological study in Union Seminary, New York, where he was ordained in 1862. For three months in the summer of 1862, he served as first sergeant in Company H, Twenty-second New York State National Guard, stationed at Baltimore and Harper's Ferry, Md. January 1, 1863, he became chaplain of the Seventy-second New York Volunteers, and served with them in the Army of the Potomac till June 25, 1864, when the regiment was mustered out. He was pastor of Congregational churches in Plantsville, Conn., 1866-1876, in Suffield, Conn., 1877-1879, and in South Framingham, Mass., 1880-1888. Since 1890 he has been connected with the New York State Library, at Albany, having been since 1892 inspector of public libraries for the state, and an instructor in the New York Library School. He is now (1900) chaplain general of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America, claiming eligibility to membership in the order through Roger Eastman, the founder in 1638, and the patriots, Joseph Eastman and his son John, both of whom were Revolutionary soldiers. Rev. Mr. Eastman resides in Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Grace⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1869 ; d. May 27, 1899 ; m. April 3, 1899, Adrian D. Stevenson, of New York.
- ii. Mary Reed⁸, b. May 19, 1870.
- iii. Margaret⁸, b. March 1, 1874.

1333. John Cotton Eastman⁷ (Ornan⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New York city, Dec. 20, 1845 ; married in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1879, Lucy Ashman Hooker, born in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1845. Mr. Eastman lived in Gainesville, Fla., and was while there an elder of the Presbyterian church. He is a dealer in typewriters, and resides at No. 297 George street, New Haven, Conn. ; is a member of the Congregational church there. For six years, from 1874–1880, while in Florida, he was a Sunday School missionary. He organized boys' clubs in Connecticut and Massachusetts ; was one of the pioneers in the work. He is at present identified with New Haven city missions, and the Elm City Kindergarten Association, as financial agent.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth Reed⁸, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1886.
- ii. Paul⁸, b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1880 ; d. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1880.
- iii. Henry Hooker⁸, b. in Gainesville, Fla., Nov. 22, 1881 ; d. March 24, 1882.

1334. Anna Ferry Eastman⁷ (David⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Leverett, Mass., Nov. 20, 1839 ; married in New Salem, Mass., Oct. 10, 1871, Henry Cook, born in New Salem, Mass., Nov. 15, 1836, died in Athol, Mass., Dec. 13, 1898. The next year after they were married they removed to Athol, Mass., where his widow now resides.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily Melissa⁸, b. in Athol, Mass., Jan. 10, 1873.
- ii. Robert Henry⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1876.
- iii. John Putnam⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1880.

1335. William Eastman Dickinson⁷ (Daniel Dickinson⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., June 11, 1832 ; married Sept. 6, 1860,

Eliza Hobart, born Oct. 6, 1832. Mr. Dickinson graduated A. C., in 1885, A. M., 1885; pastor at Chicopee, Mass., many years; now resides in Amherst, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Edward Baxter Dickinson⁸, b. March 3, 1863; m. Sept. 6, 1892, Caroline Bemis, of Chicopee. He is a dentist.

1336. Sarah Tamison Dickinson⁷ (Daniel Dickinson⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born May 19, 1834; married April 19, 1865, Rev. Frederick B. Phelps.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick William⁸, b. April 13, 1866; graduated at Amherst College in 1885; professor at Washburn College, Topeka, Kan.; professor Pal. Thes. Sem., Oakland, Cal.; d. much lamented at Tuscon, Ari., Feb. 27, 1897; unm.
- ii. Charles Dickinson⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1868; graduated at Amherst College in 1889.
- iii. Edith Sophia⁸, b. June 14, 1871; d. Sept. 17, 1884.
- iv. Myron Austin⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1872; d. Nov. 3, 1894.
- v. Julia Eastman⁸, b. May 15, 1875.
- vi. Florence Dell⁸, b. May 14, 1876.
- vii. Isabel Maud⁸, b. July 15, 1877.

1337. Charles Reed Dickinson⁷ (Daniel Dickinson⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., Oct. 16, 1837; married May 16, 1863, Adelia Harris. He resides in Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Harris Dickinson⁸, b. March 22, 1868; m. Nellie Cowles, b. Dec. 31, 1866.
- ii. Louisa Dickinson⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1869; graduated at Mt. Holyoke College.
- iii. Laura Austin Dickinson⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1869; graduated at Mt. Holyoke College.

1338. Mary Huntington Wing⁷ (Joseph Knowles Wing⁶, Lucy Clary⁵, Rachel Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born Aug. 18, 1843; died March 14, 1893; married June 30, 1869, John S. McAdoo; resides in North Bloomfield, Ohio.

CHILD.

- i. Joseph John McAdoo⁸, b. at North Bloomfield, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1875.

1339. Francis Joseph Wing⁷ (Joseph Knowles Wing⁶, Lucy Clary⁵, Rachel Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born Sept. 14, 1850; married Minnie Remington, daughter of Stephen.

CHILDREN.

- i. Virginia Remington Wing⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1881.
- ii. Marie Wing⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1885.
- iii. Stephanie Wing⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1888.

1340. Ann M. Wing⁷ (Joseph Knowles Wing⁶, Lucy Clary⁵, Rachel Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born March 7, 1857; married June 30, 1869, William Storrs French, of New Hartford, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marguerite Mary French⁸, b. in New Hartford, Jan. 31, 1890.
- ii. Emily Palmer French⁸, b. July 12, 1891.

1341. Cinderilla Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born Jan. 9, 1793; died in Gibbon, Ohio, in 1865 or 1866; married James Mealls. They removed to Ohio in 1842, where they both died. She married 2d, a Mr. Sailor, who soon died, and she married 3d, Henry Wilson, who outlived her.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Cyrus Mealls⁸, b. — ; m. in 1837, Sarah Woodruff. Children : (a) Orlando Mealls⁹, b. — ; m. and had children ; (b) James Mealls⁹, b. — ; m. and had children (c) Jerusha Mealls⁹, b. — ; m. — ; lives in Ohio ; (d) Lauranda Mealls⁹, b. — ; m. — ; lives in Ohio.
- ii. Lauranda Mealls⁸, b. — ; m. Sept. 1, 1839, Thomas Dacon ; had several children who died young.

1342. Lois Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born July 29, 1794 ; died in Richmond county, Ohio, in 1855 ; married James McQuaid ; lived in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ichabod Clark McQuaid⁸, b. — ; m. in 1845, Amanda Roberts. He studied law, was admitted to the bar, went to California and became a judge ; m. and had several children who survived him.
- ii. Eastman McQuaid⁸, b. July, 1827 ; m. in June, 1859, Sarah T. Jenner. They had no children.
- iii. Abigail McQuaid⁸, b. 1829 ; m. May 4, 1850, D. W. Roberts ; had two children. They went to Texas in 1856, where they both died.
- iv. James McQuaid⁸, b. 1831 ; went to California in 1853 ; m. there ; was superintendent of mines.
- v. John McQuaid⁸, b. 1833 ; went south, graduated at Murfreesboro, Tenn. ; studied law ; went to California in 1853, and practiced law in San Francisco.
- vi. Lois Minerva McQuaid⁸, b. 1836 ; m. James Cunningham ; went to Texas in 1856, and to Crawford county, Kan. ; had two daughters.

1343. Mahlon Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born March 27, 1798 ; died in 1835 ; married in 1831, widow Ann Saudus, and went to Richmond county, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abigail Jane⁸, b. —.
- ii. Joseph⁸, b. —.
- iii. Daniel⁸, b. —; m. Amy Fairchild; went to Texas in 1856, where he died in Oct., 1879. His wife died July 3, 1886, leaving (a) Mahlon⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1826, d. in California in 1859; (b) Calvin⁹, b. 1832, d. in Liberty, Ohio, 1849.

1344. Mary Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Richland county, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1803; died Nov. 27, 1882; married Aug. 25, 1825, Samuel Beach Harris, born in Green county, Pa., Feb. 9, 1800, died Nov. 8, 1871, son of Stephen and Phebe (Harrison) Harris, who lived in Green county, Pa., and later removed to Knox county, Ohio. Mr. Beach was an extensive farmer in Ohio. He went to Knox county in 1815, passing through the experiences of pioneer life. Being hardy, he was calculated to endure the hardships and privations of pioneers. He was a very thrifty farmer, and became possessed of considerable property.

CHILDREN.

- i. Phebe Jane Harris⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1826; d. 1845.
- 1991. ii. Perry Andre Harris⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1827; d. Aug. 31, 1892.
- iii. Abigail Ellen Harris⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1829; d. 1891.
- iv. Emeline Johnson Harris⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1831; d. 1867.
- v. Owen Douglass Harris⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1836; d. April 2, 1885.
- vi. Lois Laurinda Harris⁸, b. May 18, 1839; living.
- vii. Samuel Eastman Harris⁸, b. April 20, 1843; d. Dec. 17, 1866.
- viii. Stephen Dewit Harris⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1845; living.
- ix. Mary Minerva Harris⁸, b. March 28, 1848; d. in 1867.

1345. Jonathan Owen Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born Oct. 17, 1814; died in Allen county, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1875; married in 1837, Rachel Ann Huston, died Feb. 1, 1875. His son, R. C.,

says his father was born in New Jersey, near Camden, Oct. 7, 1813. He lived in Richland county, Ohio, until they had three children, when he removed to Allen county, where the others were born.

CHILDREN.

- 1992. i. Viola⁸, b. —.
- 1993. ii. Basheba⁸, b. in Knox county, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1839.
- iii. Emeline⁸, b. —.
- iv. Daniel⁸, b. —; enlisted July 18, 1862, in Company B, Forty-fifth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was captured at the battle of Philadelphia, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1863, and died in the rebel prison at Belle Isle, Va., Nov. 13, 1863.
- 1994. v. Amy J.⁸, b. in West Newton, Ohio.
- 1995. vi. Mary J.⁸, b. in Lima, Ohio, March 7, 1847.
- vii. James Ward⁸, b. —; m. Lucinda Baker; res. in West Newton, Ohio; three children.
- 1996. viii. Robert Calvin⁸, b. —.
- 1997. ix. William Henry⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1855.

1346. Minerva Ruth Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Ohio, May 17, 1818; died Feb. 27, 1885; married Dec. 7, 1843, Isaac Bove, who died July 11, 1886.

CHILDREN.

- i. Silicia Duphina Bove⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1845; m. Carl Brown.
- ii. Joanna Coriana Bove⁸, b. July 24, 1848.
- 1998. iii. Mary Ellen Bove⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1849; m. Charles Phillips; resides in Bangor, Mich.
- iv. James Ashley Bove⁸, b. July 18, 1852.
- v. William Irwin Bove⁸, b. March 28, 1854.

1347. John Wisner Eastman⁷ (Peter⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Middletown, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1797; died in Scipio, Ohio, May 30, 1872; married in Milo, Yates county, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1824, Cynthia Spooner, born in Freehold, N. Y., March 6, 1807, died in Scipio, Dec. 6, 1855, daughter of William Spooner, of Middleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1999. i. Daniel Wisner⁸, b. in Milo, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1825.
 2000. ii. Mary E.⁸, b. in Milo, N. Y., July 14, 1829.
 2001. iii. William S. S.⁸, b. in Scipio, Seneca county, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1835.

1348. James Thompson⁷ (Peter⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Hamburg, N. Y., July 17, 1805 ; died Sept. 8, 1848 ; married Nov. 26, 1826, Mary Wood, born Dec. 11, 1806, died April 19, 1875. The birth places of his children tell where he lived.

CHILDREN.

- i. Huldah Ann⁸, b. in Milo, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1827 ; m. Jan. 1, 1847, John Hamlin.
 ii. Sarah Jane⁸, b. in Starkey, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1829 ; m. Jan. 7, 1847, Richard Lee.
 iii. Sophia Minerva⁸, b. in Dresden, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1831 ; d. Oct. 5, 1852.
 2002. iv. Martha⁸, b. in Hamburg, N. Y., May 12, 1834 ; m. March 15, 1834, Nelson Holt.
 2003. v. Mary Lodusky⁸, b. in Aurora, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1836 ; m. in 1853, Uzal Cory.
 vi. James Wisner⁸, b. in Aurora, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1838 ; m. March 2, 1864, Kit Vance.
 2004. vii. Cynthia⁸, b. in Reed, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1841 ; m. Feb. 26, 1863, Frank Feltis.
 2005. viii. Catherine Ann⁸, b. in Reed, Ohio, April 9, 1843 ; m. Feb. 17, 1864, Edwin B. Lee.
 ix. David Marks⁸, b. in Lykins, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1847 ; m. Dec., 1870, Annie Oder.

1349. Moses Wisner Eastman⁷ (Peter⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Scipio, N. Y., June 10, 1810 ; died in Penn Yan, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1886 ; married in Milo, N. Y., May 24, 1836, Matilda Ann Chase, born in Sangersfield, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1817, died in Penn Yan, Feb. 19, 1893. Mr. Eastman resided in Penn Yan, where all his children were born. He was a commission merchant.

CHILDREN.

- 2006. i. Charles Seeley⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1838.
- 2007. ii. George Youngs⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1840.
- 2008. iii. William Wisner⁸, b. April 23, 1842.
- 2009. iv. Lauren Chase⁸, b. June 19, 1844.

1350. William Wallace Eastman⁷ (Peter⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Stanford, Upper Canada, Feb. 13, 1813; died in Ohio, Oct. 2, 1841; married Sabra Wallace, born April, 1818, died in Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 17, 1888.

CHILD.

- 2010. i. David Wallace⁸, b. near Republic, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1839.

1351. William Osgood Eastman⁷ (Daniel Ward⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born near Beaver Dam, Canada, Dec. 9, 1807; married Catherine Keefer, daughter of George Keefer, of Thorald, Canada. He died Sept. 17, 1848.

CHILDREN.

- 2011. i. Daniel Ward⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1838.
- ii. George Keefer⁸, b. —; d. young.
- 2012. iii. Frederick Converse⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1842.
- iv. Martha Elizabeth⁸, b. April 2, 1844; res. Hamilton, Ont.; unm.
- v. Catherine Olivia⁸, b. Oct., 1845; m. J. T. Middleton; res. Hamilton, Ont.
- vi. William Osgood⁸, b. March 4, 1847; m. Hattie —; res. Hamilton, Ont.
- 2013. vii. Samuel Henry⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1848.

All of these children were born in Gainesboro, Ont.

1352. Amos Eastman⁷ (Amos⁶, William⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Canada East, on "Dunn's Patent," May 22, 1804; died in South Wayne, Wis., Dec. 20, 1886; married Ruby Brockway. She was born May 1, 1810, died May 10, 1863. After the death of his father he took his mother to his own home and cared for her as long as she lived.

CHILDREN.

2014. i. Darius⁸, b. in Wayne, Ohio, March 8, 1831.
 ii. William⁸, b. —.
2015. iii. Amos Arial⁸, b. in Wayne, Ohio, April 21, 1836.
2016. iv. Lucinda⁸, b. —; m. — Usher.
 v. Mary⁸, b. —; m. — Nelson; res. Elwood, Neb.
 vi. Cassius⁸, b. —.

1353. Asenath Hill⁷ (Tilton Eastman Hill⁶, Polly Eastman⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Middletown, Orange county, N. Y., April 19, 1799; died July 7, 1849; married Jan. 3, 1822, Rev. Aaron Jackson, born in Middletown, N. Y., July 18, 1798, died at Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2017. i. Mary Amelia Jackson⁸, b. —.
 ii. Horace Jackson⁸, b. —; d. an infant.
 iii. Harriet Newell Jackson⁸, b. —; m. in 1853, in New York city, James Harvey Ralston, a lawyer of California.

1354. Peter Sylvester Eastman⁷ (Irad⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Paris, N. Y., April 8, 1807; died Oct. 16, 1878; married Deborah Berlin Hallenback, born in Vermont, died in Washington Mills, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1865. He was a wagon maker, and resided in Washington Mills, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Henry⁸, b. —; lawyer in Tecumseh, Neb.

The lack of further records of this family we feel constrained to attribute to either culpable indifference or *neglect* somewhere; we will not call it churlishness, though inattention to our reasonable requests is hardly consistent with good breeding.

- ii. Charlotte Maria⁸, b. —.
 iii. Ellen Ruth⁸, b. —.
 iv. Harriet Elizabeth⁸, b. —; res. in New York city; unm.
 v. George Elliott⁸, b. —.
 vi. Emma Mary⁸, b. —.
 vii. Fred Willard⁸, b. —.

1355. Phebe Lavina Eastman⁷ (Irad⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Paris, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1809; died in Deerfield, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1867; married in Deerfield, N. Y., Feb., 1825, Jonathan Johnson, born May 16, 1801, son of Asa⁶, Dea. Edward⁵, Major Edward⁴, Edward³, William², Capt. Edward¹. (See page 152 for further matter about this Johnson family.)

CHILDREN.

- 2018. i. Lucy A. Johnson⁸, b. in Deerfield, March 2, 1826; m. Sept. 9, 1847, C. H. Brown, and resides in Clemons, Ia.
- ii. Thaddeus W. Johnson⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1829; d. in Deerfield, Feb. 6, 1861.
- iii. Sarah A. Johnson⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1832; d. in New Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1858; m. Joseph Glatt.
- 2019. iv. Eliza A. Johnson⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1836; m. in Deerfield, Feb. 21, 1855, F. S. Antis, and resides in Clemons, Ia.
- 2020. v. Byron Johnson⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1842; m. Statira S. Green, and resides in Deerfield, N. Y.
- vi. Elliott D. Johnson⁸, b. May 13, 1847; m. Florence Winston; resides at No. 114 Albany street, Utica, N. Y.

1356. Mary E. Eastman⁷ (Irad⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, Oneida county, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1826; married at Washington Mills, N. Y., March 31, 1847, Price Griffith, born in Walesin, 1822, died at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1871, son of Price and Margaret Griffith. Mr. Griffith was a carriage manufacturer. His widow resides at No. 331 Hudson avenue, Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Margaret Emma Griffith⁸, b. at Richfield Springs, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1849; d. —.
- ii. Ella Azubah Griffith⁸, b. in Richfield Springs, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1851; d. —.
- iii. Imogene Griffith⁸, b. in Deerfield, N. Y., July 5, 1853; m. Aug. 26, 1878, Josiah Dunn Gillespie, who d. Feb. 12, 1899; no children.

- iv. Ida Azubah Griffith⁸, b. in Seneca Falls, Dec. 3, 1855; d. —.
- v. Charlotte May Griffith⁸, b. in Seneca Falls, Jan. 17, 1863; m. Feb. 22, 1887, Jacob Venter, of Albany, N. Y. Children: (a) Josiah Gillespie Venter⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1887; (b) Mary Imogene Venter⁹, b. June 24, 1897.

1357. Benjamin Eastman⁷ (Solomon⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Cornwall, Province of Ontario, Dec. 6, 1836; married in Minden, Province of Ontario, Jan. 1, 1866, Sarah Alpha Whittle, born in Southampton, Eng., March 3, 1845. She was left an orphan when but an infant; was adopted by Mr. Reid F. Burt, who brought her when but eleven years of age to Montreal. Mr. Eastman lived in Minden, where his children were born, until within a few years, when he removed to Eastman, P. Q. For seven years while living in Minden, he was church warden of the Episcopal church of which he was a member.

CHILDREN.

- i. Permelia Alvira⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1866; d. July 9, 1876.
- ii. Maud Alfreda⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Edwin Lawrence Williams, of Lindsay, Ont.; resides at Fort William, Ont.
- iii. Eliza Louisa Etta⁸, b. May 29, 1870; m. Dec. 18, 1890, Charles Christopher Leary.
- iv. Frederick Solomon⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1871; graduated at the Theological College, Montreal, in May, 1896; is now (1899) preaching in the Episcopal church in Eastman, Ont.
- v. William George⁸, b. June 19, 1874; d. July 8, 1874.
- vi. George Alfred⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1875; d. Aug. 14, 1875.

1358. Simeon Eastman⁷ (Simeon Sharmon⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in West Hawkesbury, Ottawa district, Canada, May 22, 1828; married March 1, 1860, Elizabeth M. Rose, born in Arkansas, Feb. 17, 1844, daughter of Humphrey Posey and Annie Jane (Teague) Rose. Mr. Eastman is a wheelwright; resides in Stockton, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie⁸, b. in Millville, Cal., Jan. 13, 1861; m. Pembroke Murry.
- ii. Sarah C.⁸, b. in Millville, Cal., Oct. 9, 1862; d. Sept. 12, 1880.
- iii. William Ira⁸, b. in Millville, Cal., April 5, 1866.
- iv. Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. at Texas Springs, Cal., April 10, 1868.
- v. John Thomas⁸, b. at Red Bluff, Cal., Nov. 19, 1870.
- vi. Lillie May⁸, b. at Red Bluff, Cal., July 20, 1873.
- vii. Mary Olive⁸, b. at Red Bluff, Cal., March 13, 1877; m. Frank Turner.
- viii. Edna Viola⁸, b. at Red Bluff, Cal., April 1, 1879.

1359. Ann Cynthia Bennett⁷ (Mary Ann Eastman⁶, Daniel Hitchcock⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Danby, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1839; married in Owego, N. Y., July 23, 1867, Charles Talcott Ogden, born in Owego, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1839, son of Isaac and Priscilla (Goodman) Ogden. Mr. Ogden is a clergyman, residing in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Neely Ogden⁸, b. in Dexter, Me., April 30, 1868; m. Dec. 26, 1895, Georgianna Mary Smith. Child: (a) Catherine Ogden⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1896. P. O. address, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
- ii. Philip Ogden⁸, b. in Bath, Me., Sept. 6, 1869. P. O. address, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
- iii. Hugh Walker Ogden⁸, b. in Bath, Me., Dec. 7, 1871. P. O. address, No. 73 Tremont street, Boston, Mass. He married June 2, 1900, Hisbeth (?) Martha Davis, daughter of John C. S. and Isabel E. Davis, of Riverton, N. J. Child: (a) Joan Ogden⁹, born in Brookline, Mass., Aug. 2, 1901.
- iv. Marguerite Ogden⁸, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Jan. 15, 1877; res. in Woodfords, Me.

1360. Rush Spencer Eastman⁷ (Hiram Newton⁶, Daniel Hitchcock⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Owego, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1845; married Oct. 23, 1877,

Charlotte Ellen Metcalfe, daughter of Dr. Samuel L. and Ellen (Blundell) Metcalfe. Mr. or Dr. Metcalfe was in his day a scientific writer, and his wife was an English lady. Dr. Metcalfe died at or near Cape May, N. J., in 1856. He was born near Winchester, Va., Sept. 21, 1798. His wife died in 1862 in Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Eastman's wife was born Dec. 19, 1847, in New York city. He received his preparatory training at the Owego Academy, Owego, N. Y.; went with his parents to Geneva, N. Y., when he soon entered Hobart College, as freshman, in the fall of 1862. At the close of his sophomore year he left college to engage in teaching, being thus employed one year in the Academy at East Bloomfield, N. Y., and two years at Walnut Hill boarding school for boys, in Geneva, N. Y. He then entered Hobart College in the junior year, graduating in 1869, subsequently taking the degree of M. A. In the fall of 1869 he entered the divinity school of the Protestant Episcopal church in Philadelphia, Pa., graduating in 1872. He was ordained to the diaconate directly after by the Rt. Rev. William Bacon Stevens, D. D., Bishop of Pennsylvania, and after two months' temporary service at St. Andrew's Church, Philadelphia, he went west to become assistant minister in St. Paul's Church, Virginia City, Nev., and also minister in charge at St. John's Church, Gold Hill, Nevada. On September 7, the following year, he was ordained to the priesthood by the Rt. Rev. O. W. Whittaker, D. D., Bishop of the Missionary jurisdiction of Nevada and Arizona, and later he became Rector of St. John's Church, Gold Hill. In 1880 he accepted a call to St. George's Church, Austin, Nev., continuing there three years, until the spring of 1883, when he became Rector of St. Paul's Church, La Porte, Ind. In 1886 he removed to Torresdale (Philadelphia), Pa., having been called to the rectorship of All Saint's Church, where he still continues.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eleanor Blundell⁸, b. in Gold Hill, Nev., March 4, 1879; d. Dec. 1, 1880.
- ii. Charlotte Metcalfe⁸, b. in Austin, Nev., Oct. 1, 1880; d. Dec. 25, 1883.
- iii. Helen Guyon⁸, b. in La Porte, Ind., Jan. 29, 1884.
- iv. Marjorie McClintock⁸, b. in La Porte, Ind., April 30, 1886.
- v. Ruth Curtiss⁸, b. in Torresdale, Pa., Nov. 23, 1888; d. Jan. 19, 1892.

1361. George Newton Eastman⁷ (Hiram Newton⁶, Daniel Hitchcock⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Owego, Tioga county, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1851; married in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 27, 1894, Isabel Crawford Pogue, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, April 27, 1868, daughter of Joseph and Sophia (Whitlaw) Pogue. Mr. Eastman graduated from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., in the class of 1873, M. A. He has held pastorates in Pennsylvania and Ohio. He is now (1899) pastor of the P. E. church in Cincinnati, Ohio. Resides at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio. He has no children.

1362. Robert Watts Eastman⁷ (Hiram Newton⁶, Daniel Hitchcock⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Owego, Tioga county, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1853; married in Owego, N. Y., June 23, 1886, Anna Frederika Lovejoy, born in Richford, Tioga county, N. Y., July 29, 1861, daughter of James P. and Lydia Elvira (Powell) Lovejoy, of Richford, N. Y. He is a physician and surgeon; resides at No. 140 West 76th street, New York city. He was commissioner of public schools in Owego, N. Y., for six years; is a member of the Protestant Episcopal church.

CHILDREN.

- i. Robert Lovejoy⁸, b. in New York city, June 26, 1891.
- ii. Mary Frederika⁸, b. in New York city, Jan. 18, 1895.
- iii. Elizabeth Neely⁸, b. in New York city, Jan. 31, 1897.

1363. Mary Elizabeth Eastman⁷ (Morgan Lewis⁶, Abihue⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1843; married in Lisbon, N. Y., March 14, 1865, James Harvey Leonard, born in Pierrepont, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., March 14, 1834; resides in Royalton, Wis., where he is a merchant. He is a deacon in the Congregational church, also school district treasurer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Eastman Leonard⁸, b. in Canton, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1867; graduated from Ripon, Wis., College, in 1891, and from the Seminary, in Chicago, Ill., in 1895. He is now (1899) a preacher in Forrest, Ill.
- ii. Everett Christopher Leonard⁸, b. in Parishville, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1868.
- iii. Pearl Leonard⁸, b. in Royalton, Wis., May 26, 1870.
- iv. Hope Leonard⁸, b. in Royalton, Wis., Oct. 20, 1872; graduated from Ripon, Wis., College, in 1894; m. Dec. 29, 1897, Charles Francis Crane; resides in Weyauwega, Wis.
- v. Morgan Eastman Leonard⁸, b. July 9, 1882.

1364. Samuel Elijah Eastman⁷ (Morgan Lewis⁶, Abihue⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Oswegatchie, N. Y., May 17, 1846; married in Peoria, Ill., Aug. 25, 1875, Annis Ford, born in Peoria, Ill., April 29, 1852. She is in the ministry along with her husband, and was one of the first women ministers in the denomination, being ordained in 1889. The principal settlements of Mr. Eastman were in Swampscott, Mass., Canandaigua, and Elmira, N. Y., where he is now (1899) associated with his wife in the Rev. Mr. Beecher's church.

CHILDREN.

- i. Morgan Stechley⁸, b. in Swampscott, Mass., March 15, 1877; d. in Canandaigua, N. Y., July 25, 1884.
- ii. Austin Ford⁸, b. in Newport, Ky., Dec. 14, 1878.
- iii. Crystal Catherine⁸, b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 25, 1881.
- iv. Max Forrester⁸, b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., July 4, 1883.
All unm.



LEWIS DANIEL EASTMAN (1366)

1365. Luna Briggs Eastman⁷ (Morgan Lewis⁶, Abihue⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1849; married in Daytona, Fla., Dec. 3, 1882, William Henry Edmondson, born in Fayetteville, Ga., Feb. 25, 1850, son of John and Sarah Elizabeth (Goddard) Edmondson, of Fairburn, Ga. Mr. Edmondson resides in Daytona, Fla., where he is an orange grower.

CHILD.

- i. Charles Hewitt Edmondson⁸, b. in Daytona, Fla., Oct. 7, 1888.

1366. Lewis Daniel Eastman⁷ (Morgan Lewis⁶, Abihue⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Lisbon, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1851; married in Bloomfield, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1897, Clara Baker, born in Bloomfield, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1865, daughter of Hiram Baker, of Bloomfield, Ohio. Mrs. Eastman was, previous to her marriage, a teacher in the High School in Menominee, Mich. His mother was Evilina Hester Thorpe, instead of Emeline, as is given on page 417. Mr. Eastman's early education was obtained in the schools of his native town, but in the winter of 1868-1869, his parents removed to Wisconsin, settling in Royalton, where he worked at farming until 1880, and all the while pursuing his studies as the opportunity offered. In 1880 he gave up farming for the law, and after two years of hard study was admitted to the bar, hanging out his shingle in Kaukauna, Wis., where he remained one year. Although meeting with good success in his chosen profession, he closed his office and accepted a flattering offer to teach in the State Reform School at Pontiac, Ill., where he remained for five years, during the last year holding the position of assistant superintendent of the school. Resigning the position he entered the law department of the Northwestern University, of Chicago, graduating with high honors in June, 1888.

Shortly afterwards he located at Owosso, Shiawassee county, Mich., remaining there about a year, when he removed to Menominee, Mich., and has resided there since. From the beginning of his practice in Menominee, it has steadily increased. In 1890 Governor Rich appointed him circuit court commissioner, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Howard Thompson. At the expiration of the term he was re-elected by the people, and fulfilling the duties of the office satisfactorily, was retained for a period of six years. The council, in 1897, appointed Mr. Eastman city attorney, and in recognition of his excellent administration of the affairs of the office, he was reappointed in 1898 and 1900. They reside in a pleasant home at No. 219 Stephenson avenue, where a gracious hospitality is dispensed. He is a member and trustee of the First Presbyterian church.

CHILD.

- i. Evelyn Elizabeth⁸, b. in Menominee, Mich., June 29, 1899.

1367. Charlotte Eastman⁷ (Henry Milton⁶, Abihue⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New York state, April 27, 1855 ; married Sept. 9, 1873, A. T. Waterbury, of Clinton, Ia. They reside in Elkhorn, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Oscar Milton Waterbury⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1874.
- ii. Henry Waterbury⁸, b. April 28, 1876.
- iii. Carrie Lavina Waterbury⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1884.
- iv. Edith Waterbury⁸, b. July 29, 1888.
- v. Fannie Loraine Waterbury⁸, b. July 4, 1891.
- vi. Burdette Eastman Waterbury⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1893.

1368. Carrie Estelle Eastman⁷ (Henry Milton⁶, Abihue⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Elkhorn, Wis., July 31, 1857 ; married in Elkhorn, Wis., Aug. 14, 1875, Leander L. Medbury. They reside in Elkhorn, Wis.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN ELKHORN, WIS.

- i. Eliza Estelle Medbury⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1876.
- ii. Hattie Loraine Medbury⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1880.
- iii. Leander Ralph Medbury⁸, b. July 26, 1883.
- iv. David Waring Medbury⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1887.
- v. George Clark Medbury⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1890.
- vi. Harold Eastman Medbury⁸, b. May 4, 1893.
- vii. Joseph Llewellyn Medbury⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1896.

1368a. Levi Eastman⁷ (Azariah⁶, Deliverance⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Rodman, N. Y., March 24, 1824 ; died Oct. 8, 1864 ; married in Sacket Harbor, N. Y., July 4, 1845, Martha Lyman, born February 22, 1829, daughter of Luther and Betsey (Stedman) Lyman. He lived in Rodman until April, 1863, when he removed to Plymouth, Wis. His widow died Sept. 2, 1892, from injuries received from a bull. Mr. Eastman was drafted into the army after his death. Both lie in the cemetery at Lyndon.

CHILDREN.

- i. An infant⁸, b. about 1849 ; d. at the age of seven days.
- ii. Seymour P.⁸, b. in Rodman, N. Y., June 18, 1851 ; d. of general debility and softening of the brain, Jan. 2, 1898 ; m. Feb. 22, 1882, Edith St. John. Children : (a) Ruby A.⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1885 ; (b) Leroy A.⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1887 ; (c) Lester L.⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1891.
- iii. Edward L.⁸, b. in Rodman, N. Y., July 21, 1858 ; m. in Grafton, Wis., Dec. 15, 1891, Katie Buck ; resides in Saukville, Wis. Children : (a) Cora M.⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1892 ; (b) Alexander G.⁹, b. March 4, 1894, lived nine days ; (c) Orlando M.⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1896 ; (d) Luella I.⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1897.
- iv. Nora A.⁸, b. in Rodman, N. Y., May 29, 1861 ; m. March 30, 1881, John W. Piper ; had two children, the youngest, Levi Piper⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1882. His mother died soon after his birth, and he lives with his father at Chilton, Wis.
- v. Willie⁸, b. in Plymouth, Wis., Aug. 14, 1864 ; d. Sept. 30, 1865.

1368b. Dennis Deliverance Eastman⁷ (Azariah⁶, Deliverance⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Rodman, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1827; married in Rodman, N. Y., July 3, 1853, Samantha Lyman, born in Lorraine, Jefferson county, N. Y., May 31, 1836, died in Racine, Minn., Jan. 16, 1896, daughter of Luther and Betsey (Steadman) Lyman, of Lorraine, N. Y. Mr. Eastman lived in Rodman until about 1858-60, when he removed to Lyndon, Wis., and only the town line was between him and his brother Levi. He now resides in Racine, Minn. He is a farmer; member of the Methodist church, in which he is a class leader.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ruby Antinett⁸, b. in Rodman, N. Y., March 7, 1855; d. March 9, 1862.
- 2020a. ii. William Henry⁸, b. in Rodman, Oct. 6, 1857.
- 2020b. iii. Charles Azariah⁸, b. in Lyndon, Wis., Aug. 9, 1860.
- 2020c. iv. Herman Gilbert⁸, b. in Lyndon, Wis., Jan. 26, 1865.
- 2020d. v. Levi Harrison⁸, b. in Racine, Minn., April 23, 1870.
- 2020e. vi. Herbert Adolphus⁸, b. in Racine, Minn., Oct. 3, 1875.

1369. Herman Leffert Eastman⁷ (Herman⁶, Alvin⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Rodman, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1828; married 1st, Martha Jane Cook; married 2d, Sarah Jane Dewey. He resides in Rodman, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Martha Medora⁸, b. —.
- ii. Herbert Herman⁸, b. —.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Roscoe Leffert⁸, b. —.
- iv. Mary Jane⁸, b. —.

1370. Laura Lodorsa Eastman⁷ (Herman⁶, Alvin⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Rodman, Jefferson county, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1831; married in Rodman, Jan. 1, 1850, Thomas Hall Remington, born in Lorraine, N. Y.,

March 8, 1828, son of Jonathan and Dinah (Hall) Remington, of Lorraine, N. Y. Mr. Remington resides in Ellisburg, N. Y., where he is a farmer; member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and trustee of the church and district school.

CHILD.

- i. Mary Adelaide Remington⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1852; d. April 20, 1900; m. Lucas Azro Beeman, son of J. M. Beeman, a Baptist minister. Children: (a) Helen Grace Beeman⁹, b. —; m. Warren Murry; (b) Hubert Beeman⁹, b. —; m. Lillian Carrie Waterman; (c) Charles Eastman Beeman⁹, b. —. This whole family are members of the Methodist Episcopal church at Munnsville, N. Y.

1371. Mary Ann Eastman⁷ (Herman⁶, Alvin⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Rodman, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1834; married in Rodman, Oct. 6, 1859, Florella Clark, born in Mannsville, N. Y., where he is a farmer, and where he resides.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herman Sylvester⁸, b. in Mannsville, N. Y., May 28, 1860; m. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1887, Viola Kelley. Children: (a) Helen Clark⁹, b. —; (b) Celia Clark⁹, b. —. He lives in Mannsville, N. Y.; postmaster there.
- ii. Edith Ann Clark⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1888, Fred Fox, who died Nov. 9, 1888; m. 2d, Sept. 12, 1894, George D. Lewis; resides in Mannsville.

1372. Louis Parsons Eastman⁷ (Herman⁶, Alvin⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Rodman, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1846; married Feb. 8, 1869, Jennie Lighthall; resides at No. 277 Chicago avenue, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laura⁸, b. March 12, 1870; m. Ashley Wheeler.
- ii. Charles Weller⁸, b. June 9, 1871; m. Millie —. Child: (a) Louis Kent⁹.
- iii. Herman Angus⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1872; d. Dec., 1873.
- iv. Herman Leffert⁸, b. July 11, 1874; unm.

All of this family reside in Chicago, Ill.

1373. Charles William Eastman⁷ (Eli⁶, Benjamin⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Adams, N. Y., April 21, 1811; died in Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1879; married 1st, in Medina, Ohio, June 1, 1837, Eliza Holmes, born in Medina, died there. He married 2d, in Ellisburg, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1843, Cynthia Fisk, died in Sterling, Ill., April, 1885, daughter of William Thurston and Alice (Hudson) Fisk. Dr. Eastman received his education in the common schools of his native town, and at Belleville Academy. He studied with his father, and graduated at Fairfield in 1835. He then located in Medina, Ohio. After the death of his first wife, he removed to Belleville, and was a partner of Dr. Houghton. He returned to Ellis Village, N. Y., and practised a few years, when he went west again and ultimately joined the army. After the war he returned to New York and located in Watertown, where he died.

CHILDREN.

- 2021. i. Antoinette Elizabeth⁸, b. in Medina, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1838 (1st wife).
- 2022. ii. William Fisk⁸, b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1844 (2d wife).

1374. Lucy Ann Eastman⁷ (Eli⁶, Benjamin⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Adams, N. Y., June 12, 1813; died in Sacket Harbor, N. Y.; married Boynton Chapman, of Belleville, N. Y. He died there Aug. 25, 1867. He was a blacksmith.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances Annette Chapman⁸, b. in Adams, N. Y., June 20, 1842; m. in Burlington, Ia., April 25, 1867, Charles G. Pike, and settled in Creston, Union county, Ia. They had four children, three of them died in infancy; one, Florence Pike⁹, b. in Creston, Ia., March 3, 1873, m. Dec. 7, 1898, Arthur M. Floherty, of Worthville, N. Y. Charles G. Pike d. in Council Bluffs, Ia., Dec. 4, 1884, and his widow m. 2d, Jan. 10, 1889, Sidney A. Wise, and resides at Lorraine, N. Y.

- ii. Eli Chapman⁸, b. — ; d. in Adams, N. Y., at the age of three years.
- iii. Julia E. Chapman⁸, b. in Adams, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1846 ; m. a Lewis, and resides in Watertown, N. Y.

1375. Elizabeth Rowe Eastman⁷ (Eli⁶, Benjamin⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Adams, N. Y., March 14, 1821 ; married in Adams, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1851, William Calkins, born in Worth, N. Y., May 26, 1829, died Sept. 25, 1894. He was a farmer ; resided in East Rodman and Lorraine, N. Y. He was trustee and steward of the Methodist Episcopal church. Son of Daniel and Luna (Bumfus) Calkins, of Lorraine, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2023. i. William Eli Calkins⁸, b. in Worth, N. Y., May 12, 1852.
- 2024. ii. Julia Elizabeth Calkins⁸, b. in Lorraine, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1860.
- iii. Daniel Francis Calkins⁸, b. — .

1376. Julia Chittenden Eastman⁷ (Eli⁶, Benjamin⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Adams, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1824 ; married in Adams, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1855, Alanson Porter Sigourney, born in Watertown, Jefferson county, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1809, died in same place Sept. 8, 1896, son of Anthony and Betsey (Gloyd) Sigourney, of Bennington, Vt., and Watertown, N. Y. Mr. Sigourney was a teacher and farmer, and resided in Watertown, N. Y., where his widow lives.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alanson Porter⁸, b. in Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1857 ; m. Sept. 2, 1891, Amelia C. Joy, of Rodman, N. Y.
- ii. Lucy Elizabeth⁸, b. in Watertown, Jan. 29, 1858 ; d. there Jan. 27, 1870.
- 2025. iii. Julia C. Eastman⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1860 ; m. March 22, 1883, Dr. Frederick Myron Shepard, of Watertown, N. Y.
- iv. Mary Wiley⁸, b. April 3, 1861 ; d. May 27, 1862.
- 2026. v. Harrison⁸, b. April 5, 1865 ; m. Jan. 31, 1889, Mary Rosina Plauk, of Rodman, N. Y.

1377. Joseph Porter Eastman⁷ (Harvey⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Marshall, N. Y., May 28, 1805, on a farm still recognized as the old Eastman farm ; died Oct. 8, 1888 ; married March 18, 1829, Phœbe Caroline Addington, born in Paris, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1809, died Oct. 12, 1888. His education was obtained at the district school, with the exception of one winter at Fairfield Academy, Fairfield, N. Y. Before reaching his majority he became proficient as a stonecutter, and opened a stone quarry on his father's farm. The products of his labor were largely sold in Utica, some twenty miles distant, and usually delivered during the winter season, as the roads permitted the hauling of larger loads ; and as oxen as well as horses were used, two days were consumed in making the trip. Like many of his kin in those days he became imbued with the spirit of " Westward, Ho," and push on, so that in June, 1833, accompanied by his wife, he drove to Kingsville, Ashtabula county, Ohio. Their arrival in a " top " carriage in that little hamlet created more excitement than would a flying machine at the present time. This trip opened up to him the possibilities not obtainable in New York, and in June, 1834, with his wife and three children, he moved to that place. He purchased a corner lot, erected a store, and was soon successfully engaged in business. This field was not large enough for one who was so active, and a mill was erected and put in operation for grinding the grain of settlers, who were making their homes as fast as the forests could be cleared away. Seeing the possibilities of the lumber business he erected a saw mill, the lumber being marketed either at the harbor of Ashtabula or Conneaut, situated on the shore of Lake Erie some eleven miles distant. The only merchantable lumber in those days was choice black cherry, black walnut, and whitewood, the latter bringing only from \$4.00 to \$6.00 per thousand feet. All kinds of grain were in excess of demand, the prices being



JOSEPH PORTER EASTMAN (1377).

so low he erected a distillery, and fed at one time one hundred and fifty head of cattle. The high wines were shipped by the lake to market. Although the distillery was profitable in a monetary sense, his strong temperance views caused him to abandon that business. Owing to the large production of live stock in that new country prices became very low, and there opened to his mind the possibilities of profitably marketing the excess of cattle to New York city, by driving them in droves of two hundred or more. This venture warranted a continuance of the business until 1855, when the completion of the now L. S. & M. S. R. R. rendered the driving unprofitable, though he continued as a dealer several years, shipping by the railway. Previous to the organization of the Free Soil party, he was a Democrat. He believed in freedom in its broadest sense, and he followed that movement thence into the Republican party, and was an active worker, and during the dark days from the opening to the close of the Civil War, he was always earnest in sustaining the government by acts and deeds. He was contemporaneous with Joshua R. Giddings and Benjamin F. Wade, citizens of an adjoining town, and with them was active in trying to break the shackles from the bondmen of the south. His home was on the line of one of the branches of the "Underground railroad." He took an active part in the establishing of Kingsville Academy, in 1836 and 1837, which was the leading educational institution in northeastern Ohio, until the opening of the Civil War. He was always active in educational matters, and urged young people to take advantage of the opportunities he did not have in his day. In 1837 he bought three hundred and forty acres of land in the adjoining town of Sheffield, and moved there in 1838. In 1839 he erected a brick house on the farm. The water table, window caps and sills, together with the steps, were cut by

him from stone purchased in the adjoining state of Pennsylvania. The property passed into other hands in 1880, but the house was so well constructed that though sixty-two years have passed, the foundations and walls remain perfect. His was an active, moral, and temperate life. He was a great lover of children and young people, and was never happier than when they crowded his hospitable home, and where they knew that "Uncle Porter" and "Aunt Phœbe" had a warm welcome for them.

CHILDREN.

- 2027. i. Charles Carol⁸, b. April 24, 1830.
- 2028. ii. Henry Addington⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1832.
- 2029. iii. Emeline C.⁸, b. March 18, 1834; m. Dec. 29, 1851, Albert W. Webster.
- 2030. iv. Almon R.⁸, b. in North Sheffield, Ohio, July 27, 1841.
- v. Porter G.⁸, b. in North Sheffield, Ohio, April 14, 1844; d. March 8, 1896; m. Sept. 10, 1866, Lena Anderson; soldier of 1861 in an Ohio regiment.
- vi. Caroline A.⁸, b. in Kingsville, Ohio, April 21, 1848; m. A. B. Benedict.
- vii. Mary E.⁸, b. in Kingsville, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1850; m. Feb. 14, 1872, in Kingsville, Amos A. Southworth, born April 19, 1840. They have no children. He is in the rubber business in Ashtabula, Ohio, where they reside.

1378. Horace H. Eastman⁷ (Harvey⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Marshall, N. Y., June 27, 1807; died in Waterville, N. Y., June 29, 1898; married in Marshall, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1830, Mary A. Gridley, died in 1887-8. He was a farmer, and resided in Waterville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2031. i. Harvey Gridley⁸, b. in Waterville, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1834; d. Denver, Col., Dec. 13, 1878.
- ii. Cornelia⁸, b. —.
- iii. Edward Porter⁸, b. —.



GEORGE W. EASTMAN (1379).



MRS. GEORGE W. EASTMAN (1379).

1379. George Washington Eastman⁷ (Harvey⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Marshall, Oneida county, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1815, on the farm purchased by Joseph Eastman⁴ in 1797; died in Rochester, N. Y., April 27, 1862; buried in the cemetery at Waterville, N. Y., a part of which village is in the township in which he was born. He married Maria Kilbourn, Sept. 25, 1844. After leaving the district school, which was located near the family homestead, Mr. Eastman attended for a short time Hamilton Academy, Madison county, and Amenia Seminary, Dutchess county. As a boy and young man he showed great aptitude in the use of the pen, and when quite young began giving instructions in the art of penmanship, of which he became one of the most proficient and expert masters of the age in which he lived. His success as a teacher of penmanship in the nearby towns, as well as at the Seminary at Amenia, opened to him the possibilities of a much greater success and a wider field, by the establishing of a permanent institution in which should be taught, not only the art of penmanship, but that of bookkeeping and the science of accounts. His ambition in that direction culminated in the opening of the Rochester Mercantile College in 1842, the first of its kind established in this country. Notwithstanding the field in which he entered was a new one, the venture proved a success, and fully justified the movement in that direction. In 1847 he published a work on single and double entry bookkeeping which was the standard work on the science of accounts for many years, and was introduced into the school as a text-book. Being a man of quick perceptions, he readily saw the need of something more tangible than text-books and manuscripts in preparing young men to enter the counting room as thorough and safe accountants. While working to meet these exigencies he conceived the idea of introducing actual transactions, and putting into daily practice that which

had heretofore been only theoretical. Thus in 1858 there was introduced into the Rochester Mercantile College the various departments of banking, forwarding and commission, insurance, brokerage, and jobbing and wholesale houses, thus giving the student, in a few months, practical advantages that in ordinary routine would require years to accomplish. To him belongs the honor of founding the school which is the prototype of similar schools of the present day. He had a great love for horticulture and floriculture, and his own garden was always filled with the choicest fruits and rarest flowers. He started and conducted a large nursery, and was really one of the pioneer nurserymen of central New York. Mr. Eastman was a true lover of nature, and no sportsman enjoyed a holiday more, with dog and gun, or fly rod and basket, than did the subject of this sketch, and none were more successful in returning home with well filled game bag or fish basket.

Maria Kilbourn, wife of George Washington Eastman, was born in Marshall, Oneida county, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1821, on the farm owned by her parents, Thomas and Mary Kilbourn. Her education was obtained at Vernon Academy, Oneida county, and later at Kellogg's Seminary, at Clinton, Oneida county, N. Y. The twenty-fifth of September, 1844, she married George Washington Eastman, and removed with him to Rochester, N. Y., where they lived for four years. They then removed to Waterville, residing there until 1861, when they returned to Rochester, where Mrs. Eastman still resides. They had three children. Mrs. Eastman, now in her eighty-first year, lives at the residence of her son, George Eastman, where she presides with grace and dignity, and all the vigor of a younger woman. Keen and vigorous of mind, she takes a lively interest in all the leading questions of the day. She has traveled extensively, and every year she adds to her knowledge of the world in this way. She takes a deep interest in the educational and moral improvement of her



GEORGE EASTMAN.

home city, and there is hardly an institution of learning or charity in Rochester that has not felt the inspiration of her interest and the help of her generosity. Mrs. Eastman is a communicant of St. Paul's Church, of Rochester, and shows an active interest in all its work. It is said that she has always taken a lively interest in the varied business activities of her son, and that much of his success is due to her counsel and encouragement. Perhaps her most remarkable trait is the attraction she has for younger people. Her house is eagerly sought by young men and women, who find her friendship and companionship a constant help and benefit.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Maria⁸, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1845; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, June 25, 1884; m. George W. Andrus, of Cleveland, Ohio. Children: (a) Ellen Amanda Andrus⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1871; m. George Dryden, of Chicago, Ill.; (b) Royal Vilas Andrus⁹, b. March 20, 1878.
- ii. Emma Kate⁸, b. in Waterville, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1850; d. in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1870.
- iii. George⁸, b. in Waterville, N. Y., July 12, 1854. In 1861 he moved, with his parents, to Rochester, N. Y., where he has since resided. He attended the public and private schools of Rochester until the age of fourteen, when he entered as office boy the insurance office of Cornelius Waydell. The following year, 1869, he transferred into the office of Buell & Brewster, also insurance agents, and remained there until the year 1874, when he obtained a clerkship in the Rochester Savings Bank. He remained in the bank until September, 1881, when he resigned to enable him to give his whole attention to the manufacture of photographic dry plates. For the previous two years, during his spare time while in the employ of the bank, he had been experimenting in photography, and in the spring of 1880 he had perfected a process for manufacturing sensitive gelatine dry plates. He was one of the pioneers in the business. The first factory he fitted up occupied one floor in a small building on State street, where he conducted the business under the name of "The Eastman Dry Plate

Company." The business since has expanded from the manufacture of dry plates only, into a large variety of photographic specialties, including cameras, many kinds of sensitive papers, and rollable transparent films. At the present time the allied Kodak companies employ capital aggregating many millions of dollars, and give direct employment to over thirty-five hundred people, and have factories or branches in all of the principal countries of the world. Mr. Eastman is president of the Eastman Kodak Company, and of the General Aristo Company, managing director of Kodak, Limited, and a director in Eastman Kodak Société Anonyme Française, and Eastman Kodak Gesellschaft. His principal work in photography has been in the direction of simplifying and cheapening its processes, so as to permit of the practice and use of the art by the masses. He invented the first plate coating machine, patented 1880; the first commercially successful rollable film, patented 1884; the original film camera, patented 1888, first made famous by the phrase (originated by Mr. Eastman), "You press the button, we do the rest," which, in connection with his invention of the film, reduced photography to the "you press the button" stage, thereby enabling hundreds of thousands to take pictures who could not devote time to learning the technical side of the art. Cameras of various forms made by his companies have obtained a world-wide reputation under the name of Kodak, invented by him. Later, Mr. Eastman invented the first machine for making rollable transparent film, patented 1890. Nearly all of the film used up to the present time has been made upon this machine. In 1900 the French government conferred upon him the decoration of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour. Mr. Eastman is a member of the board of trustees of the Rochester Trust and Safe Deposit Company, the Security Trust Company, the Rochester Savings Bank, a director of the Alliance Bank, a member of the board of managers of the Homœopathic Hospital, the Rochester Orphan Asylum, and the Rochester Athenæum and Mechanics Institute, a member of the Genesee Valley and Country Clubs, all of Rochester, and of the National Arts and Strollers Clubs, of New York.

1380. Joseph Preserved Eastman⁷ (Nathan Warner⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born March 1, 1822; married in Wyoming, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1841, Eunice Merilla Braman, born May 21, 1823, daughter of Jonathan and Sally (Tuffs) Braman. He married 2d, Mrs. Cynthia Gorham. He married again, by which wife he had a son who is now about twelve years of age, living away from home. Mr. Eastman resides in Douglass, Ia. He is a member of the United Brethren church, in which he is a leader in a class. He is engaged in keeping bees.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

2032. i. Oliver Orange⁸, b. in Attica, Wyoming county, N. Y., March 2, 1843.
 2033. ii. Jonathan Orson⁸, b. in Streetsboro, Portage county, Ohio, July 12, 1846.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

2034. iii. Joseph Justin⁸, b. in Douglass, Ia., Nov. 29, 1865.

1381. Nathan Warner Eastman, Jr.⁷ (Nathan Warner⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Attica, Wyoming county, N. Y., in 1827; married in 1840, Charlotte Collins, born in Oneida county, N. Y., in 1837, daughter of James and Mary (Burchet) Collins, of Rock county, Wis. He is engaged in keeping bees; resides in Elgin, Fayette county, Ia. He is a member of First Day Advent church.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN AUBURN, IA.

- i. Matilda⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1854.
 ii. Mary⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1857.
 iii. Wealthy⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1860.
 iv. Edwin⁸, b. March 3, 1867.

1382. Andrew Lorenzo Eastman⁷ (Andrew Squires⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Marshall, N. Y., March 16, 1825; married 1st, April 6, 1857, Juliette

Sweetland, daughter of Jannina and Eunice (Phillips) Sweetland; married 2d, Elizabeth Helen Kent. Mr. Eastman is a farmer residing in Munnsville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2034. i. Julius Socrates⁴, b. in Waterville, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1856.
 2036. ii. Caroline Lucretia⁴, b. in Waterville, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1860.
 2037. iii. James Tower⁴, b. in Waterville, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1862.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iv. William Joseph⁴, b. April 9, 1866; d. Sept. 21, 1866.
 v. Lucius⁴, b. Dec. 2, 1863; d. Oct. 13, 1869.

1383. Hannah Lucretia Eastman⁷ (Andrew Squires⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Junius, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1829; married Oct. 24, 1844, William Pray, born in Butler, Wayne county, N. Y., in Dec., 1818, died Feb. 2, 1880. He was a farmer, and resided in Mabel, Mich., where his widow now lives.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gilbert Pray⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1845; d. Aug. 22, 1852.
 2038. ii. E. J. Pray⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1850.
 2039. iii. A. S. Pray⁸, b. at South Butler, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1852.

1384. Emeline Dorcas Eastman⁷ (Andrew Squires⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Junius, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1834; married Dec. 28, 1857, Ambrose Kellogg Fairbanks. He is a farmer, residing in Grand Traverse, Mich.

CHILD.

2040. i. Andrew Gregory Fairbanks⁸, b. in Oswego, N. Y., March 16, 1850.

1385. Marietta Eastman⁷ (Andrew Squires⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Junius, Seneca county, N. Y., May 19, 1840; married at Adams Center, N. Y., May 20, 1860, Joseph Newbon Thomas, born in

Adams, Jefferson county, N. Y., July 5, 1824, died in Adams, Feb. 3, 1890, son of Elihue and Sophronia (Gilbert) Thomas, of Adams, N. Y. He was converted at ten years of age, a Methodist. He was for sixteen years a town assessor for Adams. He was a farmer. His widow resides in Adams, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eva Maud Thomas⁸, b. in Adams, June 7, 1864; d. Nov. 4, 1881.
- ii. Arthur Newbon Thomas⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1884. He is (1900) attending Union Academy, at Belleville, N. Y.

1386. Leman Quintilian Galpin⁷ (Sophronia Eastman⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Mecca, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1836; married in North Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1862, Frances Cordelia Look, b. in Waterville, N. Y., April 5, 1840, daughter of Noah and Charlotte H. (Tower) Look. Mr. Galpin is a Baptist minister, and resides in Canandaigua, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2041. i. Charles Josiah Galpin⁸, b. in Hamilton, N. Y., March 16, 1864; resides in Belleville, N. Y.
- ii. Harry Tower Galpin⁸, b. in Paw Paw, Mich, May 23, 1868. He is a chemist, owning a business at No. 1014 Sixth avenue, New York city.
- iii. William Reynolds Galpin⁸, b. in Paw Paw, Mich., Nov. 28, 1869; resides at No. 2118 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind. He is a merchant there.
- iv. Frederick Tower Galpin⁸, b. in Naples, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1873. He is a Baptist minister, and resides in Waupun, Wis.
- v. Charlotte Sophronia Galpin⁸, b. in East Navarino, N. Y., March 5, 1877; m. A. Gordon Dye, a teacher, and resides at No. 116 Summit avenue, Ypsilanti, Mich.

1387. Eastman Josiah Galpin⁷ (Sophronia Eastman⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Mecca, Ohio, May 23, 1840; married in Pike, Wyoming county,

N. Y., Nov. 3, 1869, Emma Nourse, born in Pike, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1850, daughter of Almon and Charlotte (Griffith) Nourse. Mr. Galpin is a farmer, and resides in Falls Church, Va.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Galpin⁸, b. in Falls Church, Va., Sept. 14, 1870; m. and resides at No. 1926 8th street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
- ii. Ida Grace Galpin⁸, b. in Falls Church, Va., Aug. 20, 1872; m. — Westcott, and resides in Falls Church, Va.
- iii. Harvey Eastman Galpin⁸, b. in Falls Church, Va., Oct. 7, 1874; res. at No. 1830 8th street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
- iv. Ray Allen Galpin⁸, b. in Falls Church, Va., July 12, 1876; res. in Falls Church, Va.
- v. Charles Parker Galpin⁸, b. in Falls Church, Va., Jan. 20, 1880. He was on the U. S. S. Maine when she was blown up by the Spaniards in the harbor of Havana. He survived, and is now (1900) in the Philippines.

1388. Virgil Sedate Eastman⁷ (Joseph Socrates⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Waterville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1829, on Eastman hill, just outside the corporation of Waterville. He married in Ionia, Mich., Julia Elizabeth Lincoln, daughter of Dr. William B. and Miss A. P. (Arnold) Lincoln, of Ionia, Mich. He resides in Waterville, N. Y., where he is a member of the Baptist church, of which he has been trustee, treasurer, clerk and superintendent of the Sunday school for a term of years. His children were all born in the house built by their great grandfather, Joseph⁵, about 1800.

CHILDREN.

2042. i. Howard Socrates⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1855.
- ii. An infant son⁸, b. and d. in 1858.
2043. iii. Addie Gertrude⁸, b. March 9, 1869.
- iv. William Joseph⁸, b. July 31, 1868; d. March 11, 1896.

1389. Richard Kimball Eastman⁷ (Apolus⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Madison county, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1832 ; died at the Soldiers' Home, Erie county, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1899 ; married in Champaign county, Ohio, in 1852, Christiana Groves, born in Pennsylvania, May 12, 1831, died in Union county, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1868, daughter of Adams and Catherine (Sellers) Groves. Mrs. Eastman died, and he married 2d, Mary Riley. Mr. Eastman was a farmer, and resided in Woodstock and Rush Creek, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2044. i. Ephraim Richard Eastman⁸, b. in Woodstock, Ohio, May 6, 1854.
- ii. Malintha Christiana⁸, b. in Rush Creek, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1856 ; m. in 1876, Alphonso Marks ; res. in Memphis, Tenn., at No. 943 Breedlove street ; no children.
- iii. John Montgomery⁸, b. in Rush Creek, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1858 ; m. in 1878, Ann Brower. Children : (a) Daisey⁹, b. in 1879 ; (b) Esse⁹, b. in 1880 ; (c) Callie⁹, b. in 1882 ; (d) Lona⁹, b. in 1884 ; (e) Effie⁹, b. in 1886 ; (f) Susan⁹, b. in 1888 ; d. young ; (g) Russell⁹, b. in 1892 ; (h) Lowell⁹, b. in 1897 ; (i) Elizabeth⁹, b. in 1900. All living in Hartsburg, Putnam county, Ohio.
- iv. Anna Theory⁸, b. July 4, 1860 ; m. Dec. 25, 1874, Frank P. Steward. Children : (a) Jessie⁹, b. — ; m. — ; (b) Samuel⁹, b. — ; (c) Lottie⁹, b. — ; (d) Daughter⁹, b. —. Address, Moriah, Ill.
- v. Martin Kimball⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1862 ; m. Sarah Huckter ; had two children by her : (a) Verdi⁹, b. — ; (b) LeRoy⁹, b. —. His wife died and he married again, and lives in Alice, Knox county, Ind.
- vi. Clara Sylvia⁸, b. May 4, 1866 ; m. in 1883, Orren Donaldson. They were divorced by a finding of court against him in his own suit, and she was married again to Daniel E. Groshong ; res. in Jefferson, Ore.
- vii. Howard Elbert⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1868 ; unm. He met with the loss of a leg in a saw mill.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- viii. Relta⁸, b. — ; d. at the age of 18 years.
- ix. Loula⁸, b. — ; m. R. E. Davis ; lives at Shane's Crossing, Mercer county, Ohio.
- x. Two died in infancy.

1390. Oliver Eastman⁷ (Apolus⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Madison county, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1833; married at Spring Grove, Linn county, Ia., in 1845, Sarah Sabrina Fairchild, born in 1831, died Jan. 16, 1872, daughter of Henry and Asenath (Fay) Fairchild. Mr. Eastman resides at Spring Grove, Linn county, Ia.; farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Elizabeth⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1857; m. — Chester; res. Troy Mills, Ia.
- ii. Anice Electa⁸, b. April 27, 1859; m. — Buckingham; res. Idlewild, Minn.
- iii. Anna Maria⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1861; m. — McCoy; res. Idlewild, Minn.
- 2045. iv. Dan D.⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1862; res. Idlewild, Minn.
- v. Marcia Adel⁸, b. March 2, 1866; m. — Winn; res. Ruthven, Ia.
- vi. John Miner⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1868; res. Idlewild, Minn.
- 2046. vii. Sarah Sabrina⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1873; m. — Long; res. Coggon, Ia.

1391. Malintha Eastman⁷ (Apolus⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born Jan. 29, 1835; married Aug. 24, 1851, Thomas U. Osborn, born July 6, 1828. They reside in Richwood, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Prudence Osborn⁸, b. July 1, 1852; m. John M. Temple.
- ii. Thankful Osborn⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1853; m. Preston Jolly.
- iii. Viantha Osborn⁸, b. July 5, 1855; m. Easrum Fields.
- iv. Charles Hanford Osborn⁸, b. Jan., 1857; m. Oliva Hizer.
- v. Alpharetta Osborn⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1858; m. 1st, William Conwell; m. 2d, Willis Lockwood.
- vi. George Washington Osborn⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1861; m. Minta Wells.
- vii. Barbara Ella Osborn⁸, b. July 15, 1862; m. Wallace Jerew.
- viii. Leven Harvey Osborn⁸, b. June 26, 1865; m. Emma Cook.
- ix. Mary Jane Osborn⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1867; m. John Helmer Olsson.

1392. Matthew Eastman⁷ (Matthew⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Attica, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1835 ; married in Attica, March 15, 1871, Caroline M. Eastman, born in Attica, Nov. 27, 1846, daughter of Ferdinand and Nancy (Lindsey) Eastman, his first cousin. Mr. Eastman is a retired farmer, and resides in Attica, Wyoming county, N. Y. (See No. 668.)

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN ATTICA, N. Y.

- i. Cathie A.⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1874. She is a teacher in German and music in Groton High School, Groton, Tompkins county, N. Y. ; unm.
- ii. Edith M.⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1878. She is assistant teacher in Parker High School in Clarence, Erie county, N. Y. ; she is unm.
- iii. Irving M.⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1888. He lives at home, and is attending Attica High School.

1393. Vinson Dayton Eastman⁷ (Nathaniel Henry⁶, Abraham Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Middlebury, Wyoming county, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1814 ; died in Wethersfield, Wyoming county, N. Y., April 28, 1884 ; married in Middlebury, N. Y., April 12, 1836, Clarissa Parthena Shattuck, born in Middlebury, Dec. 17, 1817, daughter of Licander and Parthena (Wells) Shattuck. Mr. Eastman resided in Wethersfield, Wyoming county, N. Y., where he was a farmer and dairyman. He was a justice of the peace for twenty-six years, and associate judge of the county of Wyoming three years.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN WETHERSFIELD.

2047. i. Calvin Dayton⁸, b. July 18, 1839.
2048. ii. Mary Adelia⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1841.
2049. iii. Clarissa Parthena⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1844.

1394. Leander Eastman⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Abram Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Linden, Genesee county, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1815 ; died in Middlebury, Wyoming

county, N. Y., May 4, 1893 ; married in Middlebury, Feb. 3, 1842, Mary Merritt, born in Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1818, daughter of John and — (Pratt) Merritt ; married 2d, Harriet Cox. Mr. Eastman resided in Middlebury, Wyoming county, N. Y. ; a farmer.

CHILDREN.

2050. i. Andrew Jackson⁶, b. in Middlebury, Wyoming county, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1848.
 2051. ii. George Merritt⁶, b. June 10, 1845.
 iii. John W.⁶, b. June 6, 1847.
 iv. Charles Justus⁶, b. Nov. 25, 1851.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

2052. v. Justin Leander⁶, b. Dec. 24, 1869.

1395. Calvin Barross Eastman⁷ (Nathaniel Henry⁶, Abraham Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Middlebury, Wyoming county, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1819 ; married Matilda Wilson, born in Attica, Wyoming county, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1827. Mr. Eastman is a farmer, and is still living in Wyoming Village, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Julia Marilla⁸, b. in Middlebury, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1847 ; d. June 13, 1867.
 ii. Henry Calvin⁸, b. in Middlebury, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1849 ; d. March 18, 1890 ; m. in 1875, Nettie M. Webster. Child : (a) Frank Calvin⁹, b. May 11, 1871, and he resides in Buffalo, N. Y.
 iii. George Wilson⁸, b. in Middlebury, Aug. 11, 1854 ; m. in 1876, Estelle Webster. Child : (a) Fred Wilson⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1872 ; resides in Chicago.

1396. Lucinda Jane Eastman⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Abram Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Wyoming county, N. Y., Oct. 14 1821 ; died there Oct. 14, 1869 ; married April, 1843, Philander Choate, born March 15, 1819, died May 15, 1899, son of Martin and Lydia (Gould) Choate. Mr. Choate resided in Middlebury, Wyoming county, N. Y., where he held various town offices.

CHILDREN.

- i. Rosetta Marilla Choate⁸, b. in Middlebury, Wyoming county, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1845; m. Nov. 14, 1866, Myron Bailey, born Oct. 28, 1842, deacon of Baptist church; resides in Algona, Ia. Children: (a) Jane M. Bailey⁹, b. in Middlebury, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1870; m. Sept. 20, 1893, James Chapin, a lumberman, residing in Mankato, Minn.; children: (1) Clifton Chapin¹⁰, b. June 14, 1895; (2) George Chapin¹⁰, b. June 29, 1896; both born in Delevan, Minn.; (b) George Myron Bailey⁹, b. in Middlebury, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1872; unm.; resides in Algona, Ia., where he is city treasurer and insurance agent.
- ii. Charles Burdon Choate⁸, b. in Middlebury, N. Y., June 22, 1860; m. June 1884, Edith Blackford. They have no children. He is a machinist, and resides in Buffalo, N. Y.
- iii. Frank M. Choate⁸, b. —; d. Oct. 24, 1858.

1397. Nancy Jane Eastman⁷ (William Rundell⁶, Abraham Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Canada, July 12, 1828; died in Twining, Mich., Jan. 30, 1900; married Josiah Mosher, born in New York, Sept. 27, 1814, died in Reese, Mich., Nov. 24, 1890. He lived in Pelham, Ont., till about 1868, when he removed to Reese, Mich. He was a member of the Freewill Baptist church, in which he was a class leader and a deacon.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN PELHAM EXCEPT THE YOUNGEST.

- i. Alvena Mosher⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1850; d. aged 9 years.
2053. ii. Louisa Ann Mosher⁸, b. July 28, 1852; d. aged 27 years.
2054. iii. Mary Catherine Mosher⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1854.
2055. iv. Ruth Amelia Mosher⁸, b. March 24, 1856.
2056. v. Mindwell R. Mosher⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1858.
2057. vi. Edwin Eastman Mosher⁸, b. March 1, 1861.
- vii. Martha Jane Mosher⁸, b. July 12, 1863.
- viii. William Jonathan Mosher⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1865.
- ix. Joseph Josiah Mosher⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1867; unm.
2058. x. Kirtland Henry Mosher⁸, b. in Reese, Mich., Oct. 20, 1869.

1398. William Rundell Eastman⁷ (William Rundell⁶, Abraham Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Pelham, Ont., Feb. 23, 1841; married 1st, Aug. 30, 1865, Margaret Phillips, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tice) Phillips, of Pelham, Ont. She died April 2, 1873; married 2d, in 1874, Emma Reece, born in Ont., in 185—, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Gaffney) Reece. Mr. Eastman resides in Welland, Ont., where he is a class leader in the Methodist Episcopal church, and is a carpenter by trade.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. John Phillips⁸, b. in Pelham, Ont., 1868; d. 1878.
- ii. Alexander⁸, b. in Pelham, 1869; m. Oct. 30, 1887, Harriet Mitchmer. Children: (a) Mabel⁹, b. in Pelham, Ont., Nov., 1889; (b) Loren⁹, b. in Ridgeway, Ont., May, 1892; (c) Lillian Evylin⁹, b. in Pelham, Nov., 1896; (d) Birdie⁹, b. in Pelham, 1899.
- iii. Jane Elizabeth⁸, b. 1872; m. 1895, Elijah Prout. Child: (a) Mindwell Prout⁹, b. in Pelham, Ont., 1897; resides in Pelham, Ont.
- iv. Margaret⁸, b. in Pelham, 1873; m. June 12, 1901, Harlem Frye; resides in Fenwick, Ont.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- v. Lillian⁸, b. in Wainfleet, Ont., March 7, 1875; d. in Middleton, Ont., 1877.
- vi. Evylin⁸, b. in Wainfleet, July 8, 1877; d. 1877.
- vii. Mindwell⁸, b. in Middleton, Ont., 1879; m. Jan. 1, 1901.
- viii. Olive Irene⁸, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1892.

1399. Edwin Clark Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Abraham Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Marshall, N. Y., in 1828; married 1st, wife unknown; married 2d, Mindwell Eastman, daughter of his uncle William Rundell Eastman. His first wife was sister of his brother George's first wife. Mr. Eastman was a farmer in Canada. (See No. 672, vi.)

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Alexander⁸, b. —; d. about 1870.
 - ii. Phebe⁸, b. —; died about 1870.
- No children by second wife.

1400. George Porter Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Abraham Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in 1830; married 1st, name of wife unknown, but she was a sister of his brother Edwin's first wife; married 2d, Widow Nancy Patchen. He resides in Welland, Ont. Her name not given. (See No. 672.)

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. George⁸, b. —.
- ii. Mary⁸, b. —.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Porter⁸, b. —; m. Louisa McDonald; lives in Tonawanda, N. Y.
- iv. Albert⁸, b. —; m. and lives in Aylmar, Ont.
- v. Franklin⁸, b. —; m. Anna Leslie A. Baker; res. Woodstock, Ont.
- vi. James⁸, b. —; m. Margaret Humphrey; res. Welland, Ont.; machinist.
- vii. Emily⁸, b. —; twin to James; m. Albert Augustine, and died 1899.

1401. William Rundell Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Abraham Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Oakville, Ont., in 1832; married 1st, wife unknown; married 2d, Martha Robbins. He is a policeman; resides in Welland, Ont.

CHILDREN.

- i. Son⁸, b. —; a prosperous miner in Utah.
- ii. Son⁸, b. —; a painter; lives in Welland, Ont.
- iii. Daughter⁸, b. —; m. William Ficks, a machinist; res. Welland, Ont.
- iv. Daughter⁸, b. —; m. Othemas Blanchard, a drayman; res. Welland, Ont.

1402. Roxana Wellman⁷ (Joseph Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sangerfield, now Marshall, N. Y., in 1808; died April 22, 1876; married Feb. 10, 1829, Justus Brooks, died June 18, 1885, aged 79 years. He was a stone mason, though many years before his death he gave it up and engaged in farming. He was much esteemed for his moral, upright Christian character. He professed religion in early manhood, and was a prominent and respected member of the Baptist church, to which he belonged. He was, and had been for many years, at the time of his death an honored deacon of the Baptist church in Ashtabula, Ohio. It is supposed he lived in the places where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Brooks⁸, b. in Paris, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1830; d. in Pikeville, Ky., Aug. 19, 1892; m. Aug. 7, 1856, Ophelia Hotchkiss, in Ashtabula, Ohio, where he lived many years. Children: (a) Estella Brooks⁹, b. —; (b) Thalia Brooks⁹, b. —; (c) Stanley Brooks⁹, b. —; (d) Mary Brooks⁹, b. —.
- ii. Mary Cornelia Brooks⁸, b. in Sheridan, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1834; m. Feb. 19, 1851, in Ashtabula, Ohio, Orinel Hayward, a machinist. Children: (a) Julia E. Hayward⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1853, d. in 1854; (b) George B. Hayward⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1859, m. March 12, 1877, Loveria Lockwood; (c) Luella M. Hayward⁹, b. May 5, 1865, m. Dec. 16, 1886, Friend Metcalf; children: (1) Bessie Metcalf¹⁰, b. 1889; (2) Ruth Metcalf¹⁰, b. 1891; (3) Paul Metcalf¹⁰, b. 1896; (d) Jessie Hayward⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1868; unm.
- iii. George Wellman⁸, b. in Sheridan, N. Y., in 1834; m. Dec. 25, 1856, Jennie Marvin. He is a conductor on the railroad, and resides in Cleveland, Ohio. Children: (a) Alice Wellman⁹, b. —; (b) Herbert Wellman⁹, b. —.

1403. Matilda Wellman⁷ (Joseph Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sangerfield, now Marshall, N. Y., in 1813; died in Nebraska, where she

went to live with her son Charles. She married in 1829-30, Robert Brooks, cousin of Justus Brooks, who married her sister Roxana. Robert Brooks was a proprietor of hotels, and died in 1859. She married 2d, a Mr. Sprague. After his death she went to North Platte, Neb.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Charles Brooks⁸, b. in Paris, N. Y.; settled in North Platte, Neb.
- ii. Henry Brooks⁸, b. in Paris, N. Y.; settled in North Platte, Neb.
- iii. Douglass Brooks⁸, b. in Scio, N. Y.
- iv. Mary Brooks⁸, b. in Scio, N. Y.; m. Charles Allen.
- v. Delancey Brooks⁸, b. —; killed on railroad, 1871; unm.

1404. Rhoda Wellman⁷ (Joseph Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sangerfield, now Marshall, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1815; married in Marshall, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1834, William Lamb, born June 11, 1811, son of Peter Lamb and Tamar, his wife. Mr. Lamb died April 1, 1872. He was a millwright, and it is supposed he lived in the places where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Irving Lamb⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1837; d. Aug. 5, 1839.
- ii. William Wallace Lamb⁸, b. in Whitesborough, N. Y. March 10, 1840; d. Dec. 4, 1863. He was an M. D.
- iii. Mary C. Lamb⁸, b. in Whitesborough, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1842; m. June 22, 1863, Benjamin W. Richardson, b. Dec., 1839, son of Daniel Richardson and Eunice, his wife. Benjamin W. was a captain in the Eighth Regiment, New York Volunteers. He died April 22, 1863, probably in the army. Child: (a) Alice Richardson⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1869, in Flint, Brown county, Wis.; m. at Sioux Falls, Dakota, Sept. 31, 1891, Eugene Saenger, son of Louis Saenger and Maria, his wife. Eugene is junior member of a printing house, Sioux Falls; child: (1) Benjamin Saenger¹⁰, b. at Sioux Falls, March 20, 1893.

- iv. **Lewis R. Lamb²**, b. in Rome, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1848; m. April 18, 1878, Emma Stevens. He is a lumber dealer. Child: (a) Winnifred Lamb³, b. Jan. 7, 1880.
- v. **George Arthur Lamb²**, b. July 5, 1851; drowned in Black River Canal, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1855.

1405. **Melancthon Hezekiah Wellman⁷** (Joseph Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sangerfield, now Marshall, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1816; died in Kingsville, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1893; married March 11, 1843, Artemesia Greenough, of Sheffield, Ohio, where she died March 20, 1896. He was a farmer, and settled in Kingsville, where all his children were born. He professed religion in early life, and united with the Methodist Church, of which he was a consistent and valued member at the time of his death.

CHILDREN.

- i. **Frank Wallace Wellman⁸**, b. in Sheffield, Ohio, in 1846; m. in 1873, Jennetta Tenney, of Pittsburg, Pa., and resides in Springfield, Ill., where he is a grocer. Children: (a) Mabel Wellman⁹, b. 1875; (b) Maud Wellman⁹, b. 1874; (c) Alma Wellman⁹, b. 1879.
- ii. **Mira Wellman⁸**, b. in Sheffield, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1848; m. in 1872, a Mr. Fuller. She died at Scio, N. Y., in 1897. Children: (a) Blanch Fuller⁹, b. 1878; (b) Mira Fuller⁹, b. 1877.
- iii. **Wilbur Fisk Wellman⁸**, b. in Sheffield, Ohio, May 11, 1851; lives in Scio, N. Y.; he is unmarried.
- iv. **Hubert Jesse Wellman⁸**, b. in Kingsville, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1854; m. Jan., 1884, Adelaide Dunham. They have no children; reside in Cambridge Springs, Pa., where he is a druggist.
- v. **Minnie Alice Wellman⁸**, b. in Kingsville, Ohio, 185—; m. 1894, Edward Eaton; no children.
- vi. **George Lee Wellman⁸**, b. in Kingsville, Ohio, April 29, 1860; m. June, 1881, Nellie Curtis; res. in Lincoln, Neb. Children: (a) Lucilla Wellman⁹, b. 1882; d. young; (b) Walter Wellman⁹, b. 1885.
- vii. **Kate A. Wellman⁸**, b. Oct. 11, 1863; unmm.

1406. Mary Emeline Wellman⁷ (Joseph Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sangerfield, now Marshall, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1819; married 1st, in Ashtabula, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1847, Warren Stanton. Mr. Stanton was an active business man, and had his health permitted, he would have stood high in business circles; but seeds of consumption were early sown, and he died May 10, 1864. He held offices of trust, and minor town offices, and was postmaster under President Buchanan's administration. He was engaged in mercantile and various other business until his death. His widow married 2d, Oct. 26, 1869, Timothy Banning, who died April 22, 1882. She is now (1900) living with her only living child, Kate Carlyn, in Chattanooga, Tenn.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Kate Carlyn Stanton⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1848; m. Aug. 22, 1871, Albert Tennison Barrett, born in 1847, son of Amos Barrett and Annie M., his wife. They reside in Chattanooga. Children: (a) Daisy Barrett⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1872; (b) Maud Barrett⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1874; (c) Roy W. Barrett⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1878; (d) Stanton Harold Barrett⁹, b. June 16, 1887.
- ii. James Warren Stanton⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1851; d. March 4, 1853.
- iii. Fred Byron Stanton⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1854; d. Jan. 12, 1864.

NOTE. Albert Tennison Barrett was a graduate of Rochester University, in 1869, receiving the highest award then given at the University, viz., the first prize, "Davis" gold medal. In 1871 he went to Winchester, Tenn., and was professor of mathematics in Mary Sharp College, the oldest college for women in America, requiring a long course of Latin, Greek, and higher mathematics to obtain a diploma. He received the degree of LL. D. from the Southwestern Baptist University, at Jackson, Tenn. He taught in Winchester seventeen years, then removed to Chattanooga, where he at present is superintendent of city schools.

1407. Almira Frutilla Wellman⁷ (Joseph Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sangerfield, now Marshall, N. Y., May 11, 1821; died Dec. 11, 1890; married in Sheridan, N. Y., March 8, 1839, Daniel Isaac Pratt, died April 25, 1892. Mr. Pratt was a farmer, and resided in Ashtabula.

CHILDREN.

- i. Oscar Pratt⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1840; m. Carrie Hall. He was a lawyer, and removed to Omaha, Neb., where he died. They had one child, (a) George Pratt⁹, b. ——. George is a druggist, and resides in Detroit, Mich. His mother resides with him.
- ii. Mary Pratt⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1842; d. Feb. 2, 1848.
- iii. Frank Edward Pratt⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1851; m. Nov. 19, 1891, Rosa Braden. Child: (a) May Pratt⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1892.
- iv. Henry Pratt⁸, b. April 21, 1857; unm. (1900).

1408. Eliza Wellman⁷ (Joseph Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sangerfield, now Marshall, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1823; married in Gerry, Chautauqua county, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1841, John Hemenger, born in Sherburne, Chenango county, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1822; died suddenly of heart disease at Sinclairville, two miles from home, and where he had gone on business, Oct. 14, 1892. They resided at Gerry, N. Y., where his widow resides on their old homestead in summer, and with her children during the winter time.

CHILDREN.

- i. Amasa Hemenger⁸, b. in Gerry, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1842; m. by Rev. J. M. Bray, of Dunkirk, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1868, Ellen Robins, of Dunkirk, born in Dunkirk, N. Y., April 9, 1846. Children: (a) Ray Hemenger⁹, b. in Gerry, N. Y., May 3, 1874; (b) Lois Hemenger⁹, b. in Gerry, April 7, 1876; (c) Grace Hemenger⁹, b. Nov., 1878.
- ii. Joseph Wellman Hemenger⁸, b. in Gerry, N. Y., June 6, 1844; d. Oct. 21, 1859.
- iii. Lewis Hemenger⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1846; m. Nov. 28, 1877, Ellen Cross, born in Dover, Wis., April 7, 1857. They resided in Brocton and Pomfret, N. Y. Children: (a) Mearl Hemenger⁹, b. in Brocton, June 26, 1878; (b) Addie Hemenger⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1880; (c) Nellie Hemenger⁹, b. in Pomfret, N. Y., April 7, 1882; (d) John Hemenger⁹, b. same place, Feb. 26, 1884; (e) Jessie Hemenger⁹, b. in same place, Aug. 12, 1886; (f) Charley Hemenger⁹, b. in same place, July 4, 1888; (g) Daisy Hemenger⁹, b. in same place, March 9, 1890; (h) William Hemenger⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1894; d. Nov., 1894.

- iv. Helen Sarah Hemenger⁸, b. in Gerry, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1849; m. March 20, 1867, George W. Hadley, born Dec. 16, 1844; their first child was born in Sinclairville, N. Y., and the others in Gentry county, Mo. Children: (a) Arthur Hadley⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1894, Nancy Jane Floyd, born in Pulaski, Ky., Dec. 18, 1878; children: (1) Bertha May Hadley¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1896; (2) Gracie Violet Hadley¹⁰, b. March 18, 1898; (b) Bessie Myrtle Hadley⁹, b. April 10, 1873; d. July 28, 1873; (c) Elsie Eliza Hadley⁹, b. March 19, 1876; d. May 8, 1896; (d) Sarah Roberta Hadley⁹, b. March 26, 1880; (e) George Roscoe Hadley⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1881; (f) Luella Mary Hadley⁹, b. March 15, 1886.
- v. Orlinda Hemenger⁸, b. in Gerry, June 27, 1852; m. Dec. 11, 1870, by James M. Bates, Hudson A. Shaver, born in Crawford county, Ohio, March 2, 1848. Children: (a) Carrie Shaver⁹, b. in Levant, Chautauqua county, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1871; d. Feb. 14, 1892; (b) Fred W. Shaver⁹, b. in Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail county, Minn., April 9, 1873; (c) Pearl L. Shaver⁹, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1886.
- vi. Emma Hemenger⁸, b. —; m. and had two children.

1409. Sarah Lucetta Wellman⁷ (Joseph Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sangerfield, now Marshall, N. Y., March 28, 1825; died Feb. 22, 1891; married March 15, 1846, Isaac Sweet, died July 28, 1897.

CHILD.

- i. Minnie Sweet⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1855; m. July 1, 1874, Elnathan Gage. Children: (a) Fred Gage⁹, b. May 3, 1875; (b) Lyon Gage⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1879.

1410. Harriet Jane Wellman⁷ (Joseph Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sangerfield, now Marshall, N. Y., June 3, 1827; married in Kewanee, Ill., Jan. 10, 1860, James Hutchinson. He was, the most of his life, proprietor of hotels in various places. He died March 23, 1891, at which time he was senior proprietor of Depot Hotel, Ill., where the business is still carried on by his partner and sister.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Frederick Hutchinson⁶, b. in Sharon, Ill., Nov. 14, 1860; d. young.
- ii. Walter Murry Hutchinson⁶, b. in Bady, Ill., Oct. 10, 1863; m. Feb. 12, 1890, Annie McCauley, of St. Paul, Minn. He was a physician in Chicago, Ill., where he died June 14, 1895. They had no children.

1411. Charlotte Helen Wellman⁷ (Joseph Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sangerfield, now Marshall, N. Y., March 23, 1829; married in Ashtabula, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1847, Cyrus King, born in Kingsville, Ohio, and always lived there. He was engaged in mercantile business until within a few years before his death, when he was obliged to give up active business, his health failing him. He died of consumption, Jan. 22, 1878. Firm and unyielding in his opinions and principles, when he believed he was right, but charitable and lenient to all. A good citizen, honored and respected.

CHILD.

- i. Mary Ellen King⁸, b. June 6, 1848; m. Sept. 6, 1868, Gaylor Vicks. They have no children.

1412. Phebe Jane Wellman⁷ (Hezekiah Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New Fairfield, Conn., June 17, 1817. She was left without a mother when less than two years old, but was cared for by a stepmother. When about twelve or thirteen years of age, she spent a couple of winters in Ridgefield, Conn., with her maternal grandmother, and there attended the public schools where she met Napoleon B. Turner, her senior by one year. Though they were but mere children they fell in love at first sight. They were married at her father's residence in New Fairfield, in March, 1834, when she was but sixteen years old and he only seventeen. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Heman Bangs, who said that they were the youngest as well as the handsomest couple he ever married.

Napoleon B. Turner was born in Kent, N. Y., June 1, 1816, but lived in Ridgefield all his life. Phebe Jane died of consumption on Sunday, Feb. 26, 1843, aged twenty-five years and eight months. Her funeral occurred at the Methodist church in New Fairfield, and she was buried there in the Methodist burying-ground by the side of her mother. Her husband never re-married, and died eleven years later while traveling in the South, at Glasgow, Ky., Sept. 27, 1854. He was brought to Danbury, Conn., and buried, and though his wife's name is graven on his stone, she has never been removed from her original resting place.

CHILDREN.

1. Fannie Augusta Turner⁸, b. in Ridgefield, Conn., Aug. 16, 1836; m. in Danbury, Conn., Jan., 1856, Elbert Crosby Howes, of Brewster, N. Y. They resided in New York city. She died in New Fairfield, July 31, 1864. Her husband re-married. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb., 1900. Children: (a) Carrie Augusta Howes⁹, b. in New York city, March 29, 1857; (b) Mary Howes⁹, b. May 9, 1858; d. young.
2059. ii. Mary Malvina Turner⁸, b. in Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 13, 1839.

1413. Marvin Eastman Wellman⁷ (Hezekiah Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New Fairfield, Conn., Dec. 8, 1820; died in New Fairfield, Conn., April 14, 1877; married 1st, Clara Barnum, 2d, March 2, 1845, Harriet Sturges, daughter of David Sturges, of New Foundland. He was a farmer, and resided in New Fairfield all his life.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Napoleon B. Wellman⁸, b. June 18, 1846; m. Sarah Haviland, daughter of William Haviland. Child: (a) Fred Wellman⁹, b. —; lives in Danbury.

- ii. Wesley B. Wellman⁸, b. May 18, 1848; m. 1st, Mary Burroughs; 2d, widow Hattie Sanford Bowdy. Children by first wife: (a) Alvah S. Wellman⁹, d. young; (b) Nellie Wellman⁹, b. —; (c) Jennie M. Wellman⁹, b. —; m. in Walton, N. Y., March 15, 1893, Charles D. Citlow, and resides in Bethlehem, Pa.; (d) Fannie Wellman⁹, b. —; d. young; (e) Henry Wellman⁹, b. —. His second wife had a daughter⁹, b. —.
- iii. Adele Wellman⁸, b. —; d. at about ten or eleven years of age.

1414. Hendrick Hudson Wellman⁷ (Hezekiah Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New Fairfield, Conn., March 25, 1830; married Oct. 17, 1852, Evelyn Pearce, born in New Fairfield, Conn., June 3, 1834; died there Jan. 21, 1885. She was the daughter of Mathew L. Pearce and Eliza, his wife. Mr. Wellman received his education in the district schools of his native town, and at the age of thirteen years took a course of three years at New Fairfield Academy, a portion of the time working for his board by doing "chores" for the principal. At the age of twenty he commenced teaching school during the winter season, following that occupation about twenty years, working and attending to his farm in the summer time. He always lived on the farm which his father owned, and which has been in the family so many generations. He has been acting school visitor for over forty years, constable one year, assessor of taxes five terms, three times of the board of relief, register of voters for twenty-five years, town auditor for twelve years, commissioner of the supreme court and justice of the peace on the aggregate of forty years. He was also contractor for keeping the poor of the town from 1870 till 1876. Mr. Wellman represented his town in the Connecticut legislature in 1863, 1878, and 1885. He served on the committee of education, and took an active part in the debates of the house, and was noted for his clear, concise manner of expression in such debates. He is a member of the Grand Lodge of Odd Fellows of the State of Connecticut, and has filled nearly all of the elective offices in the subordinate lodge.

CHILDREN.

- i. Phebe Wellman⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1856 ; m. Murry Hodge. He died Feb. 7, 1900. She resides in Danbury, Conn. She had no children.
- ii. Hendrick Hudson Wellman⁸, b. in New Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 6, 1858; m. May 28, 1890, Mary Sniffin, of Danbury, Conn. He was made constable on his twenty-first birthday, and served in that office fourteen years. He is a farmer, and resides with his father on the old homestead. Children : (a) Evelyn Gertrude Wellman⁹, b. in New Fairfield, Dec. 28, 1892 ; d. Feb. 24, 1894 ; (b) Anna May Wellman⁹, b. in Danbury, Conn., Oct. 20, 1894 ; (c) Phebe Louise Wellman⁹, b. in New Fairfield, July 27, 1899.
- iii. Lucius Pearce Wellman⁸, b. March 16, 1864 ; m. in 1887, Martha Ganung. Child : (a) Lucius Wellman⁹, b. about 1896 ; d. Feb. 20, 1900.
- iv. Myron Wellman⁸, b. 1866 ; d. 1870.
- v. Lillian Gertrude Wellman⁸, b. June 16, 1874 ; unm. (1900).

1415. George Riley Burton⁷ (John Daniel Burton⁶, John Burton⁵, Mehitable Eastman⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Rodman, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1838 ; married in Rodman, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1863, Sarah Fuller Rice, born in Whatley, Mass., March 20, 1838, daughter of Rev. Lorenzo and Abigail Chauncy (Smith) Rice. She died in New Haven, Conn., March 3, 1894. Mr. Burton received his education at the Albany Normal College ; had charge of public schools in Marshall, Mich., Troy, N. Y., and New Haven, Conn. He is senior member of the firm of George R. Burton & Sons, insurance, New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Lorenzo Burton⁸, b. in Adams, N. Y., July 15, 1863 ; m. July 6, 1897, Emma Abigail Woodworth, daughter of Levi and Emily (Brockett) Woodworth. He graduated from Yale University in the class of 1883 ; A. B. and LL. D., Columbia, in 1886. He resides in New Haven, Conn., where he was president of the board of council in the city government in 1897-8. He is one of the firm of Geo. R. Burton & Sons, New Haven.

- ii. Charles Edward Burton⁸, b. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 19, 1873; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Harriet Waterbury, daughter of William A. and Martha (Kelsey) Waterbury. He is one of the firm of Geo. R. Burton & Sons, of New Haven, Conn., where he resides, and where he was councilman in Ward 2, in 1897-8.
- iii. Homer Frederick Julian Burton⁸, b. in New Haven, Oct. 17, 1875; d. July 8, 1876.
- iv. Louis Rice Burton⁸, b. in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 18, 1880.

1415a. John Osgood Stevens⁷ (Parker Stevens⁶, Jemima Eastman⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born Aug. 31, 1798; died May 2, 1843; married Hannah Gilman.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abial B. Stevens⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1826; d. Oct. 8, 1864.
- 2060. ii. Zelotus Stevens⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1828.
- iii. Sally D. Stevens⁸, b. —; d. Dec. 12, 1844.
- iv. Mary A. Stevens⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1836.
- v. Susan M. Stevens⁸, b. March 12, 1843.

1416. Cynthia Dewey Stevens⁷ (Caleb Stevens⁶, Jemima Eastman⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Piermont, N. H., March 21, 1814; died there Aug. 14, 1840; married in 1836, Isaac H. Healey, son of Elliott and Judith Healey, born in —.

CHILD.

- 2061. i. Sarah Antoinette Healey⁸, b. in Piermont, N. H., Sept. 20, 1837.

1417. Lyman Dewey Stevens⁷ (Caleb Stevens⁶, Jemima Eastman⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Piermont, N. H., Sept. 20, 1821; married in Concord, N. H., Aug. 21, 1850, Achsah Pollard French, daughter of Theodore and Lydia (Pollard) French, born in Concord, N. H., Sept. 25, 1832, died there July 2, 1863. He married 2d, Jan. 20, 1875, Frances Childs Brownell, born in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 21, 1839. Mr. Stevens fitted for college

at Haverhill Academy, Haverhill, N. H. ; entered Dartmouth College in 1839, and graduated in the class of 1843 ; studied law with Hon. Ira Perley, in Concord, N. H., and was admitted to Merrimack county bar in October, 1847 ; has practised in Concord ever since. He has held the following educational, financial, and political offices : Principal of Stanstead Seminary, P. Q., from 1843 to 1845 ; trustee of Kimball Union Academy for twelve years ; trustee of Boscawen Academy ; member of the Board of Education of the city of Concord, N. H. ; president and trustee of the New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts ; director of the National State Capital Bank, of Concord, for thirty-two years ; president of the Merrimack County Savings Bank, of Concord, since its organization, twenty-five years ago ; president of the Concord Gas Light Company, and of the Board of Trade Building Company ; treasurer of the New Hampshire Home Missionary Society, for the past twenty-seven years ; president of the New Hampshire Historical Society ; representative of ward 6, Concord, in the New Hampshire legislature in 1860-61, 1866-67 ; member of the New Hampshire senate in 1881-82 ; presidential elector in 1872 ; member of Executive Council during the administration of Gov. C. H. Bell ; mayor of the city of Concord in 1868-69 ; city solicitor of Concord in 1855-56. In politics a Republican ; in religion a Congregationalist, member of the South Church, in Concord. Mr. Stevens has retired from his law practice, and still resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Margaret French Stevens⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., May 6, 1851 ; unm., and resides at home.
- ii. Henry Webster Stevens⁸, b. March 5, 1853.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Fanny Brownell Stevens⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 10, 1876.
- iv. William Lyman Stevens⁸, b. April 5, 1880. He has just entered Dartmouth College at Hanover, N. H.

1418. Calvin D. Eastman⁷ (Edmund⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Corinth, Vt., —; married March 28, 1837, Hannah Prescott, born in Chester, N. H., Jan. 21, 1811. Mr. Eastman was a shoemaker, and lived in Orange, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gilman S.⁸, b. May 11, 1838.
- ii. Joseph F.⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1840.
- iii. Oscar H. B.⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1845.
- iv. Mary J.⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1850.

1419. Emerson Eastman⁷ (Edmund⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Corinth, Vt., Dec. 12, 1813; died April 8, 1843; married Charlotte Scribner, of Corinth, Vt.

CHILD.

- i. Scott W.⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1848; m. Aug. 23, 1875, Jennie Batchelder, b. July 13, 1858, daughter of Albert and Sarah Bond Batchelder. He is a farmer, and resides in East Corinth, Vt. Children: (a) Henry E.⁹, b. July 10, 1881; (b) Fred L.⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1882; (c) Henry E.⁹, b. —; (d) Willie C.⁹, b. July 26, 1886; (e) Eugene D.⁹, b. April 21, 1896.

1420. Laban Clark Eastman⁷ (Joshua⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Corinth, Vt., Aug. 24, 1805; died in Hyde Park, Vt.; married in 1836, Eliza Whitcomb, born in Washington, Vt., in 1817, died in Hyde Park, Vt., Jan. 30, 1888, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Magoon) Whitcomb, of Johnson, Vt. He spent the first three years of his married life in Corinth, when he removed to Hyde Park and lived the remainder of his life.

CHILDREN.

- 2063. i. Leander Laban⁸, b. in Johnson, Vt., April 19, 1843.
- ii. Carlos Frederick⁸, b. in Johnson, Vt., July 19, 1847; res. Hyde Park, Vt.
- iii. Julia Eliza⁸, b. in Hyde Park, Vt., Sept. 2, 1855; m. — Hadley; res. Hardwick, Vt.

1421. Robert Forsythe Eastman⁷ (Orramus W. B.⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 22, 1811; married Mary Hatch. In 1836 he removed to Mt. Clemens, Mich., and a few months later his wife and infant daughter died, when on Oct. 8, 1840, he married 2d, Miss Harriet M. Rutter, of Philadelphia, Pa. He died at Mt. Clemens, Aug. 12, 1849. His widow, who resides there, says she is quite sure he was born in 1814, and that he was married before reaching his twentieth year. His brother Ezra, who is living in Corinth, Vt., sends the compiler a copy from his father's Bible which gives the date of his birth first given. Soon after settling in Mt. Clemens he opened a store of general merchandise, doing a prosperous business, and continuing in it up to the date of his death. Besides his mercantile business he owned a sawmill, owned and had carried on for him a foundry and ashery. He was an active member and generous supporter of the Presbyterian church in Mt. Clemens. In politics a whig. He was much respected in his business and social life.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- i. Frederick Roberts⁸, b. in Mt. Clemens, Mich., in 1842; enlisted in 1861, in the Second Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry as private; promoted to first lieutenant Company B; mustered out in 1865; was wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of St. Mary's Church, Va., June 24, 1864; was some weeks in Libby prison. He was transferred to the Charleston prison, and was under fire during the blockade. After the close of the war he was a clerk in the Treasury Department in Washington, D. C., four years, when he resigned to enter mercantile business at Denver, Col. He is now secretary of the Board of Trade in Mt. Clemens, Mich. He is a trader in stocks, etc.; he is unm.
- ii. Arthur Roberts⁸, b. in Mt. Clemens, Mich., in 1844; enlisted in 1861 in the Ninth Michigan Infantry; discharged for disability in 1862. Upon his recovery he joined the

Eighth Michigan Cavalry, and was appointed first lieutenant of Company D, Nov. 1, 1862; was wounded in the battle of Sweet Water, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1863; in hospital at Nashville, and in Detroit; honorably discharged for disability just before the close of the war in 1865. He resides in Mt. Clemens, Mich.; unm.

1422. Ezra M. Eastman⁷ (Orramus⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Corinth, Vt., July 8, 1823; married Emeline Willis, born in 1823, died ——. He resides in Corinth, where he has been a carpenter and farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. A child⁸, b. in Chelsea, Vt., July 2, 1850; d. April 7, 1852.
- ii. Martha⁸, b. in 1855; she was adopted; m. in 1884, John C. Hastings. Child: (a) Emeline Eastman Hastings⁹, b. in 1884.

1423. Bezar Lathan Eastman⁷ (Harvey⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Orange, Vt., Aug. 27, 1836; married 1st, Oct. 29, 1859, Suzana Welch, born in Groton, Vt., April 19, 1841, died May 8, 1882; married 2d, Dec. 8, 1884, Sarah Jane Moulton, born in Groton, Vt., May 7, 1857. Mr. Eastman resides in Corinth, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cynthia A.⁸, b. in Washington, Vt., March 26, 1862; d. Aug. 7, 1874.
- ii. Hattie E.⁸, b. in Topsham, Vt., Sept. 16, 1863; m. 1st, March 30, 1882, Charles Sumner. Children: (a) (b) daughters⁹; (c) son⁹. M. 2d, Sept. 13, 1889, Albin Bishop, and had (a) (b) girls⁹, and (c) son⁹. They reside in Corinth, Vt.
- iii. Alice J.⁸, b. in Topsham, Vt., April 29, 1865; d. Aug. 15, 1874.
- iv. Lizzie R.⁸, b. in Topsham, Vt., Nov. 2, 1866; d. Aug. 13, 1874.
- v. Libbeus W.⁸, b. in Topsham, Vt., Dec. 29, 1868; d. Aug. 25, 1874.

- vi. Harvey⁸, b. in Topsham, Vt., May 16, 1870; d. Aug. 10, 1874.
- vii. Emeline W.⁸, b. in Corinth, Vt., March 18, 1874; m. April 29, 1893, George F. Townsend. Children: (a) Amah Luella Townsend⁹, b. in Bradford, Vt., May 10, 1894; (b) Alvy George Townsend⁹, b. in Bradford, Vt., March 10, 1897, and died April 29, 1897, just four years from the day she was married.
- viii. Rosa Belle⁸, b. in Corinth, Vt., Sept. 3, 1875; m. in Corinth, Nov. 30, 1893, David Nathaniel Sargent, b. in Ryegate, Vt., March 8, 1870, son of Phineas L. and Abbie G. (Jones) Sargent. They reside in East Topsham, Vt. Children: (a) Olive S. Sargent⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1895; d. April 10, 1895; (b) Roy E. Sargent⁹, b. March 17, 1896; (c) Irena W. Sargent⁹, b. June 15, 1900.
- ix. Ezra M.⁸, b. in Corinth, Vt., Sept. 3, 1877.
- x. Bezar L.⁸, b. in Corinth, Vt., Sept. 22, 1879.
- xi. Aaron W.⁸, b. in Corinth, Vt., Aug. 30, 1881.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- xii. Leon E.⁸, b. in Corinth, Vt., July 8, 1884.
- xiii. Infant⁸, b. in Corinth, Vt., July 29, 1886; d. Sept. 4, 1886.
- xiv. Mark B.⁸, b. in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 29, 1888.
- xv. David F.⁸, b. in Corinth, Vt., Sept. 10, 1890.
- xvi. Suzana⁸, b. in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 10, 1893.

The deaths of the five children all occurred from diphtheria, and within seventeen days of each other.

1424. Joseph Heath Eastman⁷ (Jess⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Corinth, Vt., Nov. 26, 1830; married in Unity, N. H., May 3, 1853, Martha Ann Thurber, daughter of Harris and Leah (Heath) Thurber, born in Vershire, Vt., June 12, 1827, died in Hanover Center, N. H., Sept. 21, 1899. Mr. Eastman and his wife were first cousins. Mr. Eastman resides in Hanover Center, N. H., where he is a farmer, stone-cutter and baker. He is a Free Baptist, superintendent of Sunday school, highway surveyor, and school committee.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma J.⁸, b. —; d. —.
- ii. Joseph H.⁸, b. —; d. an infant.
- iii. Abbie Etta⁸, b. June 2, 1857; m. Mr. Morrill, lives in Hanover Centre, N. H. He is a school teacher. She has been interested in church work, and is a member of the First Baptist church, as is also Mr. Morrill, deacon, superintendent of Sunday school. He is now on the board of education.

1425. Edmund Tucker Eastman⁷ (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 7, 1820; died in Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1892; married Nov. 21, 1865, Mrs. Clara Augusta Eastman, widow of Joseph Leonard Eastman⁷, son of Jonathan⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹. Mr. Eastman's early life was spent upon his father's farm in Hampstead, and he attended the district schools of Hampstead until seventeen years old, when he entered Atkinson Academy, and after a term of study there went to Phillips Academy, at Andover, where he fitted for college. He entered Harvard at the age of twenty-two, and graduated in 1846, in the class with Charles Norton, George F. Hoar, Fitz-Edward Hall, and many others, since famous men. He soon after entered the Harvard Medical School, from which he graduated in 1850, and soon entered upon his practice as a physician, and continued in practice till his death. He represented his ward (17) in the Massachusetts legislature in 1882-3. He was an active member of the Old South Church from 1857 to his death, and was superintendent of the Sunday school for six years.

CHILD.

2064. i. Edmund Chase⁸, b. in Boston, Mass., March 19, 1867.

1426. Hamilton Chase Eastman⁷ (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., March 4, 1830; married in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec.



EDMUND TUCKER EASTMAN (1425).



13, 1865, Nancy Rogers Marston, born in Sandown, N. H. She died in Hampstead. Mr. Eastman is a stationary engineer, and resides in Hampstead, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2065. i. John Marston⁸, b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1868.
- 2066. ii. Henry Lincoln⁸, b. in Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 3, 1871.

1427. George W. Eastman⁷ (Amassa⁶, Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., June 18, 1822 ; married July 4, 1848, Maria Colby, of Hampstead, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Etta⁸, b. July 24, 1853 ; d. March 18, 1855.
- ii. Jacob Hubert⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1856 ; d. Oct. 6, 1856.
- iii. Mary Etta⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1857 ; d. Jan. 16, 1858.
- 2067. iv. Laurietta Ada⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1858.

1428. Charles Carroll Eastman⁷ (Amassa⁶, Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., Aug. 21, 1832 ; married Dec. 15, 1859, Elizabeth Higgins, of Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles V.⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1860.
- ii. Albert S.⁸, b. May 28, 1861.

1429. William Henry Eastman⁷ (Benjamin Clement⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Barnard, Vt., Dec. 27, 1815 ; died in Lisbon, N. H., Oct. 24, 1899 ; married 1st, in Grantham, N. H., Jan. 15, 1844, Pauline Sibley Winter, born in Grantham, N. H., Jan. 14, 1821, died in Grantham, April 19, 1878, daughter of Reuben and Mahala (Putnam) Winter. Mr. Eastman married 2d. He entered the Methodist Episcopal Church as a minister, and after a few years espoused the Advent doctrine, and preached that doctrine as long as he lived.

CHILD.

- i. Edward Gamage³, b. in Grantham, N. H., Nov. 22, 1847; m. 1st, in Newport, N. H., March 14, 1877, Elma E. Dodge, b. in Grantham, N. H., Oct. 22, 1849, d. Oct. 19, 1880; m. 2d, March 16, 1885, a Miss Folansby, b. in Boscawen, N. H., June 16, 1858, daughter of William W. and Ann (Noyes) Folansby, of Boscawen, N. H. Mr. Eastman is the attorney-general of New Hampshire. He resides in Exeter, and is in the practice of law. He was educated in the common schools of the town, at Kimball Union Academy, and at Dartmouth College, from which he graduated in the class of 1874. He studied law in the office of Judge A. P. Carpenter, of Bath, and was admitted to the bar in 1876. In September of that year he began the practice of his profession in Exeter, becoming the partner of the late Gen. Gilman Marston. In 1876 he was representative from the town of Grantham in the lower branch of the state legislature, and in 1889 was a member of the state senate. He was county solicitor of Rockingham county from 1883 to 1888. Upon the death of Hon. Daniel Barnard, in 1892, Mr. Eastman was appointed attorney-general of the state, and this position he still holds. He has earned for himself a leading position at the bar of the state, having served in many important and famous cases, again and again proving his ability to deal with weighty and legal questions. In his legislative service he occupied a prominent position, and has always given strong support to the best interests of the community in which he lives. Child by first wife: (a) Helen May⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1878; unm. Children by second wife: (b) Ella Folansby⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1888; (c) Edwin Winter⁹, b. June 18, 1894.

1429a. Charlotte Helen Eastman⁷ (Benjamin Clement⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Barnard, Vt., Oct. 22, 1821; died in Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 7, 1897; buried in Concord, N. H. She married 1st, Ezra Wilmarth Hazen, born Sept. 10, 1812, died in South Weare, N. H., Sept. 2, 1845, son of Jesse Adams and Hannah

(Brown) Hazen; married 2d, John Dearborn, of Deerfield, N. H. He died before she did. She lived in Weare, N. H., with her first husband, and in Deerfield with her second.

CHILDREN.

- i. (Dr.) Elijah Brown Hazen⁸, b. in South Weare, N. H., March 13, 1841; m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1877, in Epping, N. H., Eugenie Abrundette Rande, b. in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 16, 1860, d. in Providence, R. I., July 24, 1886, daughter of Jean Francois and Louise Juliana (Greylock) Durande. (This name was shortened to John Francis Rande.) He m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1888, in New York city, May Shirley Sheare, b. in Charleston, S. C., May 12, 1864, d. in Mexico city, Aug. 19, 1889, daughter of Alexander Hamilton and Mary Antonina (Blaxton) Sheare. He m. 3d, July 11, 1895, in Lawrence, Kan., Mrs. Cornelia Jozaena (Zonne) Jennings, b. in Gonda, Holland, Feb. 13, 1852, daughter of Henry and Peternella Johanna Hendrka (Van Katz Smollenburghe) Zonne, widow of William Clyde Jennings. Child by 1st wife: (a) Edith Charlotte Frances Hazen⁹, b. in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 23, 1877; d. in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 11, 1878.
- ii. Henry Wilmarth Hazen⁸, b. April 14, 1842; d. in Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 26, 1899; buried in Lynn, Mass.; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1877, Isabel Frances Dearborn, b. in Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 1, 1845, daughter of Samuel and Lucy Maria (Currier) Dearborn.

1430. Edmund Greeley Eastman⁷ (Edmund Greeley⁶, Edmund⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Eaton, N. H., Feb. 16, 1846; married in Nova Scotia, Sept. 29, 1865, Agnes Jennie McKeene, born in New Hampshire, July 19, 1842, died in Georgiaville, R. I., Nov. 25, 1890, daughter of Adam and Susan (Higgins) McKeene. He married 2d, in Georgiaville, R. I., July 8, 1896, Cora Bell McCarmick. Mr. Eastman is the pastor of the Free Baptist Church in Meredith, N. H. He has held the offices of selectman, assessor, and overseer of poor, in Parkman, Me.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. William McKeene⁸, b. in Arlington, Mass., Dec. 18, 1864. P. O. address, Providence, R. I., Journal office.
- ii. Susan Angelyn⁸, b. in Parkman, Me., May 5, 1872; d. in Georgiaville, R. I., March 10, 1897; m. Oct. 18, 1894, Frederick L. Austin; no children.
- iii. Edmund Eugene⁸, b. in Abbott, Me., Sept. 16, 1877.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- iv. Mabel Angelyn⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1897.

1431. Abel Farrington⁷ (Susan Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 4, 1827; married Oct. 21, 1854, Ellen F. Watham. He resides in Mexico, Me., where he is a farmer.

CHILD.

- i. Henry E. Farrington⁸, b. in Lovell, Me., —; m. Sept. 5, 1880, Bell H. Keniston, daughter of William and Caroline (Harriman) Keniston; resides in Lovell, Me.

1432. Benjamin Eastman⁷ (David⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 4, 1828; died there Aug. 10, 1895; married in Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 23, 1862, Susan Farrington, born in Stowe, Me., June 12, 1836, daughter of Henry S. and Susan (Chandler) Farrington. Mr. Eastman was a school teacher, farmer, and merchant; resided in Fryeburg, Me., where his widow now resides.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Clinton⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1864; m. March 18, 1891, Caroline Berry Carter. He resides at Conway, N. H.; a blacksmith.
- ii. Carlos Hermon⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1876; d. Sept. 18, 1879.

1433. Henry Nelson Eastman⁷ (David⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 23, 1838; married in Fryeburg, Me., in 1864, Alice

H. Walker, born in 1844, daughter of Nathaniel and Olive (Charles) Walker. He lived in Fryeburg, Me. She married 2d, July 5, 1900, Edwin S. Walker, of Fryeburg, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Owen Clinton⁸, b. in Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 25, 1868; m. in Lovell, Me., Aug. 16, 1886, Charlotte Estelle Andrews, b. in Lovell, Me., March 8, 1858, daughter of Cyrus and Betsey (Chandler) Andrews. He is a farmer in Lovell, Me.; they have no children.
- ii. Henry Bertram⁸, b. in Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 22, 1872; m. Lucinda Abbott.
- iii. Wirt Belden⁸, b. in Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 16, 1877.

1434. Hiram P. Eastman⁷ (Isaac⁶, Pearson⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 10, 1841; married in Lebanon, Feb. 3, 1864, Julia Ann Davis, born in Sunapee, N. H., March 28, 1841, daughter of Eli and Eunice (Bickford) Davis, of Sunapee, N. H. Mr. Eastman is a hame maker, and resides in Sunapee, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2068. i. Hiram Burton⁸, b. in Sunapee, N. H., Nov. 24, 1867.
2069. ii. Ada Jeanette⁸, b. in Sunapee, N. H., July 16, 1870.

1435. Gideon Eastman⁷ (Isaac⁶, Pearson⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Lebanon, N. H., July 7, 1827; married in Plainfield, N. H., May 27, 1866, Urilla Davis, born in Plainfield, N. H., Nov. 5, 1833, daughter of Sanford and Betsey (Smith) Davis, of Grantham, N. H. Mr. Eastman is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, in Lebanon, N. H., where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN LEBANON, N. H.

- i. Erwin Davis⁸, b. April 21, 1867; d. —.
- ii. Grace R.⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1870; d. —.
- iii. Etta Choate⁸, b. June 6, 1876; m. Sept. 6, 1898, Fred Allen Reed, son of Frank A. Reed, of Newport, N. H., where Fred lives.

1436. Alphonso Eastman⁷ (Edmund⁶, Pearson⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 23, 1846; married in Canaan, N. H., Dec. 6, 1871, Carrie M. George, born in Canaan, N. H., Dec. 9, 1848, daughter of Col. Elijah and Caroline (Eastman) George, of Canaan, N. H. Mr. Eastman is a machinist, and resides at No. 265 Lowell street, Manchester, N. H. He was major drummer in the War of the Rebellion.

CHILD.

- i. Sadie E.⁸, b. in Enfield, N. H., Dec. 12, 1874.

1437. Augusta Eastman⁷ (Nelson⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Manlius, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1840; married March 28, 1859, William Vandoser, born in Lenox, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1837; resides in Manlius, N. Y.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN POMPEY, N. Y.

- i. Charles William Vandoser⁸, b. April 30, 1860; m. and lives in Manlius, N. Y.
- ii. Lucinda Vandoser⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1862; m. Edward Templar; resides in Lockport, N. Y.
- iii. Nelson Vandoser⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1864; m. Oscar White; resides in Manlius, N. Y.
- iv. Florence Vandoser⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1866; m. Joseph W. Penney; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1438. Lucinda A. Eastman⁷ (Nelson⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Manlius, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1851; married June 27, 1869, Leander L. Bradt, born in Cicero, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1839; resides in Manlius, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Curtis W. Bradt⁸, b. in Cicero, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1870; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Cora —, who died in 1896. Child: (a) Marie⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1890.
- ii. Mabel E. Bradt⁸, b. in Pompey, N. Y., May 19, 1873; m. June 18, 1893, William Milton. Child: (a) Cora Milton⁹, b. March 10, 1894.

- iii. Minnie Bradt⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1879.
- iv. Nellie Eva Bradt⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1882.
- v. Leonard G. Bradt⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1886.
- vi. Verzy Ray Bradt⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1890.

1439. Nancy C. Eastman⁷ (Ezra F.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Manlius, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1841; married in Delphi, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1862, H. H. Tracy, born in Delphi, N. Y., May 10, 1837; resides in Delphi, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Burnell H. Tracy⁸, b. in Delphi, N. Y., May 3, 1863; m. in Oran, N. Y., June 5, 1889, Lillian A. Taylor, b. in Deruyter, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1868. Children: (a) Bula F. Tracy⁹, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1890; d. Nov. 7, 1890; (b) Harold B. Tracy⁹, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., June 18, 1893; (c) Benjamin George Tracy⁹, b. in Oran, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1896.
- ii. Lottie C. Tracy⁸, b. in Delphi, N. Y., July 10, 1865; m. March 9, 1872, Zora L. Scott, b. in North Adams, Mass., May 9, 1855. Child: (a) Walter Edward Tracy⁹, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1894.
- iii. Millard E. Tracy⁸, b. in Delphi, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1870; is unm. and lives at home.

1440. Albert H. Eastman⁷ (David W.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Manlius, N. Y., March 29, 1842; married in Fayetteville, N. Y., May 6, 1869, Joseph Ellinge. They reside in Fayetteville, N. Y.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN FAYETTEVILLE, N. Y.

- i. Minnie Olive⁸, b. April 9, 1870; m. Nov. 16, 1892.
- ii. Dyer David⁸, b. May 13, 1875.
- iii. Edwin Ellinge⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1876.
- iv. John Carl⁸, b. March 11, 1879.

1441. Hiram David Eastman⁷ (David W.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Manlius, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1844; married in Fayetteville, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1869, Anna Graham, born in Fayetteville, N. Y., Jan. 19,

1850, daughter of Miles and Phebe (Palmer) Graham. Mr. Eastman is a mail carrier in Chicago, Ill. . He resides at No. 7222 South Chicago avenue, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Francis Miles⁸, b. in Fayetteville, N. Y., July 1, 1870; res. at home.
- ii. Guy Armin⁸, b. at Grasslake, Mich., Nov. 26, 1872; d. Dec. 28, 1872.
- iii. Clayton L.⁸, b. in Laport, Ind., April 6, 1875; d. Jan. 1, 1877.

1442. Della Abigail Eastman⁷ (Ebenezer R.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Manlius, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1845; married 1st, in Perryville, N. Y., July 9, 1866, Frank O. Phillips, born in Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1842, and from him was divorced March 15, 1880; married 2d, in Logansport, Ind., Dec. 9, 1881, James Lumsden, born in Scotland, Feb. 7, 1836, and died in Springfield, Ill., Aug., 30, 1887. She died in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 30, 1901.

CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Lula May Phillips⁸, b. in Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 22, 1869; d. in St. Paul, Minn., June 1, 1893; m. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 21, 1891, Emil F. Sternberg, b. in Portage, Wis., Jan. 19, 1862; their only child (a) Vera May Sternberg⁹, b. in St. Paul, Minn., May 11, 1893.

1443. Oscar L. Eastman⁷ (Orresta⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), was born April 1, 1851, at Ira, Cayuga county, N. Y. His father was a Baptist clergyman, and after leaving Ira resided successively at Turin, Lewis county, Litchfield, Herkimer county, Plymouth, Chenango county, Springfield, Otsego county, Ontario and Walworth, Wayne county, all in New York state. Oscar was educated in the common schools of the places where his parents resided, and later took a course at the "Eastman National Business College," at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. During his residence at Springfield he learned telegraphy, and was an operator when



OSCAR LUCE EASTMAN (1443).



the news of President Lincoln's being shot rang over the wires in 1865. On Feb. 21, 1871, he came to Rondout, Ulster Co., N. Y., since incorporated into the city of Kingston, where he has since resided. The next day he accepted a position as clerk in a bookstore and telegraph operator, his employer being superintendent of telegraph of the line. His employer was also postmaster of the then Rondout postoffice, and he was at once sworn in as clerk in the postoffice, every day dividing his time between the two places. He continued doing so until May 9, 1877, when he resigned from the bookstore and became deputy postmaster under a new postmaster. This position he retained until Dec. 1, 1880, when he resigned and became bookkeeper in the general office of the Wallkill Valley Railroad Company. He served as such until Feb. 14, 1882, when he entered the employ of Samuel D. Coykendall, the railroad and steamboat magnate, where he has been ever since that time. He at once became auditor and general bookkeeper of the Stony Clove & Catskill Mountain Railroad Company, and served as such until July 1, 1893, when the company was sold to another corporation. At the same time, Feb. 14, 1882, he became bookkeeper of the Kingston City Railroad Company, and on Oct. 1, 1884, became auditor, which position he held until Jan. 16, 1901, when Mr. Coykendall, who owned all of the stock, sold it to another corporation, and the management was changed. On April 10, 1895, he became secretary and treasurer of the Rhinebeck & Kingston Ferry Company, and is still serving as such. On Jan. 19, 1901, he became head bookkeeper of the Cornell Steamboat Company (the largest towing corporation in the world), and of the New York & Rosendale Cement Company. He is a member of the "National Association of Accountants and Bookkeepers." On Sept. 23, 1874, he married Miss Kate Preston, who was born at Rondout, Ulster county, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1854, and their married life has been

unusually happy. On Sept. 1, 1884, he was appointed treasurer of the Board of Education of Ulster Academy, and has been reappointed every year since. Oscar united with the Baptist Church at Ontario, N. Y., in 1866, and transferred to Rondout, when he moved there. He has since served the church as clerk for twenty-one years, trustee and treasurer for fifteen years, member of the prudential committee for nineteen years, and early in 1901 was elected deacon. On Dec. 15, 1894, he became a life member of the Eastman Family Association of the United States. He is a member of the various Masonic bodies in the American Rite; is a past master, past district deputy grand master, grand representative, and assistant grand lecturer in Symbolic Masonry; past high priest, past grand master of First Veil, and assistant grand lecturer in Capitular Masonry, and a past commander in the Commandery of Knights Templar. He is a thirty-second degree Mason in the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, northern jurisdiction, a noble of the Mystic Shrine, and a member of the Masonic Veterans' Association, the Masonic Historical Society of the State of New York, the Fraternal Union of Anointed High Priests of the State of New York, the New York Society of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America. He is also a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, is patron of his local chapter, and assistant grand lecturer under the grand chapter. On Aug. 30, 1867, he became a member of the Independent Order of Good Templars, and has kept his membership intact to the present time, having received and used every quarterly password from the first. Has served in various offices, and is a past chief Templar, past lodge deputy, past county chief Templar, past county deputy, past grand assistant secretary of the Grand Lodge, and is an honorary member of the International Supreme Lodge. When the supreme lodge established the three years' course of reading, he enrolled as a member and graduated with the first or pioneer class, thereby receiving the degree of Master of Royal Templars.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN RONDOUT, N. Y.

- i. Fred Halsey⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1875.
- ii. Lizzie May⁸, b. May 13, 1878.
- iii. Frank Lumsden⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1886.

All live at home, No. 22, Ferry street, Kingston, N. Y.

1444. Harriet Emma Eastman⁷ (Orresta⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Turin, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1853; married in Walworth, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1872, John Richard Newton, born in Warwick, Eng., Jan. 28, 1853; resides in Ontario Center, N. Y.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN WALWORTH, N. Y.

- i. Oscar Newton⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1873; d. Oct. 18, 1878.
- ii. Frank John Newton⁸, b. March 6, 1874; d. Oct. 16, 1882.
- iii. Fred Hayes Newton⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1876.
- iv. Edna Browning Newton⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1882; m. at Ontario, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1901, Samuel Alphonzo Sweet, b. in Ontario, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1879.
- v. Orresta Jay Newton⁸, b. June 5, 1884.
- vi. Ida Anna Newton⁸, b. May 31, 1886.

1445. Ida May Eastman⁷ (Orresta⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Litchfield, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1857; married in Walworth, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1875, Watson Eugene Kelley, born in Coventry, N. Y., March 27, 1854, died in Walworth, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1898. She resides in Rochester, N. Y., at No. 78 Monroe avenue.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN WALWORTH, N. Y.

- i. Inez Lorinda Kelley⁸, b. June 15, 1882.
- ii. Blanche May Kelley⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1887.

Both with their mother.

1446. Dwight Monroe Eastman⁷ (Thomas J.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in New Woodstock, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1855; married 1st, Sept. 20, 1876, —; married 2d, in Fayetteville, N. Y., Oct. 2, Sarah Cotter, born in Fayetteville, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1859. They reside in Rome, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Lu Relle Frank⁸, b. in New Woodstock, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1878.
- ii. Blanche⁸, b. in Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1880.

1447. Elisha Eugene Eastman⁷ (Thomas J.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in New Woodstock, N. Y., April 4, 1852; married in New Woodstock, Oct. 23, 1873, Eva May Hubbard, born in New Woodstock, N. Y., July 13, 1852; resides in Binghamton, N. Y. He is a carriage maker.

CHILDREN.

- i. Albert Brunell⁸, b. in New Woodstock, N. Y., June 22, 1874; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Ella May Loomis, b. in Binghamton, N. Y., May 21, 1875. Child: (a) Ralph Brunell⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1897; d. Sept. 8, 1898.
- ii. A nameless son⁸, b. in Cincinatus, N. Y., April 15, 1877; d. April 22, 1877.
- iii. Louis Hubbard⁸, b. in Cincinnatus, N. Y., March 11, 1879; d. June 16, 1879.

1448. Elbridge G. Carter⁷ (Daniel Carter⁶, Daniel Carter⁵, Susannah Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born Dec. 4, 1808; married Mary S. Hook, of Concord, N. H. Mr. Carter was for many years agent for the United States and Canada express. He resided at Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary O. Carter⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1836; m. L. E. Warren, of Littleton, Mass. Mr. Warren was at one time professor of mathematics at Colby University, Waterville, Me.
- ii. George W. Carter⁸, b. July 18, 1842.

1449. Luther Carter⁷ (John Carter⁶, Nathan Carter⁵, Susannah Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born Aug. 24, 1829; married Mary A. Coffin, of Newburyport, Mass., where he settled.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary C. Carter⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1855.
- ii. Lillian F. Carter⁸, b. May 12, 1858.
- iii. Luther E. Carter⁸, b. May 1, 1865; d. Aug. 1, 1865.

1450. John Carter⁷ (John Carter⁶, Nathan Carter⁵, Susannah Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born March 5, 1834; married Julia F. Bryant, of Madrid, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank L. Carter⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1860.
- ii. J. Wesley Carter⁸, b. April 20, 1864.
- iii. Jennie E. Carter⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1874.

1451. William H. Carter⁷ (Jeremiah Carter⁶, Nathan Carter⁵, Susannah Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born Oct. 4, 1828; married Ann W. Norvell, of Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George W. Carter⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1855.
- ii. John Carter⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1865.
- iii. Georgianna Carter⁸, b. July 5, 1874.

1452. Sherman J. Carter⁷ (Jeremiah Carter⁶, Nathan Carter⁵, Susannah Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born Oct. 25, 1831; married Emma A. Dow, and settled in Gloucester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sherman Carter⁸, b. April 26, 1854.
- ii. John D. Carter⁸, b. July 3, 1858.
- iii. Fred O. Carter⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1860.
- iv. Emma F. A. Carter⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1863.

1453. Nathan P. Carter⁷ (Nathan Carter⁶, Nathan Carter⁵, Susannah Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born April 27, 1836; married Caroline Rice, of Boston, Mass., and settled in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bertie Carter², b. in St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 12, 1866; d. young.
- ii. Hattie S. Carter², b. in St. Louis, Mo., July 12, 1868.
- iii. Eugene J. Carter², b. in Astoria, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1871.
- iv. Willie N. Carter², b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 25, 1876.

1454. Benjamin Brown French⁷ (Daniel French⁶, Gould French⁵, Daniel French⁴, Joseph French³, Sarah Eastman², Roger¹), born in Chester, N. H., Sept. 4, 1800; died in Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1870; married 1st, Jan. 11, 1825, Elizabeth Smith Richardson, born in Groton, Mass., July 13, 1805, died in May, 1861, daughter of Hon. William M. Richardson, chief justice of New Hampshire from 1816 to 1837. He married 2d, Sept. 9, 1862, Mary Ellen Brady, born in Washington, D. C., Dec., 1831. Mr. French studied at North Yarmouth Academy, Maine; studied law with his father, and was admitted to the bar in Feb., 1825. Dartmouth conferred the honorary degree of A. M. on him in 1852. He practiced law at Hooksett and Sutton, N. H., was appointed clerk of the courts, and went to Newport in 1827; was assistant clerk of the New Hampshire senate in 1830, and was representative in the New Hampshire legislature in 1831-32-33. He was proprietor and editor of the *New Hampshire Spectator*. He was an assistant clerk of the United States house of representatives in 1833, clerk of the house in 1845; was president of the Magnetic Telegraph Company, and commissioner of public buildings in Washington, D. C. He was a thirty-third degree Mason, and was Grand Master of the District of Columbia.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 2069a. i. Francis Ormond French⁸, b. in Chester, N. H., Sept. 12, 1837.
- 2069b. ii. Benjamin Brown French, Jr.⁸, b. in Washington, D. C., Feb. 4, 1845.

1455. Henry Flagg French⁷ (Daniel French⁶, Gould French⁵, Daniel French⁴, Joseph French³, Sarah Eastman², Roger¹), born in Chester, N. H., Aug. 14, 1813; died in Concord, Mass., Nov. 29, 1885; married 1st, Oct. 9, 1838, Anne Richardson, born in Groton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1811, died Aug. 29, 1856, daughter of Hon. William M. Richardson, chief justice of New Hampshire. He married 2d, Sept. 29, 1859, Pamela Mellen Prentice born in Keene, N. H., Oct. 27, 1821, daughter of Hon. John Prentice, for many years editor of the *Keene Sentinel*. Mr. French was educated at Pinkerton Academy, at Derry, Pembroke, N. H., and Hingham, Mass., where he went to study French. He studied law in his father's office, and at the Law School in Cambridge, Mass., and was admitted to the bar, Aug. 14, 1835. He practiced law with his father as long as he lived, when he went to Portsmouth for one year, then removed to Exeter, and held the office of solicitor ten years from 1838, and that of bank commissioner four years from 1848. He practiced law there until appointed a justice of the court of common pleas, Aug. 15, 1854, which office he held till Aug. 1, 1859. He opened an office in Boston in Sept., 1859, and removed his family to Cambridge in 1860; was appointed assistant district attorney for Suffolk county, Nov. 19, 1862, and held the office (at the same time practicing law) until June, 1865, when he was elected the first president of the Massachusetts Agricultural College. He removed to Amherst, where the college was established Sept., 1865, having resigned his office in Boston. Being unable to organize the college according to his ideas of what such an institution should be, he resigned his position there Oct. 17, 1866, and removed to Boston, where he renewed his profession in the spring of 1867. He purchased a farm in Concord, Mass., on which he resided. In 1852 Dartmouth conferred upon him the honorary degree of M. A. He was elected

honorary member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, at Cambridge, July, 1861. He published a very full treatise upon farm draining soon after his agricultural tour in Europe in 1857.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 2070. i. Henriette Van Mater French⁶, b. in Chester, N. H., Sept. 29, 1839.
- 2071. ii. William M. R. French⁶, b. in Exeter, N. H., Oct. 1, 1843.
- 2072. iii. Sarah Flagg French⁶, b. in Exeter, N. H., Aug. 14, 1846.
- 2078. iv. Daniel Chester French⁶, b. in Exeter, N. H., April 20, 1850.

1456. Walter Blake⁷ (Charlotte A. B. Eastman⁶, Samuel Conner⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1856; married 1st, Jennie Louise Lock, born in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 20, 1850, died in Concord, Sept., 1898; married 2d, Dec. 9, 1898, Izetta B. Badger, widow of Carl Ericson. Mr. Blake received his education in the Boston schools, and Tilton Seminary, Tilton, N. H.; entered the employ of the old B., C. & M. R. R., at the age of seventeen years, and has held every position from the lowest up to conductor, which position he now holds. He now resides in the Aquilla Block, Concord, N. H.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Eastman Blake⁸, b. in Concord, April 11, 1898.

1457. Anna Mary Eastman⁷ (Henry Patrick⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Merrittstown, Pa., Oct. 10, 1860; married June 7, 1887, Jacob S. Hackney, of Uniontown, Pa., where they reside. He is an M. D.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha Francis Hackney⁸, b. in Uniontown, Pa., April 4, 1888; d. Feb. 11, 1893.
- ii. Virginia Woodbury Hackney⁸, b. May 30, 1890.
- iii. Henry Eastman Hackney⁸, b. April 2, 1892.
- iv. Mary Francis Hackney⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1894.
- v. Jacob Sidwell Hackney⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1895.

1458. William Elkins Crockett⁷ (Mary Butler Taylor⁶, Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 1, 1824; married April, 1845, Harriet Curtis, born in Thetford, Vt., Feb. 16, 1825. He was a manufacturer of leather belting, doing business in Newburyport, Mass., where he resided.

CHILDREN.

- i. Erni T. Crockett⁸, b. in Thetford, Vt., Sept. 14, 1847.
- ii. Benaiah C. Crockett⁸, b. in Thetford, Vt., Aug. 17, 1849.
- iii. Lizzie H. Crockett⁸, b. in New Hampton, N. H., Sept. 11, 1851.
- iv. William H. Crockett⁸, b. in Newburyport, Mass., July 19, 1854; d. Jan. 21, 1855.

1459. Ira Taylor Crockett⁷ (Mary Butler Taylor⁶, Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., May 12, 1826; married in Manchester, N. H., by Rev. C. W. Wallace, June 10, 1848, Drusilla Fitts, born in Dorchester, N. H., Dec. 29, 1823. He lived in Thetford, Vt., and Sanbornton, N. H., and after the death of his wife removed to Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laura Ann Crockett⁸, b. in Dorchester, N. H., May 21, 1850.
- ii. George F. Crockett⁸, b. in Thetford, Vt., April 3, 1852.
- iii. Mary Ella Crockett⁸, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 19, 1854; d. Jan. 19, 1855.
- iv. Ada Bell Crockett⁸, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., July 7, 1859.

1460. Laura Elizabeth Crockett⁷ (Mary Butler Taylor⁶, Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Holderness, N. H., July 6, 1828; died in Plymouth, N. H., Oct. 9, 1880; married Jan. 12, 1854, William Gould Hull, born in Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 26, 1826. She was a lady of

high culture, gifted in conversation and as a writer, but especially faithful and endeared as a wife, mother, and friend. They resided in Plymouth, N. H., where he was a merchant, and later engaged in the lumber trade.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Crockett Hull⁸, b. April 30, 1857.
- ii. Heber William Hull⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1861.

1461. Frances J. Taylor⁷ (Ira Allen Taylor⁶, Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in New Hampton, N. H., April 7, 1834; married in Manchester, N. H., by Rev. D. P. Cilley, Feb. 5, 1849, Tristram Bragg, born in Thetford, Vt., Aug. 31, 1828. He was a farmer, and in 1876 was living in Salisbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary E. Bragg⁸, b. April 7, 1852; d. Oct. 15, 1856.
- ii. Mary (?) Bragg⁸, b. July 7, 1858; d. Oct. 20, 1865.
- iii. John Leland Bragg⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1861.
- iv. Abraham Lincoln Bragg⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1865.
- v. Frank Taylor Bragg⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1871.

1462. George Boardman MacLellan⁷ (Rachel Moore Taylor⁶, Salley Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in King and Queen county, Va., July 27, 1833; married June 20, 1858, Emily Marshall Moore, daughter of William and Abigail D. (Robinson) Moore. Mr. MacLellan fitted for college at the old institution in New Hampton, graduated at Yale College in the class of 1858, as salutatorian. He went south where he taught several years. He served three years in the Confederate army, 1862-65. He resided in New Hampton, N. H., for three years, 1868-71, and removed to St. Louis, Mo., where he was a classical teacher, 1879-81.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Livermore MacLellan⁸, b. in Oktibbeha county, Miss., Dec. 18, 1859 ; d. Oct. 11, 1866.
- ii. Ade MacLellan⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1861 ; d. Oct. 28, 1862.
- iii. Maud Muller MacLellan⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1865.
- iv. Robert Morris MacLellan⁸, b. in Columbus, Miss., May 8, 1868.
- v. Louisa Adelaide MacLellan⁸, b. in New Hampton, N. H., July 17, 1871.
- vi. George Taylor MacLellan⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1873 ; d. Feb., 1876.

1463. Howard Taylor Smith⁷ (Laura Elizabeth Taylor⁶, Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Bristol, N. H., July 16, 1855 ; married at Hotel Huntington, Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1879, Nellie H. Fellows, of Franklin, N. H. He immediately went to St. Paul, Minn., where he has been employed by the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad as cashier at the freight house, St. Paul.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Mason Smith⁸, b. in St. Paul, Dec. 6, 1880 ; d. July 29, 1881.
- ii. Harold Taylor Smith⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1883 ; d. Sept. 29, 1883.
- iii. Howard Dean Smith⁸, b. April 7, 1888.
- iv. Putnam Morrill Smith⁸, b. May 11, 1895.

1464. Josiah Calef Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Loudon, N. H., April 22, 1811 ; died in Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 27, 1867 ; married 1st, Ann A. Wilson, a daughter of Capt. Léonard Wilson, a pensioner of the war of 1812 ; she died Feb. 17, 1850. He married 2d, Feb. 5, 1860, Mary Helen Harris, daughter of Dr. Jerome and Mary (Tewksbury) Harris, of Amesbury, Mass. ; she died May 23, 1891, aged 55 years. Dr. Eastman was educated at Kingston, Atkinson and Saco, Me., academies ; taught district schools for eight years, and graduated from Dartmouth in the class of 1837. He studied

medicine and entered into practice at Newmarket, N. H., and about 1839 he located at Hampstead, N. H., where, except during his military life, he was in active practice. He had been a member of the New Hampshire Medical Society over fifty years, and was its president in 1860. He was a member of the Rockingham Medical Society, and was twice its president. He was also an honored member of the American Medical Association, whose meetings he frequently attended as a delegate from New Hampshire, and was one of the three delegates from New Hampshire to the great International Medical Congress, held at Philadelphia in 1876. His favorite branches of practice were surgery and obstetrics, and he had attended at the births of four thousand five hundred children who lived, and of whom he kept a record. He was appointed by Governor Berry surgeon of the Fourth New Hampshire Volunteers, with rank of major, and accompanied the regiment to Washington, Annapolis, Port Royal, Hilton Head, St. Augustine, and Jacksonville, Fla., doing laborious service for two years, when, on account of illness in his family, he resigned and returned to Hampstead. Shortly afterwards he declined the colonelcy of a new regiment which was offered him, although it would have been in accord with his tastes. When a mere lad he had been appointed a cadet at West Point, but he declined the appointment at the urgent request of his widowed mother. Subsequently, he held every rank in the New Hampshire militia from private to colonel. In politics Dr. Eastman was a stanch Democrat. In 1845 he was county treasurer, and was renominated in 1847, but declined the honor. The strength of his political principles is illustrated by the fact that when he was in the senate the "Knownothings" urged him to accept the nomination for governor, but he indignantly refused the proffered bribe, although he might have been easily elected. For years he was one of the standard bearers of the party, and

was its candidate for councillor at two elections. He was a délegate to the national convention which nominated McClellan, as was also Horatio Seymour. Dr. Eastman was in practice within about a year of his death, and was very active for a man of his years. He was confined to his bed but five days.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Bartlett⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1844 ; m. Lavosier Hill, of New York city. Children : (a) Eugene Woodbury Hill⁹, b. April 11, 1864, graduate of medical college ; (b) Walter Eastman Hill⁹, b. April 8, 1865.
- ii. Ella Augusta⁸, b. April 11, 1846 ; resides at Derry, N. H.
- iii. Hanlon⁸, b. — ; d. at the age of six months.
- iv. Etta Anne⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1849 ; d. March 14, 1863.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- v. Josiah Bartlett⁸, b. April 11, 1865 ; res. in Hampstead, N. H.
- vi. Susie A.⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1867 ; m. George S. Palmer, principal of high school in Elliot, Me.

1465. Joseph C. Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born Jan. 28, 1814 ; died in Hampstead, N. H., Feb. 26, 1863 ; married Feb. 3, 1841, Adeline Harriman ; died Nov. 22, 1865. He was an M. D., settled first in Candia, N. H., and later removed to Hampstead.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank S.⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1841 ; m. July 27, 1877, Susan Brown. He enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in company E, Eleventh New Hampshire Infantry ; mustered Aug. 29, 1862, as private ; discharged at Concord, N. H., on account of disability Jan. 27, 1863. Resides in Lynn, Mass.
- ii. Helen A.⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1844 ; m. Dec. 23, 1871, Elmer S. Harris. Child : (a) Elmer Eastman Harris⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1874 ; lives in Haverhill, Mass.
- iii. Ann B.⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1846 ; d. Oct. 2, 1848.

1466. Mason Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Canaan, Me., Aug. 2, 1826 ; married April 30, 1852, Emily Amelia Kent, born in Dorset, Vt., March 19, 1831. He lived in Eastmanville, Mich. He died March 7, 1860.

CHILDREN.

- i. Timothy⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1854.
- ii. Laurens⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1854 (twin) ; both d. same day.
- 2074. iii. Walter⁸, b. July 14, 1855.
- 2075. iv. Frederick⁸, b. April 24, 1857.
- v. Mason⁸, b. Dec., 1859 ; d. July, 1860.

His widow married again Jan. 1, 1865, Thomas Hefferan, born July 28, 1831, in New York state. He is the president of the People's Savings Bank of Grand Rapids, Mich., where he resides. Their children were :

- i. George Hefferan, b. in Eastmanville, Mich., April 19, 1866 ; graduated from the University at Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1891, and is now practicing law.
- ii. Mary Hefferan, b. June 24, 1873 ; she is a student at Wellesley, Mass.
- iii. Thomas William Hefferan, b. July 22, 1876.

1467. George Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Canaan, Me., May 29, 1828 ; married April 23, 1850, Aphia Perry, born Feb. 7, 1825. Mr. Eastman lived for a while in Eastmanville, Mich., but afterwards removed to Grand Rapids, where he was extensively engaged in the lumber business. His wife died Dec. 22, 1895 ; he died June 6, 1896.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie⁸, b. June 22, 1852 ; d. Jan. 22, 1854.
- ii. Abba⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1853 ; d. Jan. 22, 1854.
- iii. Nellie⁸, b. in Niagara county, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1855 ; m. Sept. 1, 1875, William C. Harper, b. Nov. 3, 1851, resides in Grand Rapids, Mich. Children : (a) Allie Eastman Harper⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1876 ; (b) William C. Harper⁹, b.

Nov. 3, 1877; (c) G. Ralph Harper⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1882; (d) Florence S. Harper⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1883; (e) Julia Aphia Harper⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1885; (f) Robert Mason Harper⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1887; (g) George Harper⁹, b. May 26, 1892.

2076. iv. George⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1857; d. July 3, 1888.
v. Jennie Lull⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1865; m. Oct. 19, 1885, Ralph P. Tietsort. Children: (a) Helen Tietsort⁹, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 19, 1887; (b) John Donald Tietsort⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1895.

1468. Galen Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Canaan, Me., July 8, 1829; married Dec. 14, 1858, Mary L. Ferry, daughter of Rev. W. M. Ferry. Mr. Eastman was interested in the lumbering business in Michigan, and introduced the system of transporting lumber on barges, which were towed across Lake Michigan. He also owned considerable vessel property. About 1877 he accepted the position of Indian agent at the Navajo Reservation, in New Mexico, where he remained until 1883, when he resigned and removed to San Francisco, Cal., where he died Jan. 18, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Amanda⁸, b. March 9, 1860, in Grand Haven, Mich.; m. April 12, 1883, P. B. Johnson. He d. Sept. 25, 1884. She m. 2d, Jan. 17, 1889, William C. Fairchild. Child by first husband: (a) Kate White Johnson⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1884. Children by second husband: (b) Amanda Eastman Fairchild⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1889, in Vacaville, Cal.; (c) Clara E. Fairchild⁹, b. in Tacoma, Wash.
 - ii. Bessie⁸, b. June 24, 1861, graduated from Smith's College, June 18, 1886, teacher at Rockford College, Ill.
2077. iii. Edward Ferry⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1863.
iv. Thomas White⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1864; m. Sept. 21, 1899, Gertrude Delano. Child: (a) Robert Delano⁹, b. July 14, 1900.
v. Timothy⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1865; d. Aug. 9, 1866.
vi. Sarah Jane⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1866; d. Aug. 13, 1867.

- vii. Hannah Elizabeth⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1868; m. Aug. 4, 1898, D. H. Weelzen, Jr. Child: (a) Margaret Elizabeth Weelzen⁹, b. May 24, 1901.
- viii. Hettie⁸, b. July 6, 1869.
- ix. Mary White⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1870; teacher at Berkley, Cal., Deaf and Dumb Institute.
- x. George Mason⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1872.
- xi. Galen⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1873; d. April 12, 1874.
- xii. "Baby Phi"⁸, b. April 23, 1875; d. same day.
- xiii. William Montague⁸, b. April 13, 1877; d. March 2, 1878.

1469. Sarah Jane Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Harmony, Me., Feb. 22, 1831; died March 26, 1900; married Sept. 15, 1848, Walter Lull, born in Hanover (?), Cattaragus county, N. Y., July 5, 1817. He was an early settler in Michigan, and for years a prominent lumber dealer in Chicago. His principal interests were destroyed by fire in Sept., 1859, when he turned his attention to mining in Colorado. In this business he was quite successful, but in 1884 he removed to California.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Jane Lull⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1851; m. May 22, 1872, Charles Phelps Gilbert. Children: (a) Jennie Lull Gilbert⁹, b. March 15, 1873; (b) Mary Louise Gilbert⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1883.
- ii. Abbie Frances Lull⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1853; m. Oct. 19, 1875, William H. Reddington. Child: (a) Ruth Hayes Reddington⁹, b. March 10, 1884.
- iii. Carrie Bishop Lull⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1857; d. Nov. 5, 1862.
- iv. Walter Eastman Lull⁸, b. March 27, 1859; m. May 5, 1885, Mary Josephine Cronin, b. Aug. 15, 1859. Children all born in Denver, Col.: (a) Walter William Lull⁹, b. May 14, 1886; (b) Mary Frances Lull⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1888; (c) Louis Gilbert Lull⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1890; (d) Fred Eastman Lull⁹, b. March 11, 1892; (e) Helen Margaret Lull⁹, b. June 29, 1894; (f) Harold Lull⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1896.
- v. Timothy Eastman Lull⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1864; d. July 6, 1865.
- vi. Sarah Louise Lull⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1867.



MRS. ABBIE ANN THOMAS (179)
Granddaughter ARIGAIL E. THOMAS (27911)

1470. Abbie Ann Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Maine, Sept. 29, 1832 ; married May 31, 1855, Jesse B. Thomas, of Chicago, Ill., born in Crawfordsville, Ill., July 29, 1832. Mr. Thomas graduated from Kenyon College, Ohio, in 1850 ; was admitted to the bar in 1855. After following the profession for some years he entered the ministry. His first pastorate was at Waukegan, Ill. In 1864 he became pastor of the Pierpont-street Baptist church in Brooklyn, N. Y., and in 1868 he accepted a call to the First Baptist church at San Francisco, Cal., but the climate not agreeing with him he returned east in 1869, and became pastor of the Michigan-avenue Baptist church in Chicago. In 1873 he was called by the First Baptist church in Pierpont street, Brooklyn, where he remained until 1888, when he removed to Newton Center, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jesse Burgess Thomas⁸, b. March 7, 1856 ; d. Oct. 21, 1862.
- ii. Willis Eastman Thomas⁸, b. 1857 ; d. aged 6 months.
- iii. Adi V. Thomas⁸, b. June 4, 1860 ; d. Oct. 16, 1862.
- 2078. iv. Jessie Elina Thomas⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1862 ; m. June 8, 1887, Merwin E. Leslie. Children : (a) Edwin Leslie⁹, b. June 1, 1888 ; (b) Harold David Leslie⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1889 ; (c) Jesse Burgess Leslie⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1891 ; (d) John Humpstone Leslie⁹, b. June 28, 1893 ; d. Sept. 9, 1893.
- v. Charles Huntington Thomas⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1864 ; d. in 1875.
- 2079. vi. Leo Boone Thomas⁸, b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1869.
- vii. Madora Carlotta Thomas⁸, b. 1871.
- viii. Raphael Clark Thomas⁸, b. 1874.

1471. Mary S. Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Eastmanville, Mich., April 28, 1844 ; married Oct. 6, 1868, Francis Bridges, born near Worcester, Mass., April 7, 1838. He enlisted in Sept., 1861, in the Twenty-fifth Massachusetts Volunteers, under Colonel Upton, the regiment forming a part of the Burnside expedition in 1863 ; he was commissioned first lieutenant,

and assigned to the Twentieth United States Colored Volunteers, stationed at New Orleans, La. He served in all four years and four months. After the war he settled in Chicago. In 1879 he removed to California, where he now resides at San Francisco, No. 31 Park avenue.

CHILDREN.

- i. Robert Sumner Bridges³, b. July 22, 1870; d. Aug. 5, 1871.
- ii. Francis Eastman Bridges³, b. Jan. 15, 1872; m. June 16, 1897, Harriet Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Slade) Wilson. Child: (a) Francis Wilson Bridges³, b. Oct. 6, 1899.
- iii. Lyman Albert Bridges³, b. May 27, 1881.

1472. Octavia Elizabeth Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Sampel², Roger¹), born in Eastmanville, Mich., Feb. 2, 1846; married June 7, 1870, Thomas S. Blackaller, born in Liverpool, Eng., and came to this country in 1867. They now reside in Des Moines, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- i. May Blackaller⁸, b. May 3, 1871; d. same day.
- ii. Jeffery Eastman Blackaller⁸, b. April 14, 1872; m. June 25, 1895, Clara Fidler, of Des Moines, Ia., and settled in Sheuandoah, Ia.
- iii. Charles Eastman Blackaller⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1874.
- iv. George Alfred Blackaller⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1875.
- v. Jesse Thomas Blackaller⁸, b. July 19, 1880.
- vi. Henrietta Abigail Blackaller⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1882.
- vii. Adelaide Octavia Blackaller⁸, b. 1884.

1473. Hannah Louisa George⁷ (Caroline M. Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sunapee, N. H., June 22, 1837; married in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 5, 1858, John Eastman Gile, born in Enfield, N. H., July 10, 1835, son of Nelson and Sally (Eastman) Gile. Sally was the daughter of Col. John Eastman, of Concord, N. H. The latter died Dec. 4, 1896. They reside in Lebanon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Everett Gile⁸, b. in Lebanon, N. H., March 28, 1861; farmer; m. Dec. 6, 1887, Vesta Cole, of Enfield, N. H.
- ii. Katie Evlyne Gile⁸, b. in Enfield, N. H., Oct. 4, 1862. She is a trained nurse, and graduated from the Massachusetts General Hospital; resides in Boston, Mass.
- iii. Fred Burton Gile⁸, b. in Enfield, N. H., April 23, 1864; d. in Lebanon, N. H., April 16, 1897; m. in Concord, N. H., April 22, 1891, Jennie Eva Locke, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 12, 1864; resides there. She was the daughter of Frank H. and Sarah Jane (Follansbee) Locke. Child: (a) John Ashley Gile⁹, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 4, 1895.

1474. Moses Eastman George⁷ (Caroline Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sunapee, N. H., Aug. 30, 1838; married in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 30, 1859, Mary Frances Bucklin, born in Groton, N. H., Dec. 27, 1838, died in Lebanon, N. H., daughter of Alanson and Sarah (Cole) Bucklin, who died on the way to California in 1850. Mr. George married 2d, Alberta H. Harron, born in Hopkinton, N. Y., May 29, 1853, daughter of John and Emma Harron, of Hopkinton, N. Y. Mr. George followed farming till seventeen years of age, when he left farming and learned the business of manufacturing woolen goods. He was forty years in the business, starting at the bottom and working his way up until he became superintendent of a large mill in Lebanon, where he was fifteen years, when, on account of ill health, he resigned; he lives in Lebanon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cora Dell George⁸, b. in Canaan, N. H., March 30, 1862; m. J. G. Harvey.
- ii. Allen E. George⁸, b. in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 11, 1865.
- iii. Arthur L. George⁸, b. —; res. in Johnstown, Pa.

1475. Mercie Morrill George⁷ (Caroline M. Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sunapee, N. H., Dec. 19, 1841 ; married Jan. 21, 1860. Herbert J. Morrill ; died with consumption. He was a machinist, and a man of promise.

CHILD.

- i. Fred Eugene Morrill⁸, b. in Canaan, N. H., March 30, 1862.

1476. Almina L. George⁷ (Caroline M. Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sunapee, N. H., Sept. 7, 1843 ; married Edwin E. Huse.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN ENFIELD, N. H.

- i. Leona Ellen Huse⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1864.
- ii. Bertha Mabel Huse⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1867.

1477. Charles Edwin George⁷ (Caroline M. Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sunapee, N. H., March 12, 1845 ; married in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 27, 1870, Addie Luella Gordon, born in Canaan, N. H., daughter of William and Louisa (Richardson) Gordon, of Canaan, N. H. She died in Franklin Falls, N. H., Nov. 13, 1891. He married 2d, Sept. 29, 1896, Hera Emma Harran, born in Hopkinton, N. Y., May 24, 1872, daughter of John and Emma (Cutler) Harran, of Hopkinton, St. Lawrence county, N. Y. Mr. George is a foreman in spinning room in a woolen mill in Lebanon, N. H., where he resides. He has no children.

1478. Julia A. Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Strong, Me., April 2, 1815 ; died in Strong, Me., Nov. 8, 1887 ; married Philip M. Stubbs. He was a lawyer and judge of probate for many years. He lived in Strong, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma J. Stubbs⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1836 ; d. in Strong, Me., March 17, 1861.
- 2080. ii. Philip Henry Stubbs⁸, b. April 7, 1838.
- 2081. iii. George Stubbs⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1839.
- iv. J. Francis Stubbs⁸, b. May 20, 1845 ; d. Aug. 20, 1848.

1479. Ezekiel Porter Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Strong, Me., June 18, 1817 ; died in Lynn, Mass., in 1860 ; married Mary Macomber Haines, died in Green Bay, Wis., June 26, 1867. He was an M. D., and lived at one time in Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

- 2082. i. Charles Follen⁸, b. in Monroe, Me., Aug. 30, 1844.
- ii. Frank Marshall⁸, b. in Lynn, Mass., June 20, 1869. He is a lawyer and resides in Harrisburg, Pa.

1480. Harry Eugene Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Strong, Me., May 3, 1819 ; died in Benton Harbor, Mich., March 22, 1898 ; married March 2, 1843, Elizabeth W. Arndt. Mr. Eastman received his education in the common schools of his native town and at the Farmington Academy, Farmington, Me., and at Bowdoin College. He studied law with a Hallowell, Me., firm ; removed to Green Bay, Wis., in 1840 ; was mayor of the city in 1854-5 ; practiced law until the war broke out, when he entered the military service as second major of the Second Wisconsin Volunteer Cavalry. He was promoted from time to time until he returned as colonel of the regiment. Colonel Eastman was a scholarly man of fine literary taste and abilities.

CHILDREN.

- i. May⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1844 ; m. Sept. 26, 1866, Dr. George A. Lamb. Children : (a) Grace Lamb⁹, b. April 23, 1869 ; (b) Eugenia Lamb⁹, b. March 27, 1873.

- ii. Grace⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1847; m. April 15, 1868, John M. Norris.
Children: (a) May Elizabeth Norris⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1869;
(b) John M. Norris⁹, b. May 6, 1873.
- iii. Belle⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1850; m. Sept. 8, 1880, W. H. Woodruff.
Children: (a) Sara M. Woodruff⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1881;
(b) Robert Woodruff⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1884; (c) Margaret
Woodruff⁹, b. April 27, 1891.
- iv. Eugene⁸, b. July, 1852; d. Nov. 30, 1872.
- v. Ben Ralph⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1856; m. Sept. 26, 1883, Lettie
Sherwood. Children: (a) Ruth⁹, b. July, 1884; (b)
Jane Elizabeth⁹, b. Aug., 1885.
- vi. Maude⁸, b. April 6, 1860; m. June 21, 1891, Seely McCord.
Children: (a) Harriet Elizabeth McCord⁹, b. Dec. 21,
1895; (b) Mary Gertrude McCord⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1897; (c)
Eugene McCord⁹, b. May 10, 1900.

1481. John Albert Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Strong, Me., March 4, 1821; died at Benton Harbor, Mich., April 11, 1895. He married Jan. 6, 1848, Helen M. Darling, of Fond du Lac, Wis. Until the age of eighteen he was wholly engaged on his father's farm during the season, going to school winters. In Dec., 1829, he entered the Charleston, Me., Academy, and in Sept., 1841, began the study of law in the office of Hon. Philip M. Stubbs, and continued until the fall of 1843, except when he was teaching winters at Strong and Kingfield, Me. On Sept. 14, 1843, he left Strong and went to Plattsville, Wis., arriving there Oct. 5, where he taught school during the following winter. In May, 1844, he went to Green Bay, Wis., selecting that place as his future home. Here he taught school for a while and practiced law during the balance of his residence there. In the spring of 1864 he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he was engaged in the practice of law and in some commercial pursuits until May, 1873, when he removed to Benton Harbor, Mich., where he practiced law until his death. He was editor of the *Fond du Lac Journal* in 1849, postmaster of Fond du Lac, and state senator one term.

CHILD.

2083. i. Frank L.⁸, b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Feb. 28, 1850.

1482. Mary Jane Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Strong, Me., Nov. 24, 1822; died at sea, June 14, 1848; married Capt. Augustus Hitchcock, of Damariscotta, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Augustus Hitchcock⁸, b. March 16, 1845; m. Harriet W. Elliot. Children: (a) Harry Hitchcock⁹; (b) Frank E. Hitchcock⁹; (c) Florence Hitchcock⁹.
- ii. Francis Hitchcock⁸, b. March 3, 1847; m. 1878, Emily White Case. Child: (a) Mary Eastman Hitchcock⁹, b. —; d. in Rockland, Me., Oct. 25, 1896. She was a physician.

1483. George W. Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Strong, Me., March 29, 1824; married Annie Monroe. Resides in Plattsville, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jessie⁸, b. —.
- ii. Julia⁸, b. —.
- iii. An infant son⁸, b. —; d. —.
- iv. Mary⁸, b. —; m. — Northrop. Children: (a) Annie Northrop⁹; (b) George Northrop⁹; (c) Jessie Northrop⁹; (d) Louis Northrop⁹; one who died; making five children. She is deceased.

1484. Eliza Veldora Eastman⁷ (Benjamin Franklin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Strong, Me., May 4, 1829; died in Brentwood, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1898; married in Phillips, Me., Aug. 15, 1855, Justin White Spaulding, born in Meriden, N. H., June 18, 1823, died in Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 28, 1865. Mr. Spaulding was a teacher and principal in Atkinson Academy; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1847.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN ATKINSON, N. H.

- i. Mary Cushman Spaulding⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1858.
- ii. Frank Eastman Spaulding⁸, b. June 19, 1861.
- iii. Grace Eastman Spaulding⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1863.

1485. Briceno Mendez Eastman⁷ (Benjamin Franklin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Strong, Me., Feb. 17, 1831; married in Strong, Me., Aug. 4, 1864, Martha Russ Clark, born in Strong, Me., Nov. 6, 1840, daughter of Adam and Mary Johnson Clark, of Strong, Me. Mr. Eastman resides in Deering, Me., where he is a merchant. He is superintendent of the Sunday school, trustee and steward of the Methodist Episcopal church.

CHILDREN.

2084. i. Fred Ermon⁸, b. in Strong, Me., July 17, 1865.
 ii. Caroline Imogene⁸, b. in Portland, Me., May 7, 1868.
 iii. Alice Clark⁸, b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 30, 1871.
 iv. Lucina Theresa⁸, b. in Portland, Me., Jan. 8, 1873; d. Feb. 17, 1893.
 v. Harold Benjamin⁸, b. in Portland, Me., June 24, 1878.

1486. James Fred Eastman⁷ (Benjamin Franklin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Strong, Me., June 15, 1833; married 1st, June 15, 1859, Laura Moore Hartwell, born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Oct. 30, 1837, died in Maysville, Cal., Nov. 3, 1871; married 2d, June 21, 1873, Ida Mary Robbins. Mr. Eastman is an engraver, residing in Marysville, Cal. He has been Sunday school superintendent, trustee, and steward in the Methodist Episcopal church to which he belongs. He was department county clerk nine years, department treasurer six years, department postmaster four years, and postmaster seven years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Caroline⁸, b. in Maysville, Cal., Aug. 4, 1864; m. May 1, 1884, George H. Proctor, at Sioux Falls, Dak. Child: (a) George H. Proctor, Jr.⁹, b. May 18, 1885. (b) Emma Proctor⁹, d. in Maysville, Cal., May 13, 1894.

- ii. Frank W.⁸, b. in Maysville, Cal., Dec. 4, 1868; m. Aug. 1891, Martha Buttreff, of Spokane, Wash. Child: (a) Mattie Lee⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1892.
- iii. Charles Hartwell⁸, b. in Maysville, Cal., Feb. 22, 1871.
- iv. Briceno Mendez⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1875; m. 2d wife, Mattie M. Johnson.
- v. Ida⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1876; d. Nov. 23, 1876.
- vi. William Hazen⁸, b. May 19, 1879.
- vii. Fred C.⁸, b. May 19, 1879, (twin); d. Aug. 3, 1879.
- viii. Ida M.⁸, b. July 16, 1881.
- ix. Emma Dwight⁸, d. Nov. 30, 1891.

1487. Emogene Eastman⁷ (Benjamin F.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Strong, Me., July 9, 1835; married in Phillips, Me., Sept. 12, 1853, Andrew Croswell Phillips, born in Farmington, Me., March 24, 1830, died in Dubuque, Ia., May 21, 1891. Mr. Phillips was a lawyer; resided in Farmington, Me. He was United States consul at Fort Erie, Can., twelve years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Eastman Phillips⁸, b. in Prairie du Chien, Wis.; d. Sept. 7, 1855.
- ii. Annie Croswell Phillips⁸, b. in Prairie du Chien, Wis.; d. June 15, 1864.
- iii. Eliza Imogene Phillips⁸, b. in Phillips, Me.; d. April 18, 1864.
- iv. Arthur Clinton Phillips⁸, b. in Phillips, Me.; m. Sept. 16, 1880, Margaret Frances Supple, at Buffalo, N. Y.; resides in Kansas City, Mo.
- v. Laura Angie Phillips⁸, b. —; d. April 15, 1864.
- vi. Edgar Andrew Phillips⁸, b. —; d. Feb. 14, 1866.
- vii. Lillian Eastman Phillips⁸, b. in Phillips, Me.; m. June 6, 1888, Walter Wood Goddard, at Sioux Falls, So. Dak., where they live. Children: (a) Walter Wood Goddard, Jr.⁹; (b) Imogene Goddard⁹; (c) Phillips Goddard⁹.
- viii. Florence Louisa Phillips⁸, b. at Fort Erie, Can.
- ix. Walter Allen Phillips⁸, b. —.
- x. Fred Eastman Phillips⁸, b. —.

1488. Sarah Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Gardiner, Me., Aug. 17, 1824; died March 1, 1888; married Robert Lint.

CHILDREN.

- i. George D. Lint⁸, b. June 9, 1854.
- ii. Lucy E. Lint⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1855.
- iii. Frank E. Lint⁸, b. July 31, 1862.
- iv. Mary L. Lint⁸, b. June 6, 1867.

1489. Gilbert Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Gardiner, Me., May 8, 1830; married Nellie Rines; resides in Farmingdale, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lulie G.⁸, b. May 28, 1869; d. Nov. 10, 1870.
- ii. Charles L.⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1871; m. Feb. 20, 1896, Gertrude Ziegler. Child: (a) Vonne Eurame⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1898.

1490. John Warner Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in South Gardiner, Me., July 9, 1835; married in South Gardiner, Dec. 21, 1870, Ella F. Woodward, born in Bridgewater, Me., May 31, 1850, died in South Gardiner, Me., Jan. 4, 1899, daughter of Gilbert and Eunice (Perkins) Woodward. Mr. Eastman is in the lag business, and resides in South Gardiner, Me. He has been assessor, overseer of the poor, and alderman.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN SOUTH GARDINER, ME.

- i. Charlotte Ella⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1871. She is a millinery designer; resides in South Gardiner, Me.
- ii. Harry Warner⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1874; resides in South Gardiner, Me.
- iii. Merle Woodward⁸, b. April 1, 1880.
- iv. Madelyn Gertrude⁸, b. June 24, 1884.

1491. Alvin Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Gardiner, Me., May 8, 1842; married in Waterville, Me., March 9, 1870, Virginia Batchelder, born in Gardiner, Me., Feb. 20, 1848, daughter of Augustine and Nancy (Look) Batchelder, of Gardiner, Me. Mr. Eastman is an engineer, and resides in Richmond, Me. He was in the United States navy in the civil war on board the United States frigate "Lancaster," for about two years, in the South Pacific squadron.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Forrest⁸, b. in South Gardiner, Me., July 6, 1871.
- ii. Wallace Samuel⁸, b. in Richmond, Me., July 4, 1875.
- iii. Charles Russell⁸, b. in Richmond, Me., Sept. 29, 1879; d. in Richmond, Me., July 2, 1881.
- iv. Arthur Blaine⁸, b. in Richmond, Me., May 29, 1883.

1492. Edward Jackson Eastman⁷ (Edward⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 7, 1829; married in Northfield, Vt., March 1, 1856, Marcia Ann Flanders, born in Sharon, Vt., March 1, 1834, daughter of Elijah and Betsey Winslow Flanders, of Sharon, Vt. Mr. Eastman is an engineer, and resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice B.⁸, b. in Northfield, Vt., Jan. 24, 1857; m. June 15, 1880, Charles S. Comins. Children: (a) Helen Eastman Comins⁹, b. May 24, 1881; (b) Robert Eastman Comins⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1887.
- ii. Edward Francis⁸, b. in St. Albans, Vt., July 14, 1863; d. July 20, 1864.
- iii. Eva Maria⁸, b. in St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 7, 1865; m. May 11, 1893, Henry B. Colby; resides in Concord, N. H. Mr. Colby is the manager of the Rumford Printing Company, Concord, N. H.

1493. Dorothy Eastman⁷ (John T. G.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Danbury, N. H., Feb. 22, 1831; married in Danbury, N. H., Oct. 11, 1848, Darius Messer, born in New London, N. H., April 16, 1825, son of Hezekiah and Sophronia (Sargent) Messer, of New London, N. H. Mr. Messer is a farmer, and resides in Danbury, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Plooma Ann Messer⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1850; m. Feb. 20, 1878, Dexter J. Perkins.
- ii. George Lewis Messer⁸, b. June 5, 1860.

1494. Nancy Eastman⁷ (John T. G.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Danbury, N. H., Aug. 22, 1832; married April 28, 1853, Sylvester Sanders, born in Wentworth, N. H., March 31, 1828; resides in Orford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2085. i. Harry Gilman Sanders⁸, b. in Orford, N. H., April 7, 1866.
2086. ii. Emma Anna Sanders⁸, b. in Hanover, N. H., May 18, 1869.
2087. iii. Frank Edgar Sanders⁸, b. in Orford, N. H., Jan. 4, 1873.

They had nine other children, none of whom lived to be two years old.

1495. Benjamin Franklin Eastman⁷ (John T. G.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Danbury, N. H., July 8, 1834; died May 20, 1895; married March 11, 1856, Eleanor Amanda Jane Church. He was a rover.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Warren⁸, b. in 1858.
- ii. Edwin⁸, b. in 1859.
- iii. George⁸, b. in 1863.
- iv. Lennie Leota⁸, b. in 1865, in Pinkney, Livingston county, Mich.

1496. John Sullivan Eastman⁷ (John T. G.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Danbury, N. H., March 30, 1842; died in Enfield, N. H., Dec. 30, 1899; married in Clearfield, Ia., Dec. 25, 1869, Laura Sargent, born in Enfield, N. H., May 17, 1851, daughter of Benjamin B. and Sarah Susan Sargent. Mr. Eastman in his young days was employed on the Northern Railroad as a section-hand, and later was a farmer. The first part of his married life was spent in Iowa, when, in about 1878, he returned to New Hampshire and settled in Enfield.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie Etta⁸, b. in Clearfield, Ia., Dec. 20, 1871; d. May, 1872.
- ii. Benjamin Randall⁸, b. in Bluegrass, Ia., Aug. 27, 1873; m. April 28, 1898, Bessie Kimball, of Windsor, Vt. Child: (a) William Ela⁹, b. March 2, 1899; d. Nov. 12, 1899.
- iii. Stella Florence⁸, b. in Clearfield, Ia., Sept. 9, 1875; d. Sept., 1884.
- iv. Lina Clare⁸, b. in Clearfield, Ia., Oct. 22, 1877; m. May 23, 1897, Merton Thomas Woodward, of Plainfield, N. H. Child: (a) Alfred Errol Woodward⁹, b. April 27, 1898.
- v. Nellie Alma⁸, b. in Clearfield, Ia., Nov. 9, 1879; m. Oct. 9, 1897, Willis Ellsworth Brown, of Enfield, N. H., where he resides. Child: (a) Harold Eastman Brown⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1898.
- vi. Ira Andrew⁸, b. in Clearfield, Ia., Oct. 21, 1881.
- vii. Daisie A. E.⁸, b. in Enfield, N. H., July 27, 1885.
- viii. David Albert⁸, b. in Enfield, N. H., July 27, 1885 (twin).
- ix. Lucy Etta⁸, b. in Enfield, N. H., July 14, 1887.
- x. Mary Elowise⁸, b. in Enfield, N. H., May 5, 1893.

1497. Thomas Jefferson Eastman⁷ (John T. G.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Danbury, N. H., Feb. 18, 1847; m. in Danbury, Dec. 3, 1873, Sarah Jane Knowlton, born in Danbury, N. H., Jan. 22, 1850, daughter of James Sherburn and Clarissa Ann Knowlton, of Danbury, N. H. Mr. Eastman resides in Franklin,

N. H. He is a board sawyer, and had the misfortune to lose his left hand and have two fingers mangled on the other, by a planer, in 1889.

CHILDREN.

- i. A son^s, b. — ; d. Feb. 25, 1876.
- ii. Earle^s, b. in Danbury, N. H., June 23, 1878; graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1899. He is now (1900) teaching.

1498. Joel Eastman Morrill⁷ (Betsey Eastman⁶, Joel⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born March 12, 1836; married Dec. 25, 1863, Caroline Warren, of Fryeburg, Me., born April 11, 1839, daughter of Isaiah Warren, of Fryeburg. Mr. Morrill has been moderator of his town several times, and representative to the New Hampshire legislature in 1897-99, though he never sought any office. He is a farmer, and resides in Center Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ruth Eastman Morrill⁸, b. in Conway, March 1, 1868; m. Dec. 28, 1893, Milton G. Starritt; resides in New York city; no children. He is chief engineer of the Metropolitan Railroad, New York city. She graduated from Wellesley in 1890.
- ii. L. Maria Morrill⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1869; resides at home; A. B., at Wellesley, 1890; Columbia College, A. M., in 1898; is a teacher in Natick, Mass.
- iii. Mary Odell Morrill⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1872; m. Oct. 19, 1897, John Leadbeater, b. Jan. 8, 1872, in Alexandria, Va., where he resides. Child: (a) John Morrill Leadbeater⁹, b. in Center Conway, N. H., Aug. 22, 1898.
- iv. Milton Dana Morrill⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1875; unm. and lives in New York city; graduated in Brooklyn, N. Y., at the Pratt Institute; is an architect.
- v. Joel Warren Morrill⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1880; d. Jan. 7, 1881.

1499. Charles Francis Greenough⁷ (Elizabeth Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, N. H., July 29, 1849. He resides in Wauseon, Ohio ; lawyer ; secretary of Library Association, and clerk of Church Society. He never married.

1500. Madison Jefferson Morrill⁷ (Henry Morrill⁶, Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Andover, N. H., Feb. 7, 1809 ; married April 15, 1834. Mersilvia Hoit, born Sept. 24, 1813. He was a farmer, and lived in Hill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. George W. Morrill⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1836 ; d. young.
- ii. Carrol Monroe Morrill⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1838 ; d. young.
- iii. Nancy Ann Morrill⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1840 ; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Augustus B. Johnson ; lived in Suncook. Child : (a) Lulu D. Johnson⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1868.
- 2088. iv. Francis Lavina Morrill⁸, b. March 6, 1843.
- 2089. v. Emma Jane Morrill⁸, b. March 9, 1848.
- vi. Warren Henry Morrill⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1850 ; d. young.
- vii. Asa Fremont Morrill⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1854 ; lived in Hill ; a farmer.

1501. Julia Ann Morrill⁷ (Henry Morrill⁶, Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Hill, N. H., Aug. 8, 1818 ; married Dec. 1, 1850, Moses Eaton Southworth, born in West Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 17, 1824. He lived in Thetford, Vt., till 1860, when he removed to Hill, N. H. He enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, for three years, in the Fourth New Hampshire Volunteers, receiving permanent injury to his health.

CHILDREN.

- 2090. i. Cynthia Nancy Southworth⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1851.
- ii. Ellen May Southworth⁸, b. June 16, 1854 ; lived with Folsom Morrill.
- iii. Henry Phineas Morrill Southworth⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1858.
- iv. Lizzie Jane Morrill Southworth⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1861.

1502. Wilber Morrill⁷ (Henry Morrill⁶, Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Hill, N. H., July 8, 1836; married Aug. 21, 1859, by Rev. Mr. Savage, Ann Matilda Woodford, born in Westbrook, Me., July 2, 1840. He lived in Hill, sharing the old home farm with his brother, Madison J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Woodford Morrill⁸, b. March 5, 1861, in Hill, N. H.
- ii. Henry Wilber Morrill⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1864, in Hill, N. H.

1503. Nathaniel Morrill Shaw⁷ (Sally Morrill⁶, Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., March 8, 1808 (1807); married 1st, in March, 1827, Jemima P. Hersey, daughter of William Hersey. She died March 24, 1846. He married 2d, July 5, 1846, Polly B., his first wife's sister. She died on a visit at Tilton, Nov. 8, 1877; he died Oct. 19, 1876.

CHILDREN.

- i. Winthrop Dearborn Shaw⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1828; m. Ann Eliza Beede, b. Aug. 1, 1837; removed to Cambridgeport, Mass. Children: (a) Fred Edson Shaw⁹, b. March 8, 1856; was a printer; d. June 15, 1876; (b) Mary Ada Shaw⁹, b. July 18, 1862.
- ii. Nathaniel Hersey Shaw⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1829; m. Susan S. Ballard, of Tamworth, N. H. He was a manufacturer of sewing machines, and lived in Upper Bedford, Que.; no children.
- iii. David William Shaw⁸, b. June 24, 1833; m. Sarah Elizabeth Beede, of Tamworth, N. H., b. Dec. 23, 1837, d. May 5, 1878. He first lived in Ashland, and later removed to Bartlett, N. H. Children: (a) Ralph Herman Shaw⁹, b. June 9, 1857; is a printer; (b) Marion Alberta Shaw⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1869.
- iv. Herbert Augustine Shaw⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1836; m. Orpha Jane Prescott, of Bridgewater, N. H., b. May 4, 1839, d. Feb. 9, 1875. He d. May 14, 1874, leaving children: (a) Jessie Amanda Shaw⁹, b. June 14, 1864; (b) Etta Jemimah Shaw⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1866; (c) Susie Dell Shaw⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1870; (d) Ruth Bell Shaw⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1870, twin.

- v. Martha Ann Shaw⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1839; m. 1st, Henry French Keyes, of Holderness, N. H.; m. 2d, Gilman Colby, M. D.; removed to Massachusetts. Children: (a) Henry Sheridan Keyes⁹, b. April 6, 1865; (b) Martha Flora Mary Colby⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1870.
- vi. Ai B. Shaw⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1842; m. Caroline A. Merrill, of Warren, N. H. He was a manufacturer of umbrellas, curtain rolls, etc., and in 1879 did business at No. 34 Brattle street, Boston. Children: (a) Edwin Merrill Shaw⁹, b. —; (b) Clara Ellen Shaw⁹, b. —; (c) Grace Caroline Shaw⁹, b. —; (d) Herbert Ai Shaw⁹, b. —.
- vii. Henrietta Laura Shaw⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1844.
- viii. Aaron Shaw⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1845; d. Oct. 2, 1846.

1504. Henry Morrill Shaw⁷ (Sally Morrill⁶, Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., July 13, 1811; died May 8, 1858; married 1st, March 7, 1833, Silence McM. Burleigh, daughter of Daniel Burleigh. She died Sept. 7, 1856. He married 2d, Jan. 15, 1856, Mrs. Deborah R. Burleigh, widow of Nathaniel Burleigh. He was a farmer on lot No. 3, second division, in Sanbornton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Melissa A. Shaw⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1834; m. Feb. 28, 1858, James Shaw, of Gardiner, Me., who was a machinist in Lowell, Mass., where he d. Sept. 8, 1863. Child: (a) Mabel Vaughn Shaw⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1862.
- ii. Harriet Augusta Shaw⁸, b. August 30, 1837; m. James E. Knox, son of Hilard Knox, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 6, 1832. He lived in that town all his life; was a farmer. Children: (a) Alice Louisa Knox⁹, b. April 10, 1863; she was a teacher; (b) Maud May Knox⁹, b. April 12, 1865; (c) Blanch Harriet Knox⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1866; (d) Edward Henry Knox⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1868.
- iii. Henry Morrill Shaw⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Celia N. Batchelder, of Bath, N. H.; he is a steam piper and machinist, and lives in Somerville, Mass. Child: (a) Harry Chase Shaw⁹, b. April 9, 1873.

- iv. Chase Sanborn Shaw⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1841; m. Rose Fowler, of Dracut, Mass.; enlisted in spring of 1862, in Company A, Twenty-sixth Massachusetts Infantry, and d. Aug. 22, 1862, of diphtheria, in camp near New Orleans, La.
- v. Silence McMary Shaw⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1844; d. in Springfield, Vt., March, 1866; married in April, 1861, Lyman Whitcomb, a carpenter and farmer living there. Children: (a) Silence Azuba Whitcomb⁹, b. in Sept., 1862; (b) Stella Adella Whitcomb⁹, b. in June, 1865; both in Springfield.
- vi. Jerusha Ann Shaw⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1846; d. Sept. 20, 1849.
- vii. Ambrosia Shaw⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1848; d. Sept. 22, 1849.
- viii. Annie Ambrosia Shaw⁸, b. May 16, 1851. She was a teacher in Andover.
- ix. Robert G. Shaw⁸, b. July 29, 1856; d. Jan. 14, 1859.

1505. John Shaw⁷ (Sally Morrill⁶, Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., April 13, 1818; married 1st, Feb. 17, 1841, Emily W. Eaton, who died Nov. 26, 1845; married 2d, July 27, 1846, Cyrena Dustin Clay, born Oct. 23, 1825. He was a blacksmith, first in Sanbornton, then in Manchester, New Hampton, and Hill, N. H. Later removed to Franklin, N. H., where he was a carpenter and shoemaker.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Gorham Shaw⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1841; d. April 9, 1843.
- ii. Sarah Emily Shaw⁸, b. July 4, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1848.
- iii. Gorham Wheeler Shaw⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1848 (2d wife); d. Aug. 29.
- iv. John Westley Shaw⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1849; d. Feb. 27, 1850.
- v. George Walter Shaw⁸, b. May 1, 1851. He was a barber.
- vi. Estella Ann Shaw⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1853.
- vii. Mary Etta Shaw⁸, b. July 13, 1857.
- viii. Carrie Belle Shaw⁸, b. March 19, 1863.
- ix. Eolah Lucretia C. Shaw⁸, b. May 2, 1871.

1506. David Shaw⁷ (Sally Morrill⁶, Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., May 8, 1820; married April 26, 1842, Charlotte,

daughter of Joseph Thomas. He lived in Sanbornton, N. H., retaining his father's homestead, and later followed the nursery and greenhouse business.

CHILDREN.

- i. Napoleon Bonaparte Shaw⁸, b. June 5, 1844; m. Oct., 1863 (1864), Louisa Maria Robinson, of Northumberland, N. Y., b. there May 11, 1844. He resided in Gloversville, N. Y.; was an accomplished musician and teacher of music, vocal and instrumental, building up in a few years a flourishing "Conservatory of Music," with a large number of pupils. Children: (a) Camilla Urso Shaw⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1865, in Sanbornton, N. H.; (b) Elwood Haydn Shaw⁹, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., March 28, 1867; (c) Perley Mozart Shaw⁹, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1868; (d) Jean Mendelssohn Shaw⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1872, in Fort Edward, N. Y.; (e) Fred Czerny Shaw⁹, b. in Northville, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1875; (f) Lolu Parepa Rosa Shaw⁹, b. in Gloversville, N. Y., June 15, 1876; d. there Sept. 22, 1877.
- ii. Francis C. Shaw⁸, b. May 5, 1846; m. May 3, 1870, Flora Gookin, of Salisbury, N. H. He was a farmer.
- iii. Josephine Shaw⁸, b. July 12, 1848; d. Sept. 19, 1849.
- iv. Christia Shaw⁸, b. June 17, 1850; d. Oct. 7.
- v. David Wesley Shaw⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1851; d. Oct. 27, 1853.
- vi. Lillian Shaw⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1854; m. Jan. 1, 1878, John Waldo Russell, a jeweler, in Tilton, N. H.
- vii. Luella Hattie Shaw⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1856; m. Nov. 5, 1875, Frank Herbert Morrison, b. Nov. 1, 1856. She died April 19, 1877. Child: (a) Lee Howard Morrison⁹, b. April 7, 1877.
- viii. Fred Wesley Shaw⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1858.

1507. Bradbury Morrison Morrill⁷ (Folsom Morrill⁶, Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., April 26, 1829; married 1st, June 25, 1851, Ellen S. Sumner, daughter of George W. Sumner, Esq., of Hill, N. H., who died July 7, 1853; married 2d, Sept. 4, 1856, Anna E. Proctor, of Lowell, Mass.,

born May 14, 1834, died June 5, 1873. He enlisted in the Twelfth New Hampshire Regiment for three years; was wounded in the wrist at the battle of Gettysburg; had been, previous to his enlistment, a daguerrean artist; was afterwards an insurance agent at Sanbornton Bridge. Later he removed to Claremont, N. H.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Ellen S. Morrill⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1857; d. by scalding, after thirty days of suffering, Nov. 29, 1859.
- ii. Harvey Folsom Morrill⁶, b. April 27, 1861.
- iii. Alice Bradbury Morrill⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1863.

1508. Hannah E. Leavitt⁷ (Nancy Eastman⁶, Thomas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., Aug. 10, 1824; married Leverett S. Howe, of Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN BOXFORD, MASS.

- i. Leavitt Howe⁸, b. June 20, 1849; d. Sept. 28, 1849.
- ii. Nathaniel Leavitt Howe⁸, b. May 26, 1851.
- iii. Nellie L. Howe⁸, b. March 6, 1853.
- iv. Leverett Saltonstall Howe⁸, b. July 15, 1858; d. Aug. 6, 1859.

1509. Mary Jane Leavitt⁷ (Nancy Eastman⁶, Thomas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., March 5, 1828; married Nov. 27, 1853, Abel S. Howe, of Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Leavitt Howe⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1855.
- ii. Lewis Spofford Howe⁸, b. July 19, 1858.
- iii. Clarence Eastman Howe⁸, b. June 14, 1862.

1510. Joseph Leavitt⁷ (Nancy Eastman⁶, Thomas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., March 8, 1830; married Sept. 4, 1853, Sarah Hayes. He

went to Boston, Mass., in 1851, where he was on the old watch department in 1853-4; then returned to his native town where he followed farming for ten years, till 1864, when he again went to Boston, since which time he has been employed on the police force there.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Jane Leavitt⁸, b. in Boston, June 6, 1854.
- ii. Mary J. Leavitt⁸, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., Aug. 22, 1855.
- iii. Elmah A. Leavitt⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1856.
- iv. Ruthenia J. Leavitt⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1858.
- v. Fred H. Leavitt⁸, b. June 23, 1861.

1511. J. Francis Calef⁷ (Arthur Benjamin Calef⁶, Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Middletown, Conn., Oct. 14, 1855; married April 10, 1883, Laura Dart Hutchinson, daughter of Dr. Ira Hutchinson, of Cromwell, Conn. Through his mother, Mr. Calef is a lineal descendant of Col. Asa Foster, of the Continental army. Dr. Calef graduated with honors from the Middletown High School, Middletown, Conn., and from Wesleyan University in the class of 1877, taking prizes in natural science and winning especial honors in chemistry. He graduated from Yale Medical College in the class of 1880, and during the last year at Yale was assistant to Prof. Benjamin Silliman in the chemical laboratory. Declining hospital appointment, which he had won in competitive examination, he at once established himself in Middletown, where he practiced over a year. He then removed to Cromwell, Conn., where he spent ten years in active practice, at the end of which time he returned to his native city and bought and fitted up the handsome residence and office on Broad street, which he has since occupied. Dr. Calef was appointed surgeon-general on the staff of Governor Lounsbury, of Connecticut, in 1899. Dr. Calef enjoys a very large and lucrative practice, and is

one of the leading physicians of the state. He is a member of the American Medical Association, the New York Academy of Medicine, the Sons of the American Revolution, associate member of the Grand Army of the Republic, a Patron of Husbandry, and a number of other benevolent societies.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Foster Calef⁶, b. April 9, 1884; d. in infancy.
- ii. Edith Dart Calef⁶, b. Dec. 1, 1885.
- iii. Irena Hutchinson Calef⁶, b. April 9, 1891.
- iv. Arthur Benjamin Calef⁶, b. July 28, 1892.

1512. Arthur Benjamin Calef⁷ (Arthur Benjamin Calef⁶, Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 20, 1858, married Dec. 29, 1880, at Baltimore, Md., Minerva C. Harkum, born in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 22, 1861. He was a student at Wesleyan University in 1877-8, taking the Hibbard prize in oratory. He studied law with his father, and was admitted to the bar in Middlesex county in 1885; was prosecuting agent for Middlesex county for some years; also assistant clerk of the superior court. He has been attorney for the town of Middletown, and is at present clerk of the city court. He is one of the leading lawyers of the Middlesex bar.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jeremiah Francis Calef⁸, b. March 30, 1885.
- ii. Robert Calef⁸, b. May 1, 1893.

1513. Edward Baker Calef⁷ (Arthur Benjamin Calef⁶, Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Middlebury, Conn., Jan. 25, 1862; married Oct. 20, 1883, Helen Walton. He holds an important position with the Columbia Automobile Company, at Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Harold Calef⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1885.
- ii. Ethel Minerva Calef⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1887.
- iii. Helen Walton Calef⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1894; d. Sept. 27, 1896.

1514. Lula Augusta Eastman⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Union, Me., Feb. 12, 1859; married in Union, Me., Dec. 18, 1877, Noah Alonzo Bartlett, born in Union, Me., June 28, 1853, son of Oscar Alonzo and Eliza Jane (Harris) Bartlett. Mr. Bartlett is a carriage trimmer; resides at No. 318 Pearl street, Manchester, N. H. He is a justice of the peace and quorum for New Hampshire.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN MANCHESTER, N. H.

- i. Florence May Bartlett⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1884.
- ii. Walter Alonzo Bartlett⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1889.
- iii. Arnold Eastman Bartlett⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1892.

1515. Elizabeth Coffin Davis⁷ (Emma Calef Eastman⁶, Jacob Peaslee⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1873; married in Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1893, Albert C. Morris, of Chicago, where they reside. He is a jeweler by occupation.

CHILD.

- i. Irene Morris⁸, b. in New York city, Dec. 9, 1894.

1516. Timothy Butters Eastman⁸ (Samuel⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., May 9, 1813; died in Andover, Vt., Jan. 16, 1886; married in 1836, Caroline Pearson, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah Pearson, of Bifield, Mass. She died at the home of her son, Ebenezer F., in Weston, Vt., on Christmas day, 1886. Mr. Eastman's early life was of good repute, but it gave no indication of the nature of his life work. He had no special educational advantages, attending only the common schools of his native city. His religious life began when he was twenty-three years of age, at which time he was converted and united with the Baptist church in Georgetown, Mass. He received

his license from the church in Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 2, 1850. Three years later he was ordained pastor of the Baptist church in Danbury, N. H., Sept. 28, 1853. Two thirds of his ministry was spent in New Hampshire, where he held six pastorates, two in Danbury, one in Newton, Dunbarton, Woodstock, and Sutton, respectively. Between 1869 and 1873, while city missionary in Concord, N. H., he held the first open air service in that city, preached the first sermon ever delivered before the prisoners in the Merrimack county jail, and was afterwards made chaplain of the New Hampshire state prison. One season he held services at the Twin Mountain House, White Mountains, N. H. He removed to Andover, Vt., where he held pastorate till his death. Previous to this last, he held pastorate over the church in Weston, Vt., for five years.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN GEORGETOWN, MASS.

2091. i. Ebenezer Freeman⁹, b. July 17, 1842.
 2092. ii. Joseph H.⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1844.

1517. Richard Odell Conant⁸ (Almira Odell⁷, Molly Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born in Alfred, Me., April 1, 1828; married in Cumberland, Me., Jan. 8, 1857, Mrs. Emma (Loring) Manley, born in May, 1829; resided in Portland, Me.

CHILD.

2093. i. Frederick Odell Conant⁹, b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 1, 1857.

1518. Emma Dow Conant⁸ (Almira Odell⁷, Molly Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born in Alfred, Me., April 4, 1830; married Oct. 12, 1854, Henry Martin Payson, son of Rev. Edward Payson, died Dec. 21, 1898. He was in the banking business in Portland, Me. He was senior member of the firm of H. M. Payson & Co.

CHILDREN.

2094. i. Frank Conant Payson⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1856.
 2095. ii. George Shipman Payson⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1858.
 iii. Henry S. Payson⁹, b. March 4, 1860; m. Margaret Milliken. He graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1881. He is a lawyer in Portland, Me.
 iv. Horace Gilman Payson⁹, b. May 22, 1866; d. Oct. 10, 1866.
 v. Marion Payson⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1869; d. March 7, 1870.
 vi. Richard Conant Payson⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1870; graduated from Bowdoin College.

1519. Levi Dingley Eastman⁸ (John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Kingsbury⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born July 26, 1834; married June 4, 1855, Elizabeth C. Watson.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Rich⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1855; m. James Edwin Skolfield.
 ii. John⁹, b. March 8, 1860; d. young.
 iii. Mary E.⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1862; m. John Wallace.
 iv. John Dana⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1862, twin; m. Dec. 3, 1886, Rosilla Marks. Children: (a) Edward D.¹⁰, b. —, d. March 8, 1892, aged 10 months, 6 days; (b) Bessie¹⁰, b. April 21, 1898.
 v. Nathaniel K.⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1865; m. 1st, July 26, 1886, Hattie M. Brown; she died March 28, 1892; m. 2d, Ella M. Freeman; had one child, b. Feb. —, d. Feb. following.
 vi. Harriet B.⁹, b. —; m. June 20, 1884, Woodbury Johnson.
 vii. Wilber Augustus⁹, b. May 8, 1871; m. Julia Thompson.
 viii. Hannah W.⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1877; m. William LaPier.

1520. John Rich Eastman⁸ (John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Kingsbury⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born Sept. 10, 1839; married in 1869, Delia L. Bowker.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lizzie May⁹, b. May 1, 1872; m. in 1891, William Rich. Children: (a) Lewis E. Rich¹⁰; (b) Mulford Rich¹⁰.
 ii. Ephraim⁹, b. June —, 1875; m. April 21, 1898, Lulu M. Catlin. Child: (a) Alfred E.¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1898.
 iii. Arthur H.⁹, b. July 15, 1877.
 iv. James P.⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1881.
 v. Blanche M.⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1885.

1521. Janie Eastman⁸ (Hiram⁷, Ephraim⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Andover, N. H., Aug. 18, 1845; married Sept. 17, 1867, Moses M. Dennett, of Salisbury, N. H. They reside at Pow Wow Hill, Amesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Caridon Dennett⁹, b. in Amesbury, Mass., April 14, 1877.
- ii. Jenniebel Calef Dennett⁹, b. June 26, 1881.
- iii. Salrima Morrill Dennett⁹, b. March 27, 1886.

1522. Kirk B. Eastman⁸ (John Langdon⁷, Ephraim⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Andover, N. H., Jan. 26, 1847; married Lucena Smith, of Tamworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry B.⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1875.
- ii. Alice M.⁹, b. April 17, 1879.
- iii. Helen J.⁹, b. —; d. young.
- iv. Ethel M.⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1883.

1523. George W. Eastman⁸ (Ephraim⁷, Ephraim⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born Aug. 6, 1840; married Martha Feltch. He lived in Rockland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Andrew⁹, b. April 5, 1872.
- ii. Mary Ella⁹, b. March 12, 1874.
- iii. Perley B.⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1877.
- iv. George A.⁹, b. April 7, 1881.

1524. Rosalthe Fifield⁸ (Lydia Eastman⁷, Ephraim⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Wilmot, N. H., Sept. 21, 1842; married in Springfield, N. H., Nov. 10, 1885, John Nelson Hardy, born in Springfield, N. H., April 13, 1849, son of Nicholas Gilman and Emeline (Bean) Hardy, of Springfield, N. H. Mr. Hardy is a farmer residing in Springfield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bertha Emeline Hardy⁹, b. March 7, 1887.
- ii. Maggie Hardy⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1888.

1525. John Sawyer⁸ (David Sawyer⁷, Jeremiah Sawyer⁶, Miriam Eastman⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Gilmanton, N. H., March 6, 1801; married April 19, 1826, Clarissa Chesley, daughter of Thomas Chesley, of Durham, N. H., and settled in Deerfield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah S. Sawyer⁹, b. April 4, 1827; m. June 25, 1846, Francis G. Bean; resides in Manchester, N. H. Child: (a) Emma F. Bean¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1848.
- ii. Ezra A. J. Sawyer⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1828; m. May 24, 1853, Sarah Collins, and lives at Deerfield Parade, N. H. Member of the New Hampshire legislature in 1865, and deputy sheriff many years. Children: (a) Frederick Sawyer¹⁰, b. April 16, 1854, lives in Dubuque, Ia.; (b) John F. Sawyer¹⁰, b. March 2, 1856, resides in Dubuque, Ia.; (c) Mabel Sawyer¹⁰, b. April 11, 1861.

1526. Adaline Jane Eastman⁸ (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born Feb. 17, 1831; married Jan. 23, 1851, Josiah M. Fletcher, born in Halifax, Mass., Jan. 14, 1828. He is a merchant, and resides in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Leon Fletcher⁹, b. —; d. in 1854.
- ii. Ada Fletcher⁹, b. —; d. in 1854.
- iii. Jennie Fletcher⁹, b. —; d. young.
- iv. Laura A. Fletcher⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1853.
- v. Albert Fletcher⁹, b. —; d. young.
- vi. Josiah Earnest Fletcher⁹, b. July 5, 1868.

1527. Josephine Estelle Eastman⁸ (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Rumney, N. H., July 7, 1841; died in 1877; married Oct.

13, 1859, John Augustine Spalding, born May 29, 1837. He resides in Nashua, N. H. He was for a long time cashier of the First National Bank, Nashua, N. H., and director of the Concord Railroad.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Edward Spalding⁹, b. in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 18, 1860; m. Florence Dexter, of Windsor Locks, Conn. Children: (a) Dexter Edwin Spalding¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1891; (b) Sylvia Spalding¹⁰, b. June 9, 1893. William Edward is cashier of the First National Bank, Nashua, also city treasurer, and treasurer of the Wilton Railroad. He was upon Governor Rollins' staff, with rank of general; resides in Nashua, N. H.
- ii. Harry Eastman Spalding⁹, b. June 11, 1862; d. young.

1527a. Henry Edward Eastman⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Medford, Mass., Jan. 26, 1826; died in Framingham, Mass., July 4, 1895; married Emeline A. Hall, of Boston, Mass., She died in Framingham, Mass., in 1891.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry Dean⁹, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1856; m. in Derry, N. H., June 27, 1883, Mary Alice Nichols, d. in Framingham, Mass., Nov. 7, 1895, daughter of John and Emily Tucker (Moore) Nichols; m. 2d, Catherine M. Esty, b. in Framingham, Mass., Dec. 8, 1857, daughter of Constantine C. and Emily Susannah (Marsh) Esty. Mr. Eastman resides in Framingham, Mass. Children by 1st wife: (a) Mayna Dean¹⁰, b. in Derry, N. H., Feb. 17, 1886; (b) Catherine Wallace¹⁰, b. in Framingham, July 7, 1889; (c) Emma Hall¹⁰, b. in Framingham, Mass., Oct. 31, 1891. Child by 2d wife: (d) Henry Esty¹⁰, b. in Framingham, Mass., May 2, 1898.
- ii. Frank Walton⁹, b. in Derry, N. H., March 23, 1862; m. in Framingham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1888, Miss Gertrude Louisa Chapman, b. in Arlington, Mass., Oct. 5, 1862, daughter of Edward and Mary Ann (Field) Chapman. Mr. Eastman is a merchant doing business in Boston, Mass.; resides in Framingham, Mass. Child: (a) Agnes Walton¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1891.

1527b. Sarah Maria Eastman⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Medford, Mass., Dec. 6, 1827; married Frank M. Harris; lived in New York city, where he died. He was president of a bank there.

CHILDREN.

- i. S. Lillie Harris⁹, b. —; m. Henry Clifford Miller; both living.
- ii. Edward Montague Harris⁹, b. —; d. aged 23 years.

1527c. Benjamin Franklin Eastman⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Medford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1830; died in Derry, N. H., Nov. 19, 1889; married in Derry, N. H., Oct. 26, 1854, Sabra Wyman Jones, born in Dracut, Mass., June 18, 1831, daughter of Hugh and Mehitabel (Wyman) Jones, of Dracut, Pelham and Derry, N. H. He lived in Derry, N. H., where he was engaged in the lumber business. He was selectman and representative.

CHILDREN.

- i. Kate Walton⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1856; d. Aug. 31, 1856.
- ii. William Henry⁹, b. June 29, 1857; m. June 15, 1881, Mary A. Dalton. Child: (a) Benjamin F.¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1885; res. Lawrence, Mass.
- iii. Katherine Wyman⁹, b. June 23, 1862; m. June 21, 1886, Charles Harvey Hood. Children: (a) Marion Allen Hood¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1888; (b) Caroline Wyman Hood¹⁰, b. March 21, 1892; d. Dec. 13, 1897; (c) Harvey Perley Hood¹⁰, b. April 12, 1897.

1527d. Josephine Prescott Eastman⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Derry, N. H., May 17, 1836; died in Beverly, Mass., Dec. 7, 1874; married Charles E. Bradford, died Jan. 22, 1879. He was a teacher in Beverly, where he lived for sixteen years.

CHILD.

- i. Nellie Adeline Bradford⁹, b. —; resides in Lynn, Mass.

1527c. Ellen Frances Eastman⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Derry, N. H., Feb. 4, 1839; married Leonard Paul Brickett, teacher many years in Lynn, Mass., where they live.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha Ellen Brickett⁹, b. —.
- ii. William Eastman Brickett⁹, b. —; m. Miss Lunie Bruce Bancroft. Child: (a) Helen Brickett¹⁰, b. —.
- iii. Paul Walton Brickett⁹, b. —; m. Maria MacGeorge Montgomery, of Derry, N. H. Children: (a) Edward Montgomery Brickett¹⁰, b. —; (b) Allan Eastman Brickett¹⁰, b. —.

1528. Emma Louisa Eastman⁸ (Timothy Goodhue⁷, Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Derry, N. H., Feb. 27, 1837; married in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 17, 1861, Luke Warren Fowle, born in Woburn, Mass., Jan. 25, 1838, son of Luke and Rhoda (Clark) Fowle. Mr. Fowle is a produce merchant, and resides in Woburn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Angie Warren Fowle⁹, b. in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 9, 1866; resides at home.
- ii. Frank Winsor Fowle⁹, b. in Woburn, Mass., Oct. 3, 1870.

1529. Albert Prescott Eastman⁸ (Timothy Goodhue⁷, Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Derry, N. H., Sept. 6, 1841; married in Washington, D. C., Dec. 24, 1869, Sarah Norton Russell, born in East Hampton, Conn., July 6, 1847, daughter of Rev. William and Sarah Elizabeth (Brown) Russell. In May, 1861, he went to Island Falls, Me., where, in 1862, he enlisted in the Eighteenth Maine Infantry as private; was promoted to corporal, sergeant, and first sergeant. The regiment reached Washington the last of August, 1862, and was put in the defences of that city. In the fall the regiment

was changed to the First Maine Heavy Artillery, and when the organization was completed he was commissioned second lieutenant, Company M, Feb., 1864. The regiment remained in the defences of Washington until May 15, 1864, when it left to join the Army of the Potomac at Spottsylvania, Va., where it arrived on the eighteenth, and the next day was in its first battle, at Spottsylvania, Va. The next battle was in front of Cold Harbor, Va., though the regiment was under fire at North Anna. On the eighteenth of June, in front of Petersburg, Va., the regiment lost over six hundred in killed and wounded, two hundred and ten of them killed and died of wounds. This regiment sustained the heaviest loss in killed of any organization during the whole war. Lieutenant Eastman was with his regiment in every battle in which it was engaged till he was wounded, June 18, 1864. On the twenty-seventh of Oct., 1864, he was discharged on account of wounds received in battle. In May, 1865, he was appointed clerk in the war department, in Washington, D. C., where he resided till 1875, when he removed to Falls Church, Va., where he now resides. For nine years he was a member and deacon of the First Congregational church in Washington, D. C., and is holding the same position in Falls Church. He is still in the war department.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Russell⁹, b. in Washington, D. C., March 5, 1873. He graduated at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., in the class of 1895; taught in the High School in Washington, D. C., studied medicine at Columbia University, Washington, and graduated in June, 1901, and Nov. 2, 1901, accepted a commission as first lieutenant and assistant surgeon in the United States Army.
- ii. Frank Hall⁹, b. in Falls Church, Va., April 23, 1877; graduated at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., in the class of 1899. He is employed in the navy yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1530. James Archibald Eastman⁸ (George Washington⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Berkshire, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1737 ; died in Auburn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2096. i. Louis Jerome⁹, b. ——.
 ii. Addie⁹, b. ——.
 iii. Della⁹, b. ——.

1531. Charles Robert Eastman⁸ (George Washington⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Cortland, N. Y., March 19, 1843 ; married in Caroline, N. Y., March 19, 1874, Elizabeth Roe, born in Danby, N. Y., March 3, 1855, daughter of Moses Roe, of Danby. Mr. Eastman was the first volunteer from the town of Berkshire, N. Y., in the War of the Rebellion. He enlisted in the Third New York Volunteer Infantry, at the age of sixteen years, served his term of enlistment, and re-enlisted in the Fifth United States Cavalry, and was mustered out at the close of the war. He is a farmer ; resides in West Newark, Tioga county, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Boynton⁹, b. in Caroline, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1874.
 ii. George DuFay⁹, b. in Berkshire, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1877.
 iii. Edward Roe⁹, b. in Berkshire, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1885.
 iv. Albert Walter⁹, b. in Berkshire, N. Y., March 11, 1889.

1532. Leonard Odell Eastman⁸ (George Washington⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Berkshire, N. Y., July 7, 1857 ; died in Union, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1897 ; married Dec. 17, 1884, Mary A. Atkinson, of Barton, N. Y. Mr. Eastman graduated from the medical department of the University of Buffalo, in March, 1889, and practiced medicine in Union, N. Y. He was school commissioner for Tioga county, N. Y., from 1880 to 1887.

CHILDREN.

- i Florence⁹, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., March 9, 1889.
- ii. Katherine⁹, b. in Union, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1895.

1533. Austin Vitruvius Eastman⁸ (Nathaniel Webster⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Broome county, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1839; married Oct. 2, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Scoville, born in Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1840, daughter of Harlow and Alzina (Jillson) Scoville. Mr. Eastman enlisted May 7, 1861, in Company H, First New York Volunteers, as private, Col. William H. Allen. He was then of Aurora, N. Y. The regiment was recruited and organized in New York city, to serve two years. It left the state May 29, 1861, under the command of Gen. B. F. Butler; arrived at Fortress Monroe, Va., May 31, 1861; served at that place to July 3; at Newport News, Va., to March, 1862; in first brigade, first division, Department of Virginia, to June 6, 1862; in third brigade, third division, third corps, Army of the Potomac, to July, 1862; in the second brigade, first division, third corps, Army of the Potomac, to Oct., 1862, and to May 25, 1863, at which date he was mustered out in the third brigade, same division and corps. He was in the battles of Big Bethel, Va., the first battle of the war, June 10, 1861; Hampton Roads, Va., March 8 and 9, 1862; in the campaign before Richmond, Va., from Seven Pines to Malvern Hill, Va., ending July 1, 1862; battle of Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862, when he was severely wounded by a bullet in the neck and shoulder; recovered and rejoined his regiment, and was in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 11 to 15, 1862; in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 1 to 5, his term of enlistment expiring during the battle. He was also in the second battle of Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29 and 30, 1862. He was color bearer some months; promoted to second lieutenant in July, 1862, and

first lieutenant in Oct., 1862. After the war he studied law at Albany, N. Y., settled in Cedar Rapids, Ia., where he practiced his profession twenty years, when in 1885 he removed to St. Paul, Minn., and in 1896 removed to Lake Charles, La., where he is manager of the North American Land and Timber Company, a position for which his wide business experience in the Northwest had peculiarly fitted him. Besides being influential in affairs, Mr. Eastman is not less widely known and respected for his ability than for his personal qualities, in which charm of manner and high-mindedness are united with broad general culture. He is a member of the Presbyterian church, a Freemason, and in politics a stanch Republican.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN CEDAR RAPIDS, IA.

2097. i. Charles Rochester⁹, b. June 5, 1868.
 ii. Mary Scoville⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1872.
 iii. Emma⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1876.
 iv. David Parmelee⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1877; m. at Altadena, Cal., April 10, 1901, Alice Barney West, born in St. Paul, Minn., July 28, 1878, daughter of Horatio D. and Lizzie (Barney) West.
 v. Lucy Hayes⁹, b. March 1, 1882.

1534. Caroline Webster Eastman⁸ (Nathaniel Webster⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born July 12, 1843; married Jan. 4, 1866, Thomas S. Hopkins, born in Mount Vernon, Me., April 22, 1844. He is a lawyer, and lives in Washington, D. C. During the long illness of her husband, resulting from exposure during the war, she was the mainstay of the family, and was for many years clerk in the United States patent office.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sherburne G. Hopkins⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. Hester J. Davis, of Washington, D. C.; no children; lawyer in Washington, D. C.
 ii. Jessie Eastman Hopkins⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1875.



MRS. P. F. GOWS

MRS. SMITH (1538 a.)

1535. Elvira Eastman⁸ (Nathaniel Webster⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Maine, Broome county, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1844 ; married in Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1868, Almon Lucius Southworth, born in Lawsville Center, Pa., Feb. 16, 1841, son of Arthur and Maria (Turner) Southworth. They reside at Lawsville Center, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susie Elvira Southworth⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1868.
- ii. Arthur Nathaniel Southworth⁹, b. 1871 ; d. Dec. 29, 1872.
- iii. Nathan Wheat Southworth⁹, b. March 2, 1873.
- iv. Lucy Emeline Southworth⁹, b. May 12, 1874 ; d. Oct. 12, 1874.
- v. Sylvia Turner Southworth⁹, b. and d. in 1879.

1536. Elmira Eastman⁸ (Nathaniel W.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Maine, Broome county, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1844 ; married Jan. 10, 1870, Walter L. Beebe. They reside at Franklin Forks, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lyman Eastman Beebe⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1871.
- ii. Harry Webster Beebe⁹, b. June 9, 1874.
- iii. Phineas Beebe⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1883.

1537. Fanny Lucretia Eastman⁸ (Nathaniel Webster⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Maine, Broome county, N. Y., July 14, 1846 ; died May, 1901 ; married in Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1864, Albin Stewart Burrows, born in Somersetshire, Eng., June 30, 1838, son of William and Elizabeth (Long) Burrows, of Bristol, Eng. Mr. Burrows was superintendent of schools in Pennsylvania for fifteen years previous to his removing to Dakota. He is a steward in the Methodist Episcopal church, to which he belongs, as also trustee. He resides in Grand Forks, North Dakota, where he is engaged in the real estate

and loan business. Mr. Burrows was a soldier of the Rebellion; enlisted at the first call of President Lincoln for troops in 1861, in the Twenty-seventh New York Infantry. He was in the Army of the Potomac, where he saw active service. At the end of two years, his term of enlistment having expired, he was mustered out, but he re-enlisted in the Second New York Cavalry for three years, where he again saw active service, this time with General Custer in the Shenandoah valley. In the winter of 1864-65, he was taken prisoner at Ashland, Va., sent to Libby prison, and was held to the close of the war.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Stewart Burrows^o, b. in Mifflinburg, Pa., May 12, 1867; d. April 17, 1885.
- ii. Anna Mary Burrows^o, b. in Fargo, North Dakota, Nov. 5, 1874; d. Feb. 5, 1887.
- iii. Albin Eastman Burrows^o, b. in Mifflinburg, Pa., Aug. 10, 1880. He m. at Ithaca, N. Y., July 24, 1901, Adrienne Shiek Culver, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1880, daughter of Thomas and Francis Ann (Pegan) Culver. Mr. Burrows is a student at Cornell University, N. Y.; will graduate in electrical engineering in June, 1902. He resides at No. 9 Lyceum Block, Ithaca, N. Y.
- iv. Anna Frances Burrows^o, b. Oct. 6, 1883; d. Feb. 6, 1887.

1538. John Jesse Jeremiah Eastman⁸ (Nathaniel Webster⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Maine, Broome county, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1848; married in McDonough, N. Y., July 24, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Bailey, born in Lawsville, Pa., Feb. 8, 1850, died in Binghamton, N. Y., April 26, 1897, daughter of Joseph and Mercy (Dawley) Bailey. Mr. Eastman is a machinist and engineer; resides at No. 33 Milford street, Binghamton, N. Y.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

- i. Edna Marion^o, b. April 8, 1882.
- ii. Joseph Nathaniel^o, b. Sept. 30, 1885.

1538a. Julia Marion Eastman⁸ (Nathaniel Webster⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Maine, Broome county, N. Y., March 9, 1850; married in Franklin, Pa., May 1, 1869, Edwin R. Smith, born in Dimock, Pa., Nov. 2, 1830. Mr. Smith is a cabinet maker; resides in Montrose, Susquehanna county, Pa.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN MONTROSE, PA.

- i. Mary S. Smith⁹, b. April 14, 1870.
- 2098. ii. Margaret Wilson Smith⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1873.

1539. Albert Stark Eastman⁸ (Lowell⁷, John⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., Aug. 15, 1845; married Sept. 5, 1878, Mary P. Smith, daughter of John P. and Eliza Smith, of New Hampton, N. H. He is a carriage manufacturer, and resides in Franklin Falls, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN FRANKLIN FALLS, N. H.

- i. Walter S.⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1883.
- ii. Arthur Cleveland⁹, b. —.

1540. Mary Frances Eastman⁸ (Lowell⁷, John⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., March 9, 1854; married Frank T. Coleman; they reside in Auburn, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN AUBURN, N. H.

- i. Waldo Berry Coleman⁹, b. March 25, 1877.
- ii. Harold Everett Coleman⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1879.
- iii. Florence Newell Coleman⁹, b. July 20, 1885.
- iv. Joseph Worthen Coleman⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1884.
- v. Sumner Chase Coleman⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1897.

1541. Charles Arthur Eastman⁸ (Lowell⁷, John⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born July 28, 1856; married March 6, 1890, Hattie M. Rowe, daughter of David and Lydia Rowe, of Derry, N. H. Mr. Eastman is a successful cattle dealer and farmer; resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN CONCORD, N. H.

- i. Leona⁹, b. March 28, 1891.
- ii. Harold Lowell⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1894.
- iii. Eva Emma⁹, b. April 11, 1896.

1542. James Edward Eastman⁸ (Lowell⁷, John⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born Sept. 5, 1863; married May 30, 1885, Francena M. Parker, daughter of Hiram and Lydia Parker, of Epsom, N. H., where he resides.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN EPSOM, N. H.

- i. Arthur Parker⁹, b. June 2, 1888.
- ii. Laura Marion⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1897.

1543. Ella Melinda Eastman⁸ (Lowell⁷, John⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born Aug. 23, 1865; married Aug. 23, 1886, Edwin R. Yeaton, son of James and Martha Yeaton. They reside in Epsom, N. H. He is a farmer and cattle dealer.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN EPSOM, N. H.

- i. Albert James Yeaton⁹, b. May 26, 1897.
- ii. William Eastman Yeaton⁹, b. March 27, 1899.

1544. Leona Caroline Eastman⁸ (Enoch Worthen⁷, John⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born April 5, 1847; married Oct. 26, 1868, Ezra Nuckolls, born Jan. 5, 1843. They reside in Eldora, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- i. Howard Eastman Nuckolls⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1870; d. Aug. 31, 1872.
- ii. Edward Worthen Nuckolls⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1873.
- iii. James Nuckolls⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1875.
- iv. Susannah Nuckolls⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1877.
- v. Richard Francis Nuckolls⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1882.

MARCELENE LORETTA EASTMAN⁸, OF OSKALOOSA, IA. 897

1545. Marcelene Loretta Eastman⁸ (Enoch Worthen⁷, John⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 29, 1849; married in Eldora, Ia., Dec. 19, 1872, Charles Chadburn Gilman, born in Boston, Mass., July 8, 1848. They reside in Marshalltown, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- i. Enima Carolyn Gilman⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1873.
- ii. Walter Eastman Gilman⁹, b. March 25, 1877.

1546. Landi Carlton Eastman⁸ (Enoch Worthen⁷, John⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 22, 1855. He removed with his parents to Eldora, Ia., in 1857. Owing to an unsuccessful operation upon his eyes, he was obliged to abandon the study of law, which was his own, as also his father's ambition for him. He removed to Kiowa, Col., in 1881, thence to Logan, Utah, thence to Soda Springs, Idaho, where he now resides. He was postmaster for six years, and is now in the drug business. He married at Logan, Utah, Oct. 5, 1885, Caroline M. Dorian, born Feb. 6, 1866.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elbert Worthen⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1886.
- ii. Lourette⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1888.
- iii. Marguerite⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1890.

1547. Viola Eastman⁸ (Isaac Benson⁷, Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Danbury, N. H., March 20, 1848; married Oct. 25, 1871, Charles M. Grant, born in Landaff, N. H., Feb. 20, 1848. They reside in Reading Mass., P. O. box 837.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daisy L. Grant⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1873; m. Nov. 5, 1898, John C. Reid, b. in Truro, N. S., May 25, 1873; resides in Wakefield, Mass.
- ii. Amy E. Grant⁹, b. June 6, 1875; m. Nov. 10, 1898, Alfred N. Theobald, b. in Woburn, Mass., May 11, 1869; resides in Stoneham, Mass.
- iii. Grace M. Grant⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1878.

1548. Lizzie Frances Eastman⁶ (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Andover, N. H., Feb. 8, 1858; married May 14, 1876, William Gordon. Resides in Franklin Falls, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN FRANKLIN FALLS, N. H.

- I. Allan Leslie Gordon², b. Feb. 15, 1877.
- II. Ernest Sleeper Gordon², b. Nov. 11, 1878.
- III. Mary Ella Gordon², b. Feb. 24, 1884.

1549. George E. Eastman⁸ (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Andover, N. H., Jan. 16, 1860; married 1st, Bessie Ellen Sawyer, born in Andover, N. H., Feb. 25, 1859, died in Franklin Falls, N. H., Aug. 2, 1892; married 2d, June 26, 1894, Daisy Uda Sawyer, born in Andover, N. H., June 13, 1863, both daughters of Luther and Susan (Littlefield) Sawyer. Mr. Eastman is a farmer, and resides in Andover, N. H.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Lavina Eula², b. in Franklin Falls, N. H., June 16, 1886.
- ii. Wesley Edward², b. in Franklin Falls, N. H., June 28, 1889.
- iii. Ellaworth Sawyer², b. in Franklin Falls, N. H., July 16,

1892.

1549a. Mary L. Eastman⁸ (Benjamin F.⁷, Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Andover, N. H., Oct. 7, 1866; married in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 10, 1887, Elmer H. Gardner, born in Milford, N. H., Sept., 1864. He is a conductor on the Boston & Maine Railroad; lives in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN NASHUA, N. H.

- i. Raymond E. Gardner², b. Feb. 19, 1888.
- ii. Arthur E. Gardner², b. Nov. 24, 1889.
- iii. Elmer E. Gardner², b. Sept. 25, 1893.
- iv. Everett E. Gardner², b. Oct. 12, 1897.

1550. Joseph B. Hoyt⁸ (Abner Hoyt⁷, Abner Hoyt⁶, Hannah Eastman⁵, Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Feb. 24, 1815; married Fanny Wilson, of New Boston, N. H. He resides in Goffstown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily B. Hoyt⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1839; d. March, 1881; m. Joseph O. Foss, of Strafford, N. H.; lived in Goffstown.
- ii. Daniel W. Hoyt⁹, b. April 5, 1841; m. Celia Hadley.
- iii. George H. Hoyt⁹, b. June 16, 1845; m. Olivia Bagley, of Maine. Resides in Goffstown, N. H.

1551. Amos Hoyt⁸ (Abner Hoyt⁷, Abner Hoyt⁶, Hannah Eastman⁵, Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., March 5, 1817; married 1st, Lucy D. Priest; married 2d, Mrs. Harriet C. Lock, of New Boston; married 3d, Mrs. Maria N. Haynes, of Manchester, N. H. He lived in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- i. Lucy M. Hoyt⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1851; m. Curtis E. Dalton, of Suncook, N. H.
- ii. Luella B. Hoyt⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1855; m. Dr. R. B. Weeks, of Suncook, N. H.
- iii. Etta M. Hoyt⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1861.
- iv. Hattie M. Hoyt⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1861, (twin); m. Eugene S. Head, of Hooksett.

1552. John Hoyt⁸ (Abner Hoyt⁷, Abner Hoyt⁶, Hannah Eastman⁵, Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., March 7, 1819; died Feb. 11, 1853; married Mrs. Sarah Ann Bartlett, of Deering, N. H. He resided in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza A. Hoyt⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1843; m. William S. Eaton; lived in Goffstown.
- ii. John Clinton Hoyt⁹, b. June 1, 1845; m. Serena M. Frost.
- 2099. iii. Lewis B. Hoyt⁹, b. in Goffstown, Sept. 10, 1847; m. Mary Boynton.
- iv. Abbie B. Hoyt⁹, b. in Weare, N. H., Oct. 20, 1849; m. Frank B. Mills.

1553. Abner Hoyt⁸ (Abner Hoyt⁷, Abner Hoyt⁶, Hannah Eastman⁵, Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., June 29, 1823; died Nov. 6, 1881; married Clarissa Wilson. He lived in Goffstown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. John W. Hoyt⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1852; m. Estella W. Moore, of Bedford, N. H.; resides in Goffstown, N. H.
- ii. Mary H. Hoyt⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1860; d. Sept. 29, 1865.

1554. Ziba A. Hoyt⁸ (Abner Hoyt⁷, Abner Hoyt⁶, Hannah Eastman⁵, Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., June 7, 1825; married Mary S. Moore, of Bedford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha A. Hoyt⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1853; m. Charles E. Gove; resides at Oil Mills, in Weare, N. H.
- ii. Ella J. Hoyt⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1857; m. Charles S. Parker, of Goffstown. She d. Feb., 1878.
- iii. Frank A. Hoyt⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1862; is a physician; unm.
- iv. M. Belle Hoyt⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1867.
- v. Addie L. Hoyt⁹, b. April 16, 1872.

1555. Hiram S. Hoyt⁸ (Abner Hoyt⁷, Abner Hoyt⁶, Hannah Eastman⁵, Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Nov. 28, 1830; married Helen J. Brown, of Milford, Me.; resides in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles A. Hoyt⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1857; m. M. Louisa Proctor; resides in Manchester, N. H.
- ii. Maurice L. Hoyt⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1861; m. Julia Hughes, of Michigan; resides in Beulah, Dak.
- iii. H. Jennie Hoyt⁹, b. May 19, 1872; d. Nov. 12, 1878.

1556. Daniel Eastman⁸ (Roger⁷, Daniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., Jan. 30, 1827; married in 1854, Sophronia Ann Chase, born in Bradford, Vt., Nov. 9, 1833. Immediately after their marriage they

settled in West Newbury, Vt., where they resided twelve years, and in 1866 removed to Barnet, where they lived six years, and in April, 1872, removed to Bradford, Vt., where he died March 8, 1887. His widow resides in Bradford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

2100. i. Celia Celest⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1854.
 ii. Roger Carroll⁹, b. April 9, 1857; m. Sept. 14, 1898, Sarah Ann Blood, born in Bradford, Vt., Nov. 21, 1876, daughter of David H. and Harriet Newell (Barnett) Blood, of Bradford, Vt. Roger Carroll is a farmer and blacksmith, residing in Bradford, Vt. He has no children.
 iii. Emma Vien⁹, b. March 26, 1859; teacher and resides in Bradford, Vt.
 iv. Daniel Jaiman⁹, b. April 30, 1861.
 v. Horace Tucker⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1863.
 vi. Sophronia⁹, b. April 13, 1866; d. Sept. 21, 1884.
 All the above born in Newbury, Vt.
 2101. vii. Mima Worthley⁹, b. in Barnet, Vt., Nov. 23, 1868.
 viii. Fannie⁹, b. in Barnet, Vt., Feb. 26, 1872; teacher.
 ix. Mary Abigail⁹, b. in Bradford, Vt., June 17, 1874; teacher.
 The teachers reside in Bradford, Vt.

1557. Duncan McKeith Eastman⁸ (Roger⁷, Daniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Topsham, Vt., May 22, 1836; married in Newbury, Vt., Feb. 16, 1863, Lizzie L. Tebbets, born in Chelsea, Vt., Jan. 21, 1844, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Serepta (Keyes) Tebbets. Mr. Eastman is a blacksmith, and resides in Claremont, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Infant son⁹, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., March 3, 1864; d. May 7, 1864.
 ii. Mary⁹, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 10, 1865.
 iii. Lizzie⁹, b. in Lyme, N. H., Dec. 28, 1878.

1557a. Electa Dustin Eastman⁸ (David⁷, David⁶, Thomas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Topsham, Vt., March 27, 1837; married in Bradford, Vt., May 26, 1856, Gran-

ville Wood, born in Sandown, N. H., April 29, 1832, son of Joseph Gardner and Polly (Pressey) Wood. Mr. Wood is an organ builder, and resides at No. 232 North Grand Boulevard East, Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Eugene Wood⁹, b. in Sandown, N. H., Jan. 26, 1857; m. Margaret Hobbin.
- ii. Charles Victor Wood⁹, b. in Fremont, N. H., Aug. 6, 1859.
- iii. William Dana Wood⁹, b. in Bradford, Vt., Aug. 1, 1861; m. Hattie French.
- iv. George Abbott Wood⁹, b. in Detroit, Mich., July 4, 1867.
- v. Florence Mabel Wood⁹, b. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 17, 1876; m. William Brasch.

1557b. Emma A. Eastman⁸ (David⁷, David⁶, Thomas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., 1838; married in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1868, A. G. Abbott, born in Seabrook, N. H., son of Rev. Sereno T. and Sarah (French) Abbott. Mr. Abbott died in St. Louis, Mo., in 1870. Mrs. Abbott taught school in St. Louis twenty-seven years. She resides at No. 4146 Cleveland avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

CHILD.

- i. Asa George Abbott⁹, b. in Andover, Mass.; m. in 1898, Bertha E. Benson. Child: (a) Ruth Alden Abbott¹⁰, b. 1898. Mr. Abbott is a coal dealer; resides with his mother.

1558. David Hammond⁸ (David Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., May 23, 1818; married Judith Hemphill, born July 29, 1813. He bought a small farm near Bow Mills, in Concord, N. H., and by diligence in raising and marketing vegetables they enlarged their domain, and a fine set of buildings demonstrated the mechanical skill of their owner. Their postoffice is Bow Mills, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. David B. Hammond⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1851 ; d. Dec. 3, 1860.
- ii. John B. Hammond⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1854 ; m. 1883, Florence A. Ayre, b. in Newbury, N. H., Nov. 23, 1856, daughter of William and Emily A. (Bailey) Ayre. He lives with his father. Children: (a) Ernest Hammond¹⁰, b. June 17, 1888 ; d. July 2, 1888 ; (b) Edith Florence Hammond¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1891 ; (c) David Laurence Hammond¹⁰, b. July 1, 1899.

1559. Hannah Hammond⁸ (David Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., March 22, 1822 ; married Benjamin E. Goodwin.

CHILDREN.

- 2102. i. Esther Ann Goodwin⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1842.
- 2103. ii. Sarah L. Goodwin⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1844.
- iii. Elvira Goodwin⁹, b. 1847 ; d. —.
- iv. George Goodwin⁹, b. 1850 ; d. —.
- v. Mary Ella Goodwin⁹, b. April 5, 1851.

1560. James M. Hammond⁸ (David Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Dunbarton, N. H., near Bow line, April 27, 1824 ; married Jane Hazen.

CHILDREN.

- i. Seth A. Hammond⁹, b. —.
- ii. George H. Hammond⁹, b. March 28, 1856 ; m. Dora Flanders, of Webster, N. H. The father and mother both died.

1561. John McC. Hammond⁸ (David Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Dunbarton, N. H., near Bow line, Oct. 6, 1826 ; married Dec. 10, 1862, Annie E. Whitney, born Dec. 10, 1831. He was a mechanic, and worked for the St. Paul's School company, in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Horatio B. Hammond⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1863.
- ii. Harriet J. Hammond⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1866; m. April, 1888, John Elliot, of Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y. Children: (a) Robert J. Elliot¹⁰, b. March 9, 1889; (b) Hattie E. Elliot¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1890; (c) James Elliot¹⁰, b. —.

1562. Horace Hammond⁸ (David Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Dunbarton, N. H., June 5, 1830; married March 18, 1858, Celestia A. Morgan; lives in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willie H. Hammond⁹, b. July 8, 1861.
- ii. Nettie M. Hammond⁹, b. May 1, 1863.
- iii. Lizzie C. Hammond⁹, b. July 28, 1866.
- iv. Fred N. Hammond⁹, b. April 15, 1868.
- v. Horace Irvin Hammond⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1871; m. Mary Batchelder. Child: (a) Iva May Hammond¹⁰, b. March 10, 1894.
- vi. Mabel A. Hammond⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1878.

1563. Ann Hammond⁸ (David Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Dunbarton, N. H., July 28, 1832; married in 1856, Elbridge G. Austin, born in Dracut, Mass., Dec. 9, 1831; resides in North Bow, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Jane Austin⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1857; m. Daniel Jameson, of Dunbarton, N. H., born May 12, 1852. Children: (a) Edwin S. Jameson¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1876; (b) and (c) Elmina M. Jameson¹⁰ and Ellen Maud Jameson¹⁰ (twins), b. July 27, 1879; (d) Anna J. Jameson¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1884; (e) Mary A. Jameson¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1889.
- ii. Ellen F. Austin⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1860; m. in 1880, George C. Wallace, b. May 28, 1862. Children: (a) Elbridge C. Wallace¹⁰, b. June 20, 1882; (b) Frank W. Wallace¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1884; (c) Etta M. Wallace¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1889.
- iii. Arthur W. Austin⁹, b. May 26, 1871.

1564. Stephen Hammond⁸ (David Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 1, 1835 ; married Sept. 11, 1863, Lucretia C. Clough, born Dec. 15, 1844.

CHILD.

- i. Elvira J. Hammond⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1867 ; m. Dec. 25, 1889, G. Leslie Chamberlain.

1565. Mary E. Hammond⁸ (David Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Dunbarton, N. H., March 21, 1842 ; married Alfred D. Burroughs.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles A. Burroughs⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1865 ; m. Fanny G. Chandler, of Concord, N. H., born March, 1869. Children : (a) Maud Alice Burroughs¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1891 ; (b) Marrietta Burroughs¹⁰, b. July 3, 1892 ; (c) James Burroughs¹⁰, b. April 9, 1894.
- ii. Anna M. Burroughs⁹, b. March 19, 1869.

1566. Elizabeth E. Clement⁸ (Hannah Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born Dec. 16, 1824 ; married Sept. 11, 1842, Moses Colby, born Dec. 17, 1820, son of Willaby and Betsey (Morgan) Colby, a soldier in the war of 1812-14.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Colby⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1843 ; m. Helen Badger, b. in 1848. He was a manufacturer of furniture in Keene, N. H. Children : (a) Bertha Colby¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1873 ; (b) Elmer Colby¹⁰, b. —, d. Oct., 1882.
- ii. Sophronia Colby⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1845 ; m. in 1866, Aaron Barton, Jr., b. Oct., 1843. They were living in Piermont in 1890. Children : (a) Martha B. Barton¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1867, m. George Raneau ; child : (1) Charles Raneau¹¹, b. 1893 ; (b) Edmund C. Barton¹⁰, b. May 26, 1868 ; is teacher of music.

- iii. Sarah E. Colby⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1846; d. April 21, 1862.
- iv. Lucinda M. Colby⁶, b. Aug. 30, 1848; m. in 1878, Alvah Kimball, d. 1893.
- v. Milton Colby⁶, b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. Cynthia Ella Bickford, b. Aug. 28, 1855, in Orford, N. H. He is a marble worker, and lives in Concord, N. H. Mr. Colby is high up in the L. O. O. F. Children: (a) Eva L. Colby¹⁰, b. May 2, 1877; (b) Carl M. Colby¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1879.
- vi. Marotta Colby⁶, b. Sept. 19, 1851; twin to the above.
- vii. John A. Colby⁶, b. 1856; d. young.
- viii. Martha L. Colby⁶, b. Sept. 12, 1858.
- ix. Sarah E. Colby⁶, b. March 22, 1863.

1567. Susan H. Hammond⁵ (Thomas W. Hammond², Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen³, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., Dec. 28, 1832; married April 5, 1853, John Johnson Buntin, born April 24, 1828, son of John Buntin.

CHILD.

- i. Rosetta F. Buntin⁸, b. June 8, 1856; m. May 14, 1878, George G. Clough, son of Luther Clough. Children: (a) Mabel A. Clough¹⁰, b. June 27, 1876; (b) Chester Clough¹⁰, b. —; (c) Howard Clough¹⁰, b. —.

1568. Charles F. Hammond⁵ (Thomas W. Hammond², Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen³, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., Sept. 30, 1834; married April 29, 1860, Fanny J. Lord, born in Dunbarton, N. H., May 15, 1835.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Hammond⁸, b. April 11, 1861; d. June, 1862.
- ii. Lucy J. Hammond⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1862; m. April 21, 1889, George H. Johnson, of Alton.
- iii. Laura A. Hammond⁸, b. April 8, 1864; m. Willie Page, of Dunbarton, N. H.
- iv. Julia M. Hammond⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1875.

1569. Thomas A. Hammond⁸ (Thomas W. Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., Jan. 16, 1837; m. Dec. 29, 1859, Mary Augusta Haselton. He died Nov. 2, 1865, and his widow married in 1867, John C. Hammond, who had been a successful school teacher for years. He was school superintendent, on the board of selectmen, and had taught school one hundred and three terms. He died Dec. 28, 1900.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma E. Hammond⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1860; d. May 16, 1864.
- ii. William M. Hammond⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1863; m. in 1877, Sarah E. Colby, daughter of Moses Colby.

1570. David M. Hammond⁸ (Thomas W. Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., April 15, 1838; married Lutheria A. Tilton, born April 19, 1839.

CHILDREN.

- i. Addie L. Hammond⁹, b. March 25, 1859; m. James E., son of Caleb A. Colby. Child: (a) Ola Colby¹⁰, b. April 18, 1882.
- ii. Frank H. Hammond⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1862; accidentally killed.
- iii. Lizzie Ann Hammond⁹, b. July 1, 1871; a successful teacher. She m. Fred Sargent, son of Samuel A. Sargent, of Bow, N. H. They reside in Concord, N. H.

1571. Asa Goodhue Hammond⁸ (Jonathan C. Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., Nov. 23, 1846; married in Concord, N. H., July 4, 1870, Mary A. Arlin, born in Concord, N. H., Aug. 6, 1855, daughter of Charles C. and Angeline G. (Fretts) Arlin. Mr. Hammond resides in Amherst, N. H. He is employed by the Holt Bros. Manufacturing Company, in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Augustus E. Hammond^o, b. in Penacook, N. H., May 23, 1871; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Sarah A. Colby, of North Concord, N. H.
- ii. George H. Hammond^o, b. in Bow, N. H., April 4, 1872; m. July 19, 1897, Lulu Wallace, of Manchester, N. H.
- iii. William F. Hammond^o, b. in Bow, N. H., Aug. 20, 1876; unm.
- iv. Clara M. Hammond^o, b. in Bow, N. H., May 7, 1877; m. Oct. 10, 1896, Percy M. Odell, of Amherst, N. H.
- v. Harry Hammond^o, b. —; d. —.
- vi. Lewis A. Hammond^o, b. —; d. —.
- vii. Ethel M. Hammond^o, b. in East Concord, N. H., July 19, 1884; lives at home; unm.
- viii. Bertha A. Hammond^o, b. in East Concord, N. H., March 30, 1886; lives at home; unm.

1572. Stephen Clement Eastman^s (David⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Sutton, Vt., Sept. 2, 1831; married Sept. 2, 1852, Clara Hastings. He lived in Sutton, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Wilber N. Clement^o, b. in Sutton, Vt., April 14, 1866; d. same month.
2104. ii. Mary Deborah^o, b. in Sutton, Vt., June 18, 1868.

1573. John E. Willard^s (Mary Eastman⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), b. in Sutton, Vt., June 12, 1838; married 1st, March 18, 1862, in Wheelock, Vt., Laurestin E. Ruggles, born in Sutton, Vt., July 22, 1839, died Aug. 31, 1872; married 2d, June 21, 1873, Mrs. Sarah G. (Weare) Smith, born in Lisbon, N. H., Aug. 18, 1842. Mr. Willard resides in Sutton, Vt., where he has been town clerk for twenty-eight years, selectman ten years, lister six or eight years, and town treasurer ten years. He is a member of the Free Baptist church. His occupation is farming.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harley R. Willard⁹, b. March 13, 1875. He graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1899; was principal of High School, Barton Landing, Vt., superintendent of schools two years, and is now assistant to one of the professors at Dartmouth College. He is unmarried.
- ii. Wilber J. Willard⁹, b. April 16, 1876; m. at Lyndon, Vt., June 7, 1900, Maude H. Hall, a descendant of Jonathan and Hanuah (Green) Eastman, No. 24. He graduated from Lyndon, Vt., Institute. He is now railway mail clerk from Brattleboro, Vt., to Springfield, Mass., where he resides at No. 10 Tenth street. Child: (a) Read W. Willard¹⁰, b. July 24, 1901.
- iii. Ira O. Willard⁹, b. June 14, 1881; graduated from Lyndon, Vt., Institute in the class of 1900.

1574. George R. Willard⁸ (Mary Eastman⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), b. Sept. 15, 1844; married Jan. 15, 1874, Adelaide Fisher; lives in Sutton, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jack H. Willard⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1874.
- ii. Olive A. Willard⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1877.
- iii. Mary J. Willard⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1880.

1575. Edwin N. Eastman⁸ (Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Sutton, Vt., Feb. 14, 1842; died there Jan. 21, 1871; married Nov. 10, 1863, Ella F. Bemis, born Oct. 20, 1836. She married 2d, Nov. 13, 1872, Charles W. Willard, son of (830). Mr. Eastman lived in Sutton, Vt.

CHILD.

2105. i. Welcome Bemis⁹, b. in Sutton, Vt., Nov. 3, 1867.

1576. Orissa A. Eastman⁸ (Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Sutton, Vt., Jan. 23, 1845; married April 29, 1867, Charles H. Chase.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Chase⁹, b. April 22, 1868.
- ii. Willie E. Chase⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1869.
- iii. Ward B. Chase⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1872.
- iv. Nettie M. Chase⁹, b. March 16, 1874.

1577. Charles Fernando Eastman⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Sutton, Vt., Jan. 19, 1851 ; married in Peterborough, N. H., Nov. 4, 1885, Fennie Victoria Dean, born in Chatham, Pa., April 15, 1861, daughter of James H. and Abigail J. (Buttler) Dean. Mr. Eastman is a joiner, working in the navy yard, Portsmouth, N. H. He is a fine musician, and formerly manager and flute and piccolo soloist of Eastman's Orchestra, Concord and Manchester, N. H. For the season of 1900, he was with the celebrated Pentucket Orchestra, Haverhill, Mass. He resides at No. 1 Congress block, Portsmouth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marion Dean⁹, b. in Newcastle, N. H., Aug. 2, 1886.
- ii. Hazel Kirk⁹, b. in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 23, 1888.
- iii. Harold Roy⁹, b. in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 7, 1890.
- iv. Ralph Waldo⁹, b. in Manchester, N. H., April 19, 1895.

1577a. Sarah Cram Eastman⁸ (Squires G.⁷, James⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Dec. 21, 1851 ; died in Bedford, N. H., July 11, 1894 ; married in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 11, 1876, Lorenzo Philbrick, son of John S. and Louisa (Cox) Philbrick. Mr. Philbrick is a farmer ; lives in Goffstown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nellie Anna Philbrick⁹, b. in South Weare, N. H., June 5, 1881.
- ii. Herman Loren Philbrick⁹, b. in Bedford, N. H., Nov. 16, 1890.

1577b. Herbert Eastman⁸ (Squires G.⁷, James⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in South Weare, N. H., Dec. 29, 1857 ; married in Northfield, N. H., May 19, 1885, Laura Emma Adams, born in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 4, 1860, daughter of Samuel S. and Sarah Ann (Dunaven) Adams. Mr. Eastman resides in Hartford, Conn., where he is superintendent of the Franklin Electric Manufacturing Company.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Samuel⁹, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 21, 1886.
- ii. Harold Gibbs⁹, b. in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 30, 1896.

1577c. Carrie Clement Eastman⁸ (Squires G.⁷, James⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., June 30, 1861 ; married in Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 9, 1883, Ernest Johnson, born in Prescott, Wis., Sept. 7, 1855, son of Rodney and Harriett F. (Adams) Johnson. Mr. Johnson resides in Goffstown, N. H., where he is engaged in the lumber business. He is town clerk of Goffstown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Howard E. Johnson⁹, b. June 16, 1886.
- ii. Rodney A. Johnson⁹, b. July 21, 1889.
- iii. Frances Harriet Johnson⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1901.

1577d. William Woodbury Eastman⁸ (Squires G.⁷, James⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Dec. 24, 1863 ; married in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 9, 1889, Mabel Dearborn, born in Weare, N. H., June 8, 1864, daughter of George W. and Abbie H. (Smith) Dearborn, of South Weare, N. H. Mr. Eastman resides in South Weare, N. H., where he is a farmer and large milk raiser.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN SOUTH WEARE.

- i. Arthur Dearborn⁹, b. May 14, 1892.
- ii. Elsie Gertrude⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1893 ; d. June 16, 1894.
- iii. Dorothy⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1895.

1577e. Marcia Abbie Eastman⁸ (Ezra⁷, James⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., June 3, 1857; married Feb. 26, 1876, Luther Farmer, born in Nashua, N. H., Feb. 29, 1848, son of Zadock Farmer. Mr. Farmer resides in South Weare, N. H., where he is a blacksmith.

CHILD.

- i. **Albert Sherburne Farmer⁹**, b. March 23, 1876, in South Weare, N. H.

1577f. Charles H. Eastman⁸ (Ezra⁷, James⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., June 30, 1859; married in Mont Vernon, N. H., Sept. 13, 1893. Addie L. Currier, born in Weare, March 23, 1863, daughter of Harrison E. and Olive S. (Willard) Currier, of South Weare. Mr. Eastman is a farmer residing in South Weare, N. H. They have no children.

1577g. James Harvey Eastman⁸ (Ezra⁷, James⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Jan. 31, 1862; married in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 27, 1887, Isora Marion Chandler, born in Bradford, N. H., Nov. 6, 1869, daughter of Robert and Mary Jane (Chandler) Colby. Mr. Eastman is a carpenter, and resides in South Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. **Armena Jane⁹**, b. in Nashua, N. H., May 23, 1890.
- ii. **Ruby Blanche⁹**, b. in Weare, N. H., March 17, 1896.

1577h. Lucy A. Eastman⁸ (Ezra⁷, James⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Dec. 24, 1864; married in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Sept. 10, 1890, Leon Erastus Annis, born at McIndoe Falls, Vt., Oct. 16, 1857, son of Clovis A. and Elizabeth (Currier) Annis. Mr. Annis has served three times as selectman of Hillsborough, N. H., where he resides, and where he is a builder and contractor.

CHILDREN.

- i. Leolin Elizabeth Annis⁹, b. July 16, 1894.
- ii. Bernard Ezra Annis⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1896.

1578. William Cleveland Lattimer⁸ (Caroline Eastman⁷, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newport, N. H., May 4, 1849 ; married 1st, in Olean, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1867, Eliza Higgins, born in Friendship, N. Y., April 26, 1849, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1879 ; married 2d, in New York city, July 13, 1881, Ada Leonora Pontin, born in New York city, Nov. 16, 1848, died in Congers, N. Y., March 11, 1891 ; married 3d, in Mount Vernon, N. Y., April 27, 1892, Columbia Elizabeth Brock, born in Connecticut, April 27, 1861. He is a physician, and resides at No. 531 Clinton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Albert Forester Lattimer⁹, b. in Olean, N. Y., May 29, 1868 ; d. 1868.
- ii. Fanny Caroline Lattimer⁹, b. in Meadville, Pa., July 13, 1870 ; m. July 13, 1893, Mr. Thomas. No children.
- iii. George Fred Lattimer⁹, b. in Meadville, Pa., Nov. 21, 1872 ; m. in Feb., 1891, Henrietta Doneyhue, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., leaving children, (a) Ralph Houghton Lattimer¹⁰, b. in Brooklyn, March 6, 1892 ; (b) Amos Lattimer¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1895.

CHILDREN BY THIRD WIFE.

- iv. William Roswell Lattimer¹⁰, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 30, 1893.
- v. Cyril Valentine Lattimer¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1897.

1579. Fred Herbert Lattimer⁸ (Caroline Eastman⁷, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Sunapee, N. H., April 9, 1855 ; married at Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 30, 1875, Nellie Maria Titus, daughter of William Chandler and Clara Maria (Hartwell) Titus, born in Hubbardston, Mass., June 18, 1854. Mr. Lattimer resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. **Fred Harvey Lattimer**², b. Olean, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1877; d. Oct. 9, 1878.
- ii. **Zoe Louisa Lattimer**², b. Olean, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1878; d. Feb. 19, 1887.
- iii. **Frank Clifford Lattimer**², b. Olean, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1881.
- iv. **Clara Maria Lattimer**², b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1890.
- v. **Lyman Hartwell Lattimer**², b. in Syracuse, N. Y. (twin).

1580. **Jessie Annie Eastman**² (Josiah², Samuel², Samuel¹, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Dec. 2, 1872; married in Hillsborough Bridge, N. H., Oct. 1, 1891, **Fred Archie McClintock**, born in Hillsborough, March 14, 1869, son of Mark and Ruth Maria (Butman) McClintock. They are farmers and live at Hillsborough Bridge, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. **Hazel Marion McClintock**², b. in Hillsborough, Sept. 18, 1898.
- ii. **Mark Eastman McClintock**², b. in Hillsborough, N. H., Dec. 10, 1896.

1581. **Mary Elizabeth Eastman**² (Francis Hoyt², Thomas², Samuel¹, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., May 27, 1854; married in Hillsborough Bridge, N. H., Nov. 3, 1878, **Samuel W. Holman**, born in York, Me., June 5, 1855, son of M. and Mary Weare (Lunt) Holman, of Antrim, N. H. Mr. Holman resides in Hillsborough Bridge, N. H., where he is a lawyer and judge of police court since 1892. He was a member of the New Hampshire legislature in 1891-92.

CHILDREN.

- i. **Mary Abigail Holman**², b. in Hillsborough, N. H., Jan. 26, 1881.
- ii. **Francis William Holman**², b. in Hillsborough, April 14, 1887; d. Aug. 26, 1887.

1582. Frank Leslie Eastman⁸ (Francis Hoyt⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in South Weare, N. H., Dec. 16, 1857 ; married in Antrim, N. H., Feb. 27, 1878, Lucy Fanny Dodge, born in Wilton, N. H., Oct. 19, 1858, daughter of Charles Buxton and Grace French (Hall) Dodge. Mr. Eastman is engaged in farming and lumbering, and resides in South Weare, N. H.

CHILD BORN IN SOUTH WEARE.

- i. Charles Francis⁹, b. May 22, 1882.

1583. John Perry Eastman⁸ (Francis Hoyt⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in South Weare, N. H., Sept. 28, 1860 ; died June 20, 1898 ; married May 14, 1892, Belle Rogers. She died Nov. 17, 1893.

CHILD.

- i. Thomas Jefferson⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1893 ; adopted by 1584.

1584. George Henry Eastman⁸ (Francis Hoyt⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., July 23, 1865 ; married 1st, Sept. 23, 1891, Elsie Lovering Smith, died March 13, 1892 ; married 2d, Aug. 30, 1893, Myrtie Atwood. Resides in South Weare, N. H.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- i. Arthur Middleton⁹, b. in Weare, May 30, 1894 ; d. July 30, 1894.

1585. George Franklin Eastman⁸ (Samuel C.⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Sept. 19, 1846 ; married Emily Currier. He resided in South Weare, N. H., and was a selectman in 1886 and 1887. Now lives in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eugene S.^o, b. Sept. 13, 1871; doctor in Boston; unm.
- ii. Ervin A.^o, b. April 30, 1874; a dentist in Boston.
- iii. Luther G.^o, b. Feb. 13, 1879; teacher in Weara.
- iv. Byron L.^o, b. April 3, 1882.
- v. Nettie V.^o, b. Jan. 1, 1886.
- vi. Oliver Branch^o, b. July 30, 1891.

1586. Allen Eastman⁸ (Bernard⁷, Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born Aug. 2, 1836; died in Blue Earth, Minn., Jan. 17, 1894; married Dec. 26, 1861, Lois D. White, born Aug. 12, 1839, died in Topsham, Vt., Aug. 13, 1899, daughter of Ezekiel and Laura (Dustin) White. He removed to Blue Earth, Minn., where he was engaged in the mercantile business.

CHILDREN.

- i. Katie B.^o, b. in Topsham, Vt., Oct. 3, 1862; d. in Blue Earth, March 2, 1879.
- ii. Hattie Belle^o, b. Topsham, Vt., Sept. 7, 1864; d. in Blue Earth, Minn., Sept. 1, 1877.
- iii. Ferdinand Ezekiel^o, b. in Blue Earth, Minn., Jan. 3, 1872; m. in Maynesville, Ill., Sept. 21, 1898, Lola Dunham, born in Maynesville, Jan. 3, 1873, daughter of William W. Dunham and Roxana Cushman. Mr. Eastman is a bookkeeper and cashier, and resides in St. Paul, Minn., at No. 65 Inglehart street.

1587. Seth N. Eastman⁸ (Bernard⁷, Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born Aug. 4, 1843; married June 25, 1875, Emeline Darling, born Nov. 12, 1853, daughter of Jonathan R. Darling, of Groton, Vt. Mr. Eastman was a soldier of the Rebellion, served in Co. B, Sixth Vt. Vols., as a private; was in all the great battles of the Civil War. He was captured in one of the battles before Richmond, remained a prisoner ninety-two days, was then exchanged. He was confined in Libby prison and on Bell Island, Va. He entered Dartmouth College in the medical department, from

which he graduated in the class of 1884. Previous to this he graduated from the Pennsylvania Medical School, Jan. 9, 1869, and practised medicine according to that school for fourteen years, and being dissatisfied with that system, he took the degree from Dartmouth, as first mentioned. Dr. Eastman represented Groton in the Vermont legislature in 1890. He is in the practice of medicine at Groton, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cyrus D.⁹, b. in Groton, Vt., Oct. 2, 1877.
- ii. Bernard S.⁹, b. in Groton, Vt., June 20, 1880.

1588. Emily R. Eastman⁸ (Isaac⁷, Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., Oct. 25, 1835; married Feb. 2, 1857, O. S. Davis, of California.

CHILD.

- i. Oliver D. Davis⁹, b. in California, July 8, 1858. He assumed the name of Eastman, and is a physician in practice in Woodsville, N. H. He married Dec. 14, 1882, Addie Davis. Children: (a) D. K.¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1884; (b) Ollie N.¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1885; (c) B. R.¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1887; (d) Abel E.¹⁰, b. May 15, 1890; died —; (e) Milo D.¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1895.

1589. Alexander W. Eastman⁸ (Isaac⁷, Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., Feb. 17, 1842; married Feb. 14, 1864, Lucy A. Caldwell. Mr. Eastman is a farmer, and resides in Topsham, Vt.

CHILDREN BORN IN TOPSHAM.

- i. David⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Grace A. Grimes, of Indianapolis, Ind. Child: (a) Harold W.¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1895.
- ii. Isaac W.⁹, b. July 25, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1895, Fannie W. White. She died April 19, 1899. He is a physician in practice in Woodsville, N. H. Educated at College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md., and graduated at the Kentucky Medical College in 1893.

- iii. May N.⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1867; m. June 10, 1896, B. Frank Ricker, of Groton, Vt. Child: (a) Nelson C. Ricker¹⁰, b. May 16, 1899.
- iv. Jennie⁹, b. April 11, 1871; m. July 4, 1894, John N. Crown. He died Sept. 23, 1899.
- v. Child⁹, b. March 12, 1879; d. July 6, 1879.
- vi. Alexander W.⁹, b. May 31, 1883.
- vii. Anna B.⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1884.
- viii. Alice M.⁹, b. May 20, 1886.

1590. Sophronia J. Eastman⁸ (Isaac⁷, Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., June 10, 1844; married in Topsham, Vt., Jan. 30, 1867, Horace D. Eastman, of Cabot, Vt. He served in the Union army, was a farmer, and lived in Newbury and Groton, Vt., where he died July 24, 1876.

CHILD.

- i. Addie J.⁹, b. in Newbury, April 26, 1868; d. May 30, 1893.

1591. Elvira Eastman⁸ (Isaac⁷, Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., Jan. 19, 1849; died in Bradford, Vt., Dec. 25, 1895; married 1st, May 15, 1878, Daniel S. Corlis, M. D. He died in Springfield, Vt., Feb. 13, 1879; married 2d, May 4, 1882, Elliott E. Johnson, of Bradford, Vt. He died May 6, 1895.

CHILD.

- i. Louise M. Johnson⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1885.

1592. Bell Eastman⁸ (Isaac⁷, Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., March 11, 1851; married in Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1881, Eugene M. Carter, of Wilmington, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Ethelyn Eastman Carter⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1882.

1593. Evelyn Eastman⁸ (Isaac⁷, Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., Jan. 27, 1857 ; married Sept. 10, 1881, Sumner E. Darling, M. D., of Hardwick, Vt.

CHILD.

- i. Sumner E. Darling⁹, b. in Hardwick, Nov. 12, 1886.

1594. James W. Eastman⁸ (Isaac⁷, Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., March 16, 1860 ; married in Ryegate, Vt., June 4, 1884, Margaret S. Clark. He is a farmer on the old homestead in Newbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Isaac W.⁹, b. April 12, 1885.
- ii. Margaret E.⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1887.
- iii. James W.⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1893.
- iv. Infant son⁹, b. March 6, 1896 ; d. March 18, 1896.

1595. Edward Dean Sargent⁸ (Roger Sargent⁷, Roger Sargent⁶, Janne Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Heuvelton, N. Y., March 15, 1808 ; died in Waterville, Ohio, June 3, 1852 ; married Dec. 4, 1828, Rowena E. A. Edwards, born Nov. 26, 1810, died Feb. 6, 1889. He first resided at De Kalb, N. Y., and after the birth of two children he removed to Waterville, where his other children were born.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry R. Sargent⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1831 ; d. Nov. 13, 1888.
- ii. Frederick E. Sargent⁹, b. March 10, 1838.
- iii. Eliza J. Sargent⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1836 ; d. —.
- iv. Rowena P. Sargent⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1839 ; d. 1883 ; m. Duane Bingham.
- v. Edward I. Sargent⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1846 ; d. Oct. 3, 1848.

1596. Moses Sargent⁸ (Roger Sargent⁷, Roger Sargent⁶, Janne Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Heuvelton, N. Y., about 1827 ; died at Monroe, Mich., 1882 ; married in 1852 Elizabeth Robbins, of Waterville, Ohio, where she was born Sept. 26, 1837. He resided in Monroe, Mich., where he was a machinist.

CHILDREN (MAY NOT BE IN ORDER).

- i. Gertrude L. Sargent⁹, b. — ; m. David L. Willson, of Chicago, Ill. Children : (a) Clara E. Sargent¹⁰, b. — ; (b) Gertrude Sargent¹⁰, b. — ; (c) Russell Sargent¹⁰, b. —.
- ii. Eveline Sargent⁹, b. — ; m. Frank Miller, of Toledo, Ohio.
- iii. Rufus Sargent⁹, b. July 4, 1874.

1597. James Taylor Sargent⁸ (Roger Sargent⁷, Roger Sargent⁶, Janne Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Heuvelton, N. Y., 1830 ; died in Heuvelton, Feb. 27, 1853 ; married Sept. 19, 1850, Sarah E. Day, born in Ogdensburg, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1835. He was a minister in Heuvelton, and had lived in Ohio

CHILDREN.

2106. i. Samuel R. Sargent⁹, b. July 9, 1851.
2107. ii. James T. Sargent⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1854.

1598. Betsey Sargent⁸ (Stephen Sargent⁷, Roger Sargent⁶, Janne Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Barton, Vt., Dec. 27, 1817 ; married May 14, 1841, George W. Sawyer, of Lowell, Mass., where they resided.

CHILDREN BORN IN LOWELL.

- i. George W. Sawyer⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1842. Took the name of Sargent. He is a printer ; resides in Springfield, Mass. He was in the medical department of hospital corps in the War of 1862-'65 for about three years. He is the author of the drama of the " Battle of Gettysburg."
2108. ii. Stephen A. Sargent⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1843. Adopted the name of Sargent.

1599. Roger Moses Sargent⁸ (Stephen Sargent⁷, Roger Sargent⁶, Janne Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Barton, Vt., Sept. 7, 1824; married in Nashua, N. H., June 5, 1850, Elizabeth G. Spalding, born in same place March 27, 1824, died in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 29, 1896. She was buried at Monticello, Ill. He graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1846, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1849, and Dartmouth conferred the degree of D.D., June, 1896. He is a Congregational clergyman. His first work was at Farmington, N. H., and in 1852 he was ordained over the Gilmanton Center church, where he remained eight years, when he was called again to Farmington, where he remained nine years, then to Princeton, Mass., where he remained two and one-half years. He was called to the following places in Illinois: Monticello Seminary church, of Godfrey, three and a half years; Illini, over seven years; Sandoval, four years; Dover, three years, besides supplying Rockton. He then returned to West Hawley, Mass., and preached over two years. His vocation as a teacher in his youth gave him an insight into human nature that well qualified him for his work, and made his administration as school commissioner of Strafford county and secretary of the New Hampshire Board of Education and town school committee very successful. Besides this work he has been special correspondent for the press, and has done much literary work. He now (1900) resides with his son in St. Louis, Mo., where he occasionally supplies churches in that city and vicinity.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN GILMANTON, N. H.

- i. Mary A. Sargent⁹, b. April 1, 1851; d. —.
- ii. Roger Sargent⁹, b. May 7, 1852; d. —.
- 2109. iii. Howard M. Sargent⁹, b. July 24, 1853.
- 2110. iv. Clarence S. Sargent⁹, b. July 29, 1855.
- v. Edwin Charlton Sargent⁹, b. June 10, 1857; d. Jan. 9, 1873.
- vi. Fanny E. Sargent⁹, b. May 17, 1859; d. —.
- vii. Roger M. Sargent⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1862; d. —.

1600. John Elijah Eastman⁸ (Dorson⁷, Elijah⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in East Rupert, Vt., Aug. 17, 1839; married in East Rupert, Vt., Nov. 24, 1863, **Ellen Jane Phelps**, born in East Rupert, Vt., Sept. 15, 1841. He resides at No. 82 Church street, Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. **Emma Mary⁹**, b. May 4, 1865; d. in infancy.
- ii. **Mary Emma⁹**, b. Dec. 30, 1874; d. in infancy.
- iii. **George Phelps⁹**, b. Feb. 17, 1876. He is in Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

1601. Charlotte Baldwin Eastman⁸ (Dorson⁷, Elijah⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in East Rupert, Vt., Dec. 25, 1840; married Nov. 4, 1860, **William B. Dennis**, of Pawlet, Vt. Resides in Pawlet, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. **Carrie Dennis⁹**, b. —; m. **James Leach**, of Pawlet, Vt.; resides in Weeping Water, Neb.; they have five children.
- ii. **Mary Dennis⁹**, b. —; m. **Caspar Leach**, of Pawlet, Vt., and reside there; they have three children.
- iii. **Carl Dennis⁹**, b. —; m. **Nettie Smith**, and lives at North Rupert; no children.
- iv. **Ralph Dennis⁹**, b. —; unm., and lives at home. He was superintendent of the Bristol, Vt. R. R., until 1898, when on account of his health he left the road.

1602. Olive Sears Eastman⁸ (Dorson⁷, Elijah⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in East Rupert, Vt., Dec. 23, 1846; married in 1869, **Denevan Herrick**, of Pawlet, where he lives. She died in April, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- i. **Dorson Herrick⁹**, b. —; m. a Leach; res. in Pawlet, Vt.
- ii. **Le Grand Herrick⁹**, b. —; unm., and res. in Pawlet, Vt.
- iii. A daughter⁹; d. in infancy; unnamed.

1602a. Harriet Barker Eastman⁸ (Cyrus⁷, Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Lorraine, N. Y., June 16, 1848; adopted by Cyrus Eastman in 1849, and became heir to his estate. She was Mrs. Eastman's niece. Harriet married Feb. 24, 1874, Rev. H. Eugene Waugh, born in Scriba, N. Y., July 11, 1844. He has been presiding elder in the Utica district, New York, six years. Mrs. Waugh received her education in the common and select schools and seminaries. She taught for a season previous to her marriage.

CHILDREN.

- i. Theodore Leland Waugh⁹, b. in Martinsburg, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1875. He graduated at Syracuse College in 1899; is now preparing himself for a lawyer.
- ii. Myra Edna Waugh⁹, b. in New Haven, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1878. She graduated as a kindergarten teacher, and is teaching in Rutland, Vt.

1602b. Lafayette Willie Eastman⁸ (Lafayette⁷, Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Plymouth, Wis., Aug. 25, 1859; married July 30, 1884, Mary Estella Vanderhoof, born Sept. 27, 1861. Mr. Eastman resides on the farm of his father, consisting of 240 acres, which he cleared up from the wilderness. On the settlement of his father's estate he bought out the heirs, and is now farming it in a good substantial manner. He resides in Plymouth, Wis., where all his children were born.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN PLYMOUTH, WIS.

- i. Vernie⁹, b. March 5, 1886; in high school.
- ii. Eugene⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1887; in high school.
- iii. Lydia Marsh⁹, b. April 3, 1892; "smart child."
- iv. Mary Lorette⁹, b. July 7, 1900; d. May 10, 1901.

1603. Miriam Elizabeth Eastman⁸ (Enos⁷, Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Plymouth, Wis., Feb. 13, 1855 ; died in Plymouth, Wis., June 9, 1884 ; married May 17, 1877, Frank A. Warden, born in Beloit, Wis., March 20, 1852. He graduated at the State University, Madison, Wis., in 1873 ; taught school ; county superintendent of schools four years, member of Wisconsin legislature in 1891, now editor of *Waukesha Dispatch*, Waukesha, Wis.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN PLYMOUTH, WIS.

- i. Rex Allen Warden⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1878.
- ii. Lillian Eastman Warden⁹, b. May 19, 1884 ; m. Aug. 17, 1901, William —.

1604. Lillie May Eastman⁸ (Enos⁷, Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Plymouth, Wis., May 19, 1859 ; married Sept. 8, 1880, Gustave W. Zerler, born —. He is a merchant residing in Plymouth, Wis.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN PLYMOUTH, WIS.

- i. Mary Louisa Zerler⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1893.
- ii. Edward Eastman Zerler⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1896.

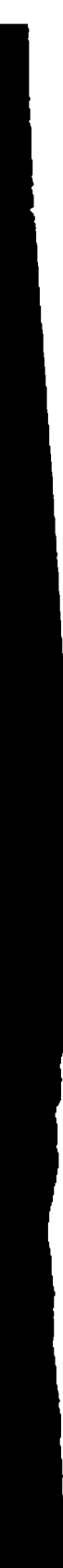
1605. Charles Douglas Eastman⁸ (Enos⁷, Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Plymouth, Wis., May 24, 1861 ; married in Plymouth, Wis., Sept. 24, 1885, Amy Mead, born in Lyndon, Wis., Jan. 9, 1866, daughter of Pamela (Reck) Mead, of Plymouth, Wis. He graduated from the "high school" and took a course in a business college ; postmaster in Plymouth, Wis., four years, now a stockholder and superintendent in a cold storage plant in Plymouth, Wis.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN PLYMOUTH, WIS.

- i. Miriam Elizabeth⁹, b. May 15, 1888.
- ii. Marjorie Mead⁹, b. April 17, 1891.



MRS. MIRIAM E. WARDEN (1603.)
REX ALLEN WARDEN (1603 I). LILLIE MAY WARDEN (1603 II).





MRS. LILLIE MAY ZERLER (1604)



MARY L. and EDWARD H. ZERLER (1604 i and ii).



CHARLES D. FARMAN (1905) and family





HARLEY H. EASTMAN (1606 I).



SARAH C. EASTMAN (1606 II). KATHRYN H. EASTMAN (1606 III).





ROBERT GANNETT EASTMAN CO. III

1606. Enos Eugene Eastman⁸ (Enos⁷, Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Plymouth, Wis., Sept. 8, 1865 ; married in Rockford, Ill., Oct. 19, 1888, Anna Handford Hutchinson, born in Lyndon, Wis., Aug. 26, 1867, daughter of Handford and Adaline (Carlton) Hutchinson, of Lyndon, Wis. Mr. Eastman resides in Plymouth, Wis., where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN PLYMOUTH, WIS.

- i. Harley Handford⁹, b. June 23, 1891.
- ii. Sarah Carlton⁹, b. March 30, 1896.
- iii. Kathryn Hutchinson⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1898.

1607. Enos Everett Eastman⁸ (Charles Benjamin⁷, Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Woodville, N. Y., May 25, 1860 ; married in Auburn, N. Y., June 16, 1886, Alice Van Patteu, born in Gansevoort, Saratoga county, N. Y., June 22, 1860, daughter of George M. and Sarah Ann (La Grange) Van Patteu. The compiler thinks this name is Patten. Mr. Eastman is a farmer, and lives on the old homestead in Woodville, N. Y. Graduated at Adams College, 1879.

CHILDREN.

- i. Everett⁹, b. April 5, 1887.
- ii. Ralph⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1888.
- iii. Charles Alfred⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1891.
- iv. Editha⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1898.

1608. Reuben Seymour Eastman⁸ (William Henry⁷, Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Woodville, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1863 ; married Aug. 16, 1893, Edith Smith. He is a farmer, residing in Belleville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Bentley⁹, b. June 5, 1894.
- ii. Majorie⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1895.
- iii. Roger Gannett⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1897. See his picture.
- iv. Helen⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1899.
- v. Dorothy⁹, b. April 30, 1901.

1608a. Frank Todd⁸ (Lois Eastman⁷, Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Glen Arbor, Mich., Aug. 18, 1869; married July 2, 1899, Jennie Framp-ton. He was customs inspector at the World's Fair, as well as school inspector. He is now an inspector of the health department of Chicago, Ill. Post-office address, City Hall, Room 411, Chicago.

CHILD.

- i. Lois Eastman Todd⁹, b. in Chicago, Sept. 11, 1900.

1608b. Charles Todd⁸ (Lois Eastman⁷, Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Glen Arbor, Mich., Nov. 6, 1869; married Oct. 10, 1900, Dr. Jane Kelsey, born in Lemont, Ill., May 28, 1867. Mr. Todd graduated from the Northwestern Medical College, of Chicago, Ill., in the class of 1896. His wife graduated from the Northern Indiana Normal School in the scientific course of 1892, and from the Northwestern University Medical School in 1898. They are both practising medicine in Chicago, Ill. They have no children.

1609. Mary Elizabeth Child⁸ (Chole Ulissa Eastman⁷, Elias⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Barford, P. Q.; married Edward Wallace Roberts, born in Union, Rock county, Wis. He resides in Holdredge, Phelps county, Neb. He is a carpenter.

CHILDREN.

- i. Loova May Roberts⁹, b. Union, Rock county, Wis. Teacher in public schools.
- ii. Eddie Carlton Roberts⁹, b. —; d. young.
- iii. Emery Rainville Roberts⁹, b. —; graduated Holdredge High School; taught for a while, and enlisted in First Regt. Neb. Vol. Inf., and went to Manila. In twenty-one engagements; returned all right.
- iv. Arthur Samuel Roberts⁹, b. —; he is postal clerk at Holdredge, Neb.
- v. Ray Ellsworth Roberts⁹, b. —

1610. George W. Eastman⁸ (Cyprian Dunshee⁷, Luther⁶, Cyprian⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Buffalo, N. Y., May 27, 1833; married in Buffalo, April 9, 1858, Jane L. Fellows, born in London, Eng., June 18, 1843, daughter of James Henry and Jane (Jones) Fellows, of London, Eng. He resides at No. 1717 Cedar street, Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Jane⁹, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., April 30, 1859.
- 2111. ii. George Shirland⁹, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1860.
- iii. Clara Rose⁹, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1865.
- iv. Arthur Edwin⁹, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., June 18, 1867.
- v. Ralph William⁹, b. in New York City, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1869.
- 2112. vi. Mabel Alice⁹, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., June 23, 1873.
- vii. Frank Everett⁹, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 3, 1880.

1611. Martha Louisa Vickery⁸ (Loraine Eastman⁷, Luther⁶, Cyprian⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Leroy, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1838; married in Youngstown, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1857, Colonel Anson Sprague Wood, son of Oliver and Fanny (Woodworth) Wood. He enlisted in August, 1862, in the One Hundred and Thirty-Eighth N. Y. Vol. Inf. He was immediately appointed first lieutenant, and was successively promoted to captain, major, and brevet lieutenant-colonel for gallant conduct in battle in front of Petersburg, Va.; was honorably mentioned in general orders by General Kiefer for gallant conduct in battles at Winchester and Cedar Creek. Dec. 9, 1862, the regiment was converted into an artillery regiment, and designated the Ninth Regiment of Artillery. The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, viz.:

Cold Harbor, Va., June 1 and 3, 1864; 17 men killed.

Assault on Petersburg, June 18 and 19; none killed, 29 wounded.

Monocacy, Md., July 9, 1864; 26 killed.

Charlestown, W. Va., Aug. 21, 1864.

Summit Point, Va., Aug. 29, 1864.

Opequon, Va., Sept. 18, 1864; 11 killed.

Near Cedar Creek, Va., October 9, 1864.

Near Strasburg, Va., Oct. 14, 1864.

Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.

Petersburg works, Va., March 25, 1865; one killed.

Fall of Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.

Sailors Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.

Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865.

The regiment had 114 men killed in battle during the war.

He was member of assembly from Wayne county, N. Y., state assembly in 1870-71; deputy secretary of state in 1872-73; also in 1880 to 1885; Republican candidate for secretary of state in 1885; department commander G. A. R., New York, in 1898. Is a lawyer residing in Wolcott, Wayne county, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2113. i. William Clark Wood⁹, b. in Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1858.
 ii. Robert Alvin Wood⁹, b. in Lyons, N. Y.; married 1886, Ida Louisa Breyer. He is a printer and editor.
 iii. Fannie Loraine Wood⁹, b. in Butler, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1866; d. 1874.
 iv. Fred Gould Wood⁹, b. in Albany, N. Y., June 27, 1873; d. May 28, 1877.

1612. Jonathan Vickery⁸ (Loraine Eastman⁷, Luther⁶, Cyprian⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born Feb. 26, 1843; married Lizzie Maginnis.

CHILD.

- i. Arthur Vickery⁹, b. —; m. and had a son Arthur.

1613. Ellen Vickery⁸ (Loraine Eastman⁷, Luther⁶, Cyprian⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born May 3, 1846; died in Canlius, N. Y., March 1, 1878; married William Kanson.

CHILDREN.

- i. Millie Kanson⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1871 ; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Fred L. Swart, of Auburn, N. Y. Child : (a) Leland K. Swart¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1894 ; (b) Robert Waldo Swart¹⁰, b. March 19, 1900.
- ii. Belle Kanson⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1876 ; m. Nov. 10, 1894, John Osborn, of South Hannibal, Oswego county, N. Y. No children.
- iii. William Kanson⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1879 ; lives in Wolcott, N. Y.

1614. Vinnie Kean Eastman⁸ (Almon⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Canfield, Ohio, May 14, 1868 ; married in same place, Sept. 4, 1889, Hiram Madison Kemble, born in Canfield, Oct. 3, 1867, son of Chauncy Kemble, of Greenford, Ohio. He is an engineer on the Erie Railroad, and resides in Youngstown, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ruth Viola Kemble⁹, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, July 10, 1892.
- ii. Myrtle Jay Kemble⁹, b. Youngstown, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1897.

1615. Mary Louisa Eastman⁸ (Almon⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Canfield, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1872 ; married in Youngstown, Ohio, May 15, 1898, Henry Elmer Brobst, born in Braceville, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1869, son of Adam and Catherine (Kline) Brobst, of Canfield, Ohio. Mr. Brobst resides in Canfield, Ohio, where he is a farmer and a student in natural sciences.

CHILD.

- i. May Brobst⁹, b. in Canfield, May 13, 1899.

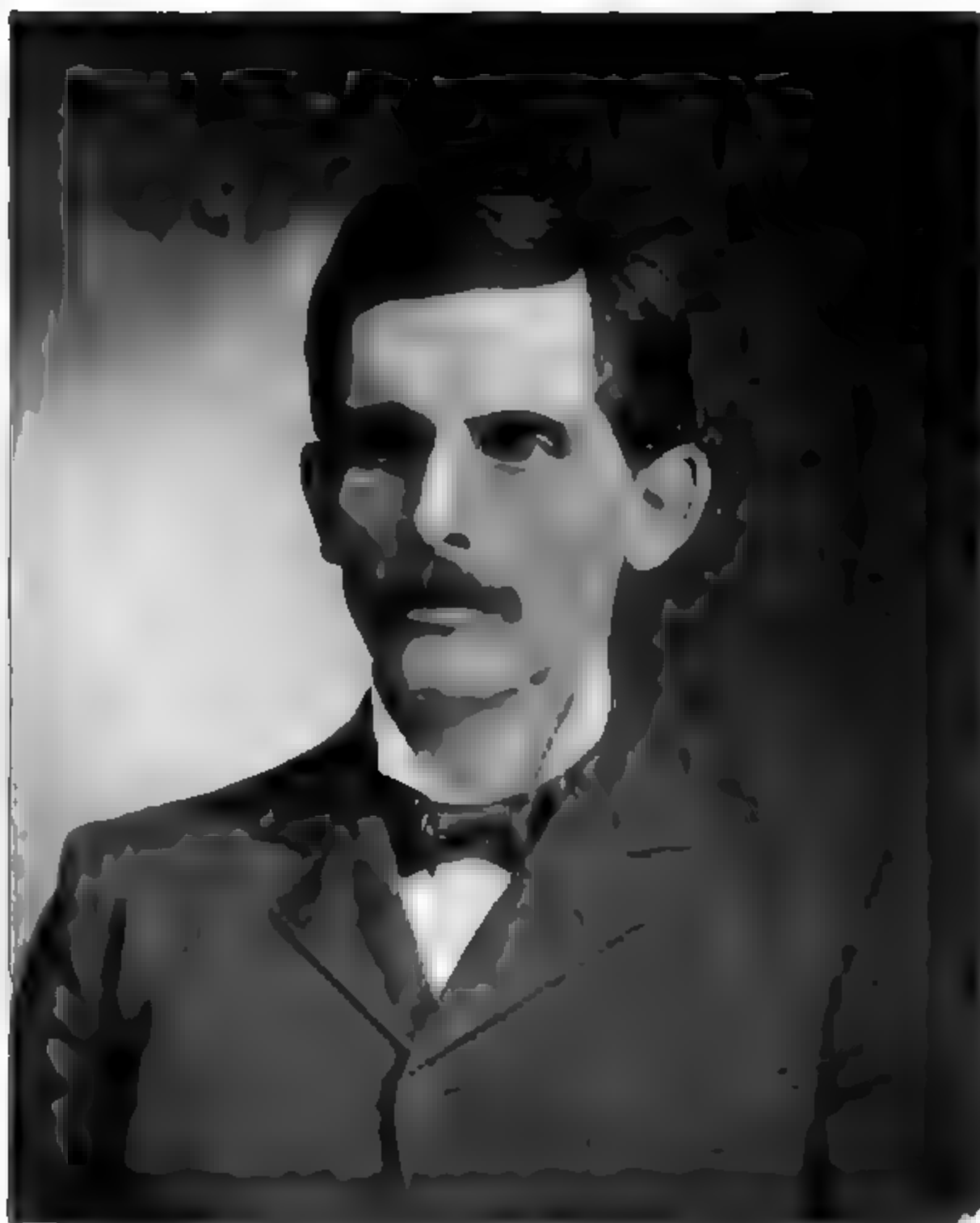
1615a. William S. Eastman⁸ (Rollin Carlos⁷, William D.⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hinckley, Medina county, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1853 ; married July 3, 1877, Mary A. Gifford, and settled in Camden, Preble county, Ohio. In March, 1881, he removed to West Clarksville, Ohio, and in December, 1894, to Elyria, Ohio, where

he still resides. He obtained his education in the common schools, learned the carpenter and joiners' trade, and is now a contractor and builder.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN CAMDEN, OHIO.

- i. Rollin S.⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1878; m. March 28, 1899, Mola E. Hawks; resides in Elyria, Ohio.
- ii. Mattie B.⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1882.
- iii. Alice M.⁹, b. June 8, 1884.

1616. Frederick Carlos Eastman⁸ (Rollin Carlos⁷, William⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hinckley, Medina county, Ohio, July 20, 1860; married in Sandusky, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1884, Charlotte E. Whitney, born in Sandusky, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1862, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Warren) Whitney, of Sandusky, Ohio. Mrs. Eastman graduated from Baldwin University in the class of 1893. She has gained recognition as a contributor to the best magazines of the country, and as the author of "The Evolution of Dodd's Sister," and other books. Mr. Eastman received his early education in the common schools of his native state, and at Baldwin University and German Wallace College, graduating from the former institution in 1884. He received the Master's degree in 1887, and the Doctor's degree in 1892. In 1884-85, he was professor of Greek and Latin in Claflin University, in Orangeburg, S. C.; from 1887 to 1888, professor of Greek and Latin in Dakota University, Mitchell, S. D.; from 1888 to 1889 professor of Greek and Latin in Upper Iowa University, Fayette, Ia. In 1898 he was tendered and accepted the professorship of Latin in the Iowa State Normal School, the largest educational institution in Iowa, and one of the largest in the country, which position he now (1900) holds. Professor Eastman has gained many positions of educational prominence and influence in the state of Iowa, among them the presidency of the State College Association, 1896, and member of the State Educational Council,



FREDERICK C EASTMAN (1616).

1896-99. Professor Eastman has gained a wide reputation as a lecturer in the middle west, having appeared before hundreds of educational institutes, educational associations, and popular assemblies. He resides at Cedar Falls, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marguerite Ethel⁹, b. in Mitchel, South Dakota, June 23, 1888.
- ii. Edith Helen⁹, b. in Fayette, Ia., June 21, 1890.
- iii. Olive Evelyn⁹, b. in Fayette, Ia., June 14, 1893.

1617. Cyrus E. Eastman⁸ (Nathan B.⁷, Amos⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Chilton, Wis., July 28, 1854 ; married April 20, 1876, Louisa C. Haynes, born Dec. 9, 1856. They reside in Avalon, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- i. Freddie W.⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1877 ; d. 1879.
- ii. Blanche L.⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1879 ; d. 1880.
- iii. Ollie M.⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1881 ; d. 1882.
- iv. Eddie W.⁹, b. June 8, 1883.
- v. Cora V.⁹, b. June 8, 1886.
- vi. Ida T.⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1889.
- vii. Goldie F.⁹, b. April 2, 1892 ; d. same year.
- viii. Ovie A.⁹, b. July 2, 1893.
- ix. George E.⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1896 ; d. Jan., 1897.

1618. Wilson D. Eastman⁸ (Nathan B.⁷, Amos⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Chilton, Wis., July 1, 1856 ; married April 11, 1888, Elizabeth McGill. He resides in Greensburg, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hazel⁹, b. —.
- ii. Ford⁹, b. —.
- iii. Rollis⁹, b. —.

1619. Harriet S. Eastman⁸ (Nathan B.⁷, Amos⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Chilton, Wis., April 6, 1858; married Dec. 25, 1882, Kirk A. Mott, born June 26, 1860. They reside in Avalon, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ada E. Mott⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1888.
- ii. Willie Mott⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1888.
- iii. Freddie M. Mott⁹, b. April 9, 1893.

1620. Lillie Flora Eastman⁸ (Nathan B.⁷, Amos⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Chilton, Wis., July 26, 1860; married in Avalon, Mo., Nov. 8, 1883, C. W. Kern, born in Illinois, Aug. 30, 1852. They reside in Grace, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nora E. Kern⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1884.
- ii. Lloyd E. Kern⁹, b. July 17, 1886.
- iii. Earl E. Kern⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1888.
- iv. Jessie L. Kern⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1892.

1621. James E. Eastman⁸ (Nathan B.⁷, Amos⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Chilton, Wis., Nov. 20, 1864; married March 30, 1898, Dessie Linton.

CHILD.

- i. Ethel B.⁹, b. 1899.

1622. Lettie S. Eastman⁸ (Nathan B.⁷, Amos⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Avalon, Mo., April 15, 1872; married Sept. 29, 1892, Samuel W. Fullerton, born Aug. 15, 1867. They reside in Avalon, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- i. Offie C. Fullerton⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1894.
- ii. Fay L. Fullerton⁹, b. March 4, 1896.
- iii. Ada V. Fullerton⁹, b. June 18, 1898.



CAROLYN F. JOHN S. FRANCES M. MARV H. AUGUSTUS H. ARCHB. CHARLES A. MR. & MRS. JOHN SHILDON (1623)

1623. Caroline Amelia Eastman⁸ (Augustus Mortimore⁷, Levi⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in New York city, April 24, 1846; married in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 20, 1866, Capt. John Alexander Sheldon, born in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1839, son of Charles and Janet S. (Reed) Sheldon. He is postmaster of Rutland, Vt., where he resides at No. 12 North Main street. Captain Sheldon enlisted May 2, 1861, in Company K, First Vermont Volunteers, for three months, as first sergeant. The regiment was ordered to Fortress Monroe, Va., and was engaged in the battle of Big Bethel. He was discharged by reason of his term of enlistment expiring, and returned home. He soon recruited Company C, Tenth Vermont Infantry, and was its captain. He began his duties as A. C. S., in the Army of the Potomac, where he remained three months, when he was appointed a member of General Grant's staff. Captain Sheldon filled the office of selectman of Rutland for three years, trustee of the village two years, and president of the board one year. In 1876 he represented the town in the state legislature, and was aide-de-camp on the staff of Governor Fairbanks during the term of his office. When the Rutland Street Railroad was built he was chosen one of the directors of the company, and served several years. He is also vice-president and director of the Merchants' National Bank. Upon the incorporation of the city of Rutland he was chosen a member of its first board of aldermen. In March, 1895, he was elected mayor of Rutland. Captain Sheldon was a charter member of Post 14, G. A. R., of which he is a member; he is also a member of the Loyal Legion, and a Knight Templar. He has been a deacon in the church many years. Captain Sheldon was appointed postmaster of Rutland by President Harrison, which position he now holds. His wife is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The picture of his family is a very interesting one.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Alexander Sheldon², b. Oct. 17, 1887. He graduated at Yale, receiving great honors. He was employed by the Lake Shore Railroad four years, when he resigned to take the position of treasurer and business manager of the Albany Steam Heating Company. When the war with Spain broke out he enlisted and went to Cuba.
- ii. Augustus Eastman Sheldon², b. June 25, 1889; received his education at Great Barrington, but preferring business to college, went into the Sheldon Marble Works; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Marie Louise Craik.
2114. iii. Mary Hatfield Sheldon², b. March 30, 1871.
2115. iv. Frances Marion Sheldon², b. Feb. 1, 1873.
- v. John S. Sheldon², b. Feb. 4, 1875; he is a railroad man.
- vi. Carolyn P. Sheldon², b. March 19, 1876. She is one of the loveliest of girls, a great reader and a scholar in history. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and Colonial Dames.
- vii. Archie McDaniels Sheldon², b. April 23, 1885. He is in the high school in Rutland.

1623a. Ora Maria Eastman² (Augustus Mortimore², Levi², Stephen², Jonathan², Roger², John², Roger²), born Sept. 27, 1848; married 1st, Jan. 22, 1868, Edward M. Jewell, who died Nov. 10, 1887; married 2d, May 20, 1897, T. Watson Hallett, and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edith Jewell², b. March 5, 1869.
- ii. Marion Jewell², b. Feb. 28, 1871.
- iii. Ora Jewell², b. May 24, 1873.
- iv. Edward Hazelhurst Jewell², b. May 26, 1875; m. June 1, 1901, Florence Trumbull.
- v. Margery Jewell², b. April 13, 1887.

1623b. Frances Marion Eastman² (Augustus Mortimore², Levi², Stephen², Jonathan², Roger², John², Roger²), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1852; married June 12, 1879, Charles E. Cordell, and lives in Rutland, Vt. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marion Cordell⁹, b. April 16, 1880.
- ii. Mildred Cordell⁹, b. July 15, 1885.

1623c. Paris Augustus Eastman⁸ (Augustus Mortimore⁷, Levi⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1855 ; married Sept. 25, 1880, Ida Evangeline Manson ; resides on a farm in Mendon, Vt.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN BROOKLYN, N. Y.

- i. Paris Ripley⁹, b. April 17, 1881.
- ii. Ora Marion⁹, b. March 21, 1883.
- iii. Lynna Manson⁹, b. April 22, 1884.
- iv. Caasie Hatfield⁹, b. July 6, 1886.
- v. Clarice⁹, b. June 20, 1887.
- vi. Katherine⁹, b. May 14, 1891.

1624. Ellen Lurancey Bates⁸ (Harriet Calista Eastman⁷, Calvin⁶, Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Warren, Vt., May 11, 1847 ; married Sept. 19, 1865, Clark Huntington.

CHILDREN.

- i. Albert Cortez Huntington⁹, b. June 30, 1870 ; d. in Bristol, Vt., May 15, 1888.
- ii. Edith Harriet Huntington⁹, b. April 15, 1872 ; d. Dec. 4, 1889.

1625. Viola Delissa Bates⁸ (Harriet Calista Eastman⁷, Calvin⁶, Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Warren, Vt., May 29, 1849 ; married Jan. 15, 1867, George Gove.

CHILD.

- i. Frank Gove⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1870.

1626. Cortez Valorus Bates⁸ (Harriet Calista Eastman⁷, Calvin⁶, Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Warren, Vt., Oct. 5, 1851 ; died May 5, 1896 ; married Dec. 3, 1873, Nellie Gleason.

CHILD.

- i. Ida May Bates⁶, b. Sept. 30, 1874; m. at Waterbury, Vt., May 22, 1894, Charles Hatch. Child: (a) Florence Ella Hatch¹⁰, b. April 22, 1895.

1627. Lindly Willis Dean⁸ (Lois Marie Eastman⁷, Calvin⁶, Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born May 26, 1857; married May 10, 1887, Harriet Danforth.

CHILD.

- i. Henry Danforth¹⁰, b. May 15, 1895.

1628. Frank Eastman - Dean⁸ (Lois Marie Eastman⁷, Calvin⁶, Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born Jan. 10, 1867; married Harriet Hinds, who died, leaving

CHILDREN.

- i. Edith Dean⁹, b. —.
ii. Dorothy Dean⁹, b. —.

1629. Harry Neville Eastman⁸ (Ezra Bigelow⁷, Dr. Henry⁶, Oliver⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Zanesville, Ohio, May 7, 1855; died Aug. 7, 1889; married Miss Lily Jones, of Columbus, Ohio, where he resided.

CHILDREN.

- i. Katherine⁹, b. —.
ii. Vinton Goddard⁹, b. —.
iii. Harriet⁹, b. —.

1629a. Arthur William Eastman⁸ (Harry⁷, Guy Carlton⁶, Oliver⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Mainville, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1857; married in Wilmington, Ohio, April 28, 1881, Gertrude Harlan, born in Wilmington, Ohio, daughter of Robert Barclay Harlan. Mr. Eastman resides in Mainville, Ohio. He was United States storekeeper, 1881 to 1884, United States gauger, 1890 to 1895. He is at this date (1901) a farmer.

SARAH ELIZABETH EASTMAN⁸, OF MAINVILLE, OHIO. 937

CHILDREN.

- i. Barclay Harlan⁹, b. in Wilmington, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1887.
- ii. Rose Elizabeth⁹, b. in Evanston, Ohio, July 27, 1890.

1629b. Sarah Elizabeth Eastman⁸ (Harry⁷, Guy Carlton⁶, Oliver⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Mainville, Ohio, March 23, 1868 ; married Dec. 19, 1889, John Piat Grandin.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry Eastman Grandin⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1890.
- ii. Lucille Grandin⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1892.
- iii. Benjamin Butterworth Grandin⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1895.
- iv. Clarence Woodward Grandin⁹, b. July 25, 1897.
- v. Lewis Torbet Grandin⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1899.

1630. Rhoda Ann Plummer⁸ (Louisa Morse⁷, Mary Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., March 9, 1833 ; married in Salem, N. H., Sept. 27, 1849, Abel Dow, born in Windham, N. H., Dec. 12, 1824, son of Abel and Elizabeth (Morrison) Dow, of Windham, N. H. Mr. Dow resides in Windham, N. H., where he is a lumberman and farmer. He was representative to the New Hampshire legislature in 1877, '79, '80.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha Morrison Dow⁹, b. in Windham, Dec. 15, 1850 ; d. Aug. 27, 1852.
- ii. George Plummer Dow⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1852.
- 2116. iii. Charles Allison Dow⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1854.
- 2117. iv. Willard Elbridge Dow⁹, b. in Windham, Oct. 6, 1856.
- 2118. v. Lizzie Lucinda Dow⁹, b. July 27, 1859 ; d. 1893.
- vi. Marion Louisa Dow⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1876.

1631. James Henry Eastman⁸ (Larnard Lamb⁷, James⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hanover, N. H., May 31, 1842 ; married in Middletown, Conn., Oct. 10, 1862, Frances Elizabeth Finley, born in Clinton, Conn.,

Feb. 9, 1844, daughter of George Redfield and Rachel (Kelsey) Finley, of Middletown. Mr. Eastman resides in Howard, R. I. He is superintendent of Sockanosset and Oaklawn school for boys and girls, state farm almshouse. He is a member of the Congregational church, near Howard.

CHILDREN.

2119. i. George Larnard⁸, b. in Middletown, Conn., Aug. 10, 1868.
 ii. Frank Gaylord⁸, b. in Middletown, Conn., July 31, 1866, doctor; res. East Greenwich, R. I.
 iii. Alice May⁸, b. Meriden, Conn., Aug. 6, 1869; m. E. R. Trowbridge; res. at No. 100 Brown street, Providence, R. I.
 iv. Grace⁸, b. in Jamesburg, N. J., Dec. 12, 1876; unm. and at home.

1632. Stephen¹ (James⁷, James⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 13, 1851; died in Hanover, N. H., June 16, 1898; married in Canaan, N. H., Jan. 1, 1880, Almeda D. Colby, born in Hanover, N. H., May 17, 1856, daughter of Moses T. and Martha A. (Houston) Colby, of Concord, N. H. Mr. Eastman was a farmer; resided in Hanover, N. H. He held the office of selectman several years, and was on the school board ten years. He was a Methodist.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN HANOVER, N. H.

- i. Arthur Henry⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1880.
 ii. Susan Ella⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1886.
 iii. Mary French⁸, b. June 8, 1887.
 iv. Grant Colby⁸, b. May 29, 1891.
 v. Grace Helen⁸, b. May 6, 1895.

1633. Martha J. Eastman⁸ (James⁷, James⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hanover, N. H., Oct. 20, 1855; died in Manchester, N. H., Nov. 15, 1891; married in Manchester, N. H., May 24, 1882, Dr. Charles A. Manning, born —, died in Manchester, N. H., in May, 1899.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN MANCHESTER, N. H.

- i. Susie Pearl Manning⁹, b. July 22, 1883; d. at the age of about one year.
- ii. Roy Eastman Manning⁹, b. July 21, 1885; d. Aug., 1898.

1634. James F. Eastman⁸ (James⁷, James⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hanover, N. H., Nov. 18, 1856; married in Canaan, N. H., Nov. 12, 1890, Lena L. Williams, born at Island Pond, Vt., Dec. 19, 1868, daughter of P. O. and Nellie B. (Marsh) Williams. Mr. Eastman is a farmer, residing in Hanover, N. H. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, of which he is a trustee.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN HANOVER, N. H.

- i. Martha J.⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1893.
- ii. James⁹, b. Aug., 1897.

1635. James Henry Kimball⁸ (Samuel Kimball⁷, James Kimball⁶, Abigail Eastman⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 27, 1844; married Dec. 17, 1869, Julia Amelia Bill, born in Norwich, Conn., died in Denver, Col., 1885, daughter of Elijah Bill. Mr. Kimball is an M. D., Harvard Medical School, 1867; practised his profession at St. Augustine, Fla., five years, since that time at Denver, Col. Is professor of principles and practice of medicine in the University of Colorado, president of the Denver Medical Association, president of the Physicians' Milling and Mining Co., of Cripple Creek, Col., and president of the Globe Manufacturing Co., of Denver, Col. He resides in Denver, Col.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Monroe Kimball⁹, b. in Lynn, Mass., Jan 17, 1870. He is a printer and resides in Denver, Col.
- ii. Samuel Eastman Kimball⁹, b. in Wakefield, Mass., May 21, 1874. He resides in Lowell, Mass.

1636. Harriett Newell Cammett³ (Louisa Flanders⁷, Sally Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., now Amesbury, Sept. 5, 1842; married in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 26, 1863, John Stickney Clough, born at Salisbury Point, Mass., May 16, 1836, son of John and Mary (Worthen) Clough. Mr. Clough resides at No. 181 Shurtleff street, Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lena Bigelow Clough², b. in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 17, 1867; m. June 14, 1900, Arthur Wellington Toppan, b. in Charlestown, Mass., June 15, 1867, son of Albert B. Toppan; resides in Somerville, Mass.
- ii. Herbert Newell Clough², b. in Chelsea, Mass., April 14, 1876; m. June 28, 1900, Mabel Jane Ashley, b. in East Boston, Mass., July 4, 1874, daughter of Alfred and Ellen (Morris) Ashley. He is a merchant; resides at No. 218 Washington ave., Chelsea, Mass.
- iii. Child²; d. young.
- iv. Child²; d. young.

1637. Sarah Augusta Flanders³ (William Flanders⁷, Sally Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born —; married James Middledith, a stock broker in New York.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maud Augusta Middledith², b. —; m. Morris S. Tremain.
- ii. James Flanders Middledith², b. —.

1638. Catherine Eliza Flanders³ (William Flanders⁷, Sally Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born —; married James B. Southwick.

CHILD.

- i. Evelyn Southwick², b. —.

1639. Georgianna Flanders⁸ (William Flanders⁷, Sally Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1855; married June 3, 1884, Henry Taylor, born in Haverhill, Mass., April 28, 1837. Mr. Taylor resides in Haddonfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elery Kirke Taylor⁹, b. July 19, 1886.
- ii. William Brown Taylor⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1890.
- iii. Newell Eastman Taylor⁹, b. Nov., 1893.

1640. Lena Brown Flanders⁸ (William Flanders⁷, Sally Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born —; married George E. Webb.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clarence Russell Webb⁹, b. —.
- ii. Marguerite Effie Webb⁹, b. —.
- iii. Lyndon Flanders Webb⁹, b. —.
- iv. A nameless daughter⁹; b. —.
- v. Helen Katherine Webb⁹, b. 1898.

1641. William Newell Flanders⁸ (William Flanders⁷, Sally Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born —; married Hannah Yerks, daughter of Rev. Dr. Yerks, of Plainfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bessie Flanders⁹, b. —.
- ii. William Flanders⁹, b. —.
- iii. Charles Flanders⁹, b. —; d. —.

1642. Nancy O. Walker⁸ (Pauline Caswell⁷, Betsey Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Strafford, N. H., Dec. 13, 1842; married Nov. 29, 1868, Wilson Gray, born Jan. 14, 1836, died in Strafford, N. H., June 20, 1884. He was a carriage maker in Strafford,

N. H. Mr. Gray was a lieutenant in the New Hampshire Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion. His widow resides in Strafford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2120. i. Annie Gray², b. Nov. 6, 1869.
- 2121. ii. Harry Gray², b. Nov. 18, 1870.
- iii. Albert Gray², b. Dec. 2, 1870; d. Dec. 31, 1884.
- 2122. iv. Nellie Gray², b. Nov. 17, 1872.
- v. Ralph Gray², b. April 7, 1874.
- vi. Charles Gray², b. Dec. 27, 1875.
- vii. Rose Gray², b. Feb. 21, 1877; m. July 29, 1899, Delmar Jones, b. 1876.
- viii. Willie Gray², b. May 12, 1878; d. Sept. 2, 1878.
- ix. Frank Gray², b. May 17, 1879.
- x. Isabelle Gray², b. Nov. 10, 1880.
- xi. Edna Gray², b. Jan. 10, 1882.

1643. Henry F. Walker² (Pauline Caswell², Betsey Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Strafford, N. H., June 25, 1845; married June 2, 1867, Lydia Ann Kimball, born in Farmington, N. H., Nov. 7, 1847, daughter of Charles B. and Charlotte (Locke) Kimball. Mrs. Walker's father was a soldier in Company C, Seventh New Hampshire Volunteers, and died with yellow fever at Hilton Head, S. C., Sept. 14, 1862. Charles B. Kimball was the son of Solomon², Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹, the emigrant. Mr. Walker resides in Rochester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charlotte Pauline Walker², b. March 3, 1868; m. Dr. Charles F. Caverly.
- ii. George C. F. Walker², b. Feb. 1, 1872.

1644. Albert D. Walker² (Pauline Caswell², Betsey Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Strafford, N. H., Sept. 7, 1849; married Nov. 1, 1873, Mary E. Drew. They were divorced, and he married 2d, widow Mary L. Nutter.

CHILD.

- i. Alice Walker⁹, b. May 3, 1874.

1645. Martha Ann Brownson⁸ (Phebe Eastman⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, N. H., April 13, 1834 ; married June 5, 1861, George Philip Harvey, born Aug. 18, 1836, in Cambridge, Vt., died in New York city, Dec. 24, 1894. He was the son of Benjamin and Susan Morgan. Mr. Harvey was employed for years by the Abbot's in the carriage business, but he learned his trade in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. In 1861-62, he established the firm of "Harvey, Morgan & Company," carriage business, of which he was superintendent. In 1873 this company was consolidated with the Abbot company, where he was superintendent until 1882, when he resigned and removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he entered into business with his brother in the same business. In 1887 he removed to New York city and carried on the business there until his death. His remains were brought to Concord and buried there. His widow resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Harvey⁹, b. in Concord, N. H., March 12, 1877 ; d. young.
- ii. George Philip Harvey⁹, b. in Concord, N. H., Feb. 5, 1879 ; m. Sept. 16, 1899, Florence Gertrude Sanders, daughter of Henry L. and Julia Florence (Smith) Sanders, born Aug. 23, 1877. Mr. Harvey's education was obtained in a select school in New York city.

1646. Dyer Burgess⁸ (John Calvin⁷, Jacob Weed⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Oct. 24, 1836 ; died (killed in the army) April 11, 1863 ; married March 25, 1858, Saphronia Gaskill. He lived in Indiana.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lydia⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1858.
- ii. Martha⁹, b. March 20, 1860.
- iii. A nameless child⁹, b. April 1, 1863 ; d. April 22, 1863.

1647. William Weed Eastman^s (John Calvin^r, Jacob Weed^a, James^s, Joseph^t, Joseph^s, John^s, Roger^s), born Aug. 27, 1843; married May 10, 1872, Jennie Bishop. He was a Presbyterian minister, and resided in Indiana.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha McKee^s, b. Aug., 1878.
- ii. Margaret G.^s, b. Dec. 5, 1878.
- iii. John William^s, b. Oct., 1882.

1648. John Calvin Eastman^s (John Calvin^r, Jacob Weed^a, James^s, Joseph^t, Joseph^s, John^s, Roger^s), born July 8, 1845; married June 29, 1875, Mary Plum Schenck. He is a Presbyterian minister, and was at one time pastor of Larkin Street Presbyterian Church in San Francisco, Cal., where he resides.

CHILD.

- i. Roy Schenck^s, b. June 7, 1876.

1649. Joseph Steel Eastman^s (John Calvin^r, Jacob Weed^a, James^s, John^t, Joseph^s, John^s, Roger^s), born July 7, 1854; married Jan. 7, 1880, Lillie J. McDougall. He lives in Berkeley, Cal., where he is a doctor.

CHILDREN.

- i. Finley McDougall^s, b. Sept. 27, 1880.
- ii. Samuel Palmer^s, b. July 26, 1882.



1650. Daniel Webster B. Evens^s (Susan Priscilla Eastman^r, Jacob Weed^a, James^s, Joseph^t, Joseph^s, John^s, Roger^s), born in Highland county, Ohio, April 13, 1841; married March 11, 1866, Delia Sophia Flesher, born in Warren county, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1847, daughter of Elias and Susan (Scudder) Flesher, of Warren county, Ohio. At the age of twenty he enlisted in Co. H, First Ohio Vol. Cav. He was promoted from private

to orderly sergeant, which position he held at his discharge, which occurred in October, 1864. He was engaged in thirty-nine battles, as officially reported by the war department. Besides these battles, he participated in many skirmishes. He has been a farmer, but removed to University Place, Neb., for the purpose of educating his children.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jessie Marie Evens⁹, b. in Level, Warren county, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1867.
- ii. Charles Flesher Evens⁹. b. in Leesburg, Ohio, July 20, 1870.
- iii. Harry Garfield Evens⁹, b. in Springranch, Clay county, Neb., Sept. 11, 1881; d. Oct. 20, 1891.
- iv. A nameless son⁹; d. at birth.

1651. Jennie Sibley Eastman⁸ (George Sibley⁷, Timothy⁶, Simeon⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Stoneham, Mass., May 2, 1851; married 1st, Nov. 4, 1873, Frank P. Kemp; married 2d, Charles Dunbar. Post-office Hillsborough Bridge, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Blanch Sibley Kemp⁹, b. —; m. Jan. 25, 1895, Dwight Conant; res. in Contoocook. Children: (a) Hiram Conant¹⁰, b. —; (b) Lucius Conant¹⁰, b. —; (c) Lena Conant¹⁰, b. —.
- ii. Clara May Kemp⁹, b. —.
- iii. Edward Kemp⁹, b. —.
- iv. Harold Kemp⁹, b. —.

1652. John A. Gilbert Eastman⁸ (Alonzo⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Columbia, N. H., Dec. 17, 1850; married in Columbia, N. H., Dec. 17, 1875, Dorothy Phillips, born in Stukely, P. Q., Oct. 23, 1856, daughter of Lyman Knowlton and Maria Parker (Kendall) Phillips. Mr. Eastman is a mountain guide, residing in Millsfield, N. H. He is a member of Evening Star Lodge, No. 27, F. A. M., at Colebrook, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN MILLSFIELD, N. H.

- i. Ada Leona^o, b. Aug. 26, 1879. She m. Feb. 7, 1897, Charles Edward Blodgett; live in Crystal, N. H. Children: (a) Charles Edward Blodgett^o, b. Feb. 27, 1898; (b) Ethel May Blodgett^o, b. Nov. 24, 1899.
- ii. Ernest Albert^o, b. Oct. 28, 1891.
- iii. Julie Marie^o, b. Aug. 28, 1894.
- iv. Ethel Elizabeth^o, b. Aug. 21, 1896.
- v. Everett John^o, b. Aug. 1, 1898.
- vi. Bertha Estella^o, b. July 26, 1899.
- vii. Perley Lyman^o, b. Feb. 1, 1898.
- viii. Rupert Scott^o, b. Oct. 16, 1898.

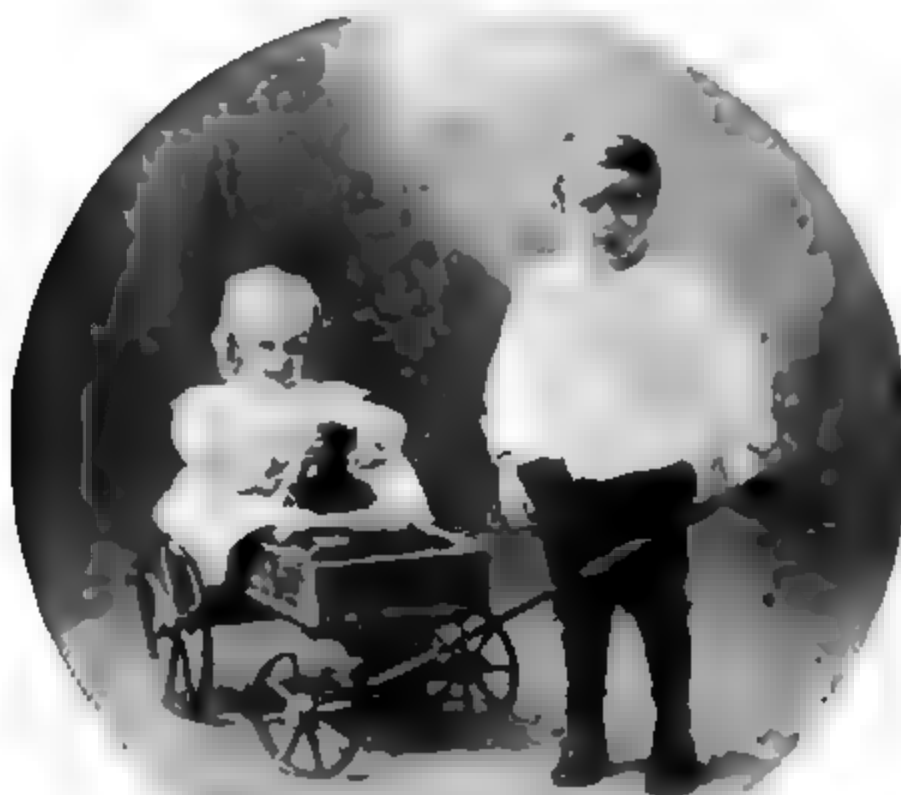
1653. Albert Henry Eastman^s (Henry^s, Samuel^o, Samuel^s, Enoch^t, Joseph^s, John^s, Roger^t), born in Columbia, N. H., June 6, 1866; married in Berlin, N. H., Nov. 21, 1893, Lillian Bertha Bridges, born in Pembroke, Me., Oct. 14, 1866, daughter of Charles Carroll and Eliza Emma (Libby) Bridges.

Mr. Eastman received his education in the town schools and at the Colebrook Academy. After leaving school, he learned the carpenter's trade, working with his father until he was eighteen years of age, when he secured a position in a drug store of John S. Coburn, in Colebrook, where the post-office was located, and was appointed assistant postmaster. In August, 1887, as soon as he was old enough to be qualified to hold the position, he received the appointment of postmaster at Colebrook. He held this office till 1890, and during this time he was also express agent, and also engaged in a private banking business under the name of the Colebrook Banking Co., this being the first banking institution in that section.

On Sept. 1, 1890, Mr. Eastman went to Berlin, N. H., then a small village, now grown to a city of several thousand population. Here he opened a private bank as the Bank of Berlin, and on Feb. 18, 1891, the Berlin National Bank was



ALBERT H. EASTMAN (1853).



HAROLD A. AND ARTHUR B.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including the names of the authors and the titles of the works.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and titles, including the names of the authors and the titles of the works.



MRS LILLIAN B. EASTMAN (1633).



HELEN LILLIAN (1633 iii).



organized, mainly through the efforts of Mr. Eastman, and he was its first cashier, which position he held till his election as vice-president, Jan. 8, 1901, which position he now holds. This bank is in a very prosperous condition, which speaks well for its management. In 1899 Mr. Eastman organized the Farmers' and Traders' National Bank, of Colebrook, N. H., and was chosen the bank's first president. Through the efforts of Mr. Eastman, the North Conway Loan and Banking Co. commenced business in July, 1900, located at North Conway, N. H. He organized the Groveton National Bank at Groveton, N. H., in February, 1900, of which bank he is now vice-president. In September, 1900, Mr. Eastman was elected a director in the Berlin Savings Bank and Trust Co., where he is largely interested as a stockholder, as also in the Colebrook National Bank, Colebrook, N. H. On May 7, 1901, he was chosen a director and vice-president of the American National Bank, of Boston, Mass., a new banking institution, in the organization of which Mr. Eastman was deeply interested. On Oct. 8, 1891, the People's Building and Loan Association was opened for business through the efforts of Mr. Eastman, and he is director, secretary, and treasurer of this association. In September, 1890, he was chosen director of the Berlin Building and Loan Association, in which he is the largest shareholder. Mr. Eastman is the treasurer of the Bethlehem Electric Light Co., of Bethlehem, N. H., and a large owner of the stock.

Mr. Eastman is a Mason (F. A. M.), being a member of Evening Star Lodge, No. 37, of Colebrook, N. H. In 1890 he became an Odd Fellow and a Knight of Pythias. One of the principal social institutions of Berlin is the Maynesboro Club, which has for its members nearly all the prominent citizens of Berlin. Mr. Eastman has practically managed this club, being an officer and its treasurer since its organization in 1890. This is a temperance club and no gambling is allowed in its rooms.

Mr. Eastman is, and always has been, a Democrat in politics. In 1898 he was the Democratic candidate for treasurer of the county of Coos. In Berlin and Colebrook he ran several hundred votes ahead of his ticket, but failed of election together with the rest of the ticket. He is now (1901) treasurer of the city of Berlin, which position he has held for three years. It can be seen that Mr. Eastman is a very busy man, but he makes his business his pleasure. Although he finds pleasure in hard work, he finds his chief happiness at home with his family, to which he is unusually attached. Mrs. Eastman was one of the most popular young ladies of Berlin.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN BERLIN, N. H.

- i. Harold Albert², b. June 26, 1896.
- ii. Arthur Bridges², b. Feb. 7, 1898.
- iii. Helen Lillian², b. Sunday, March 31, 1901.

1654. Lucy Eastman⁴ (Enoch C.², Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born April 19, 1863; died Aug. 1, 1891; married Elherto Haselton. He is a farmer, and lives in Canaan, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry N. Haselton², b. Aug. 23, 1889.
- ii. Stella R. Haselton², b. Jan. 10, 1891.

1655. William R. Eastman⁵ (Enoch C.², Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born July 29, 1864; married July 23, 1879, Hattie L. Leland, of Orange, N. H., died Feb. 22, 1897. He is a farmer and carpenter, and has been town clerk for years of Orange, N. H. He lives in Canaan, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Enoch S.², b. Jan. 12, 1898.
- ii. Joseph W.², b. April 19, 1899; d. young.
- iii. Marian A.², b. May 17, 1900.



WALTER C EASTMAN (1659)

1656. Mantiauelle Eastman⁸ (Enoch C.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Dec. 2, 1868 ; married March 13, 1889, Laura A. Gee, born in Concord, Vt., Dec. 30, 1868. He is a railroad man, and has charge of a gang of men on the Boston & Maine Railroad ; resides in Canaan, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Child⁹, b. —.
- ii. Mildred⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1893.
- iii. Bernard⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1896.
- iv. Clarence M.⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1897 ; d. Aug. 9, 1899.

1657. John A. Eastman⁸ (Enoch C.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Feb. 24, 1870. He resides in Canaan, N. H. He is a brakeman on the Boston & Maine Railroad. He married Oct. 14, 1891, Rosa A. Lane, born in Barnston, P. Q., Oct. 8, 1873.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ottewell L.⁹, b. July 20, 1892.
- ii. Wesley M.⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1894.
- iii. Roscoe F.⁹, b. April 19, 1896.
- iv. Albert T.⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1898.
- v. George W.⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1900 ; d. Sept. 18, 1900.

1658. Phebe Eastman⁸ (Enoch C.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Nov. 21, 1872 ; married April 11, 1892, Edgar S. Woodward, born May 28, 1870. Mr. Woodward resides in Lebanon, N. H., where he is a druggist.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Beatrice Woodward⁹, b. March 30, 1893.
- ii. Seymour Woodward⁹, b. July 26, 1898.
- iii. Mary Pauline Woodward⁹, b. July 15, 1900.

1659. Walter Clark Eastman⁸ (George Alfred⁷, Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Henniker, N. H., Feb. 20, 1863 ; married in Pembroke, N. H., Jan. 19, 1897,

Clarence Lucretia Richardson, daughter of David B. Richardson. She died in Pembroke, N. H., Dec. 7, 1898. Mr. Eastman is a traveling salesman; resides in Nashua, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Mildred Evelyn⁹, b. April 6, 1898.
This child is with its grandparents in Henniker, N. H.

1660. Mary Helen Eastman⁸ (George Alfred⁷, Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Henniker, N. H., Feb. 18, 1869; married Nov. 9, 1892, John Austin Howland, born in Woodstock, Vt., June 27, 1864, son of John and Elizabeth Howland. They reside in Springvale, Me. He is a jeweler.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Eastman Howland⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1893.
- ii. Alice Elizabeth Howland⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1895.
- iii. John Warren Howland⁹, b. May 28, 1896.

1661. Horace Gates Miller³ (Desire Swan², Joshua Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born —; married Mary Hinkley.

CHILDREN.

- i. Desire Miller⁹, b. —; m. a Mr. Danforth; lives in Albion, N. Y.; has a daughter, (a) Pearl Danforth¹⁰, b. —; m. and has a child.
- ii. Annette Miller⁹, b. —; m. Dr. J. A. Reynolds. Child: (a) Pearl Reynolds¹⁰.

1662. William Richmond Pitts⁶ (Mary Swan², Joshua Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born March 5, 1828; died April 21, 1893; married Oct. 30, 1850, Emily Brooks Pomeroy, born April 1, 1828.

CHILDREN.

- i. David Benton Pitts⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1851; m. in 1871, Susan McPherson. Children: (a) Florence Emily Pitts¹⁰, b. —; m. and had two children; (b) Mary Elsie Pitts¹⁰; (c) Andrew Pitts¹⁰; (d) Philip Pitts¹⁰; (e) Richmond Pitts¹⁰; (f) Thomas Pitts¹⁰; (g) Susan Pitts¹⁰; (h) George Pitts¹⁰; (i) William Richmond Pitts¹⁰.
- ii. Percy Richmond Pitts⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1853; m. in 1875, Harriet Budrow. Children: (a) Olive Emily Pitts¹⁰; (b) George Pitts¹⁰; (c) Fred Baker Pitts¹⁰; (d) William Richmond Pitts¹⁰; (e) Lucy Pitts¹⁰; (f) Emily Pitts¹⁰; (g) Percy Richmond Pitts¹⁰.
- iii. Emily Pomeroy Pitts⁹, b. July 18, 1858; m. in 1881, Park J. Stoddard. She died in Jan., 1894. Children: (a) George Stoddard¹⁰; (b) Rachel Stoddard¹⁰; (c) Alice Stoddard¹⁰.
- iv. William Richmond Pitts⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1858; m. in 1881, Elizabeth Phillips. Child: (a) William Van T. Pitts¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
- v. Charles Pomeroy Pitts⁹, b. March 7, 1862; m. Anna —.

1663. William Henry Swan⁸ (Henry Swan⁷, Adam Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born July 26, 1835; married 1st, May 2, 1862, Helen Louise Fritter, died Jan. 7, 1867; married 2d, June 10, 1868, Emma L. Price, born Livonia, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1845.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Henry J. Swan⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1863; resides in New York city.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- ii. Elizabeth Bradbury Swan⁹, b. March 27, 1869; d. Feb. 28, 1875.
- iii. Frances Louisa Swan⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1879. They live in Mt. Morris, N. Y.

1664. Theodore Talbot Swan⁸ (Henry Swan⁷, Adam Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Feb. 19, 1842; married at Mt. Morris, N. Y., April 29, 1863, Julia L. Nash; lives in Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Theodore Henry Swan⁹, b. May 22, 1865; m. Helen S. Matheson, of Ogdensburg, N. Y.; resides in Springfield, Ohio. Child: (a) Nilas Matheson Swan¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1894.
- ii. Alfred Harmon Smith Swan⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1867, in Avon, N. Y.; m. Mollie E. White; resides in Rochester, N. Y. Child: (a) Horace Gilbert Swan¹⁰, b. in Rochester, Aug. 4, 1898.
- iii. George Lord Swan⁹, b. Aug., 1869; m. Daisy Black; resides in Rochester. Child: (a) Henry Parsons Swan¹⁰, b. July 18, 1895, in Rochester, where they reside.

1665. Benton Pitts Swan⁸ (Edward Swan⁷, Peleg Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born June 25, 1832; died at Leadville, Col., Oct. 10, 1893; married May, 1861, Julia Stokes.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Swan⁹, b. June 8, 1862; d. Feb. 22, 1874.
- ii. Minnie Louisa Swan⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1863; m. in May, 188—, Louis A. Rexford.
- iii. Lorinda Pitts Swan⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1865; m. Aug. 25, 1884, John T. Fisher. Children. (a) Minnie Elizabeth Fisher¹⁰, b. —; (b) Mary Gibson Fisher¹⁰, b. —; (c) Lucy Fisher¹⁰, b. —; (d) John Fisher¹⁰, b. —; (e) Helen Pitts Fisher¹⁰, b. —.

1666. George Norton Swan⁸ (Edward Swan⁷, Peleg Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born June 5, 1834; married 1st, Nov., 1860, Helen M. Donaldson.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Wood Swan⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1862; m. Aug. 22, 1888, Jennie Dunham. Child: (a) Helen May Swan¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1891.
- ii. William Pitts Swan⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1868; m. 2d, Juliette R. Hopkins, d. Aug. 20, 1890; lived at Honeoye, N. Y.

1667. Mary Elizabeth Parsons⁸ (Loretta Swan⁷, Peleg Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Nov. 28, 1829; married Dec., 1844, Cyrus Booth.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marcus Anson Booth⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1851; d. Feb. 18, 1869.
- ii. Mary Loretta Booth⁹, b. July 21, 1845; d. Nov., 1854.
- iii. Stella Elizabeth Booth⁹, b. Aug., 1857; d. March, 1859.
- iv. Mattie Amelia Booth⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1861; m. Aug., 1882, Clifford Plympton. Child: (a) Linsie Plympton¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1886; d. Sept. 25, 1895.

1668. Ezra Eastman⁸ (Ebenezer⁷, Theodore⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Berlin, Vt., 1823; married Emeline Weeks. He enlisted in Company B, Twelfth N. H. Vols., Aug. 12, 1862; mustered Aug. 30, 1862, as private; discharged near Falmouth, Va., March 14, 1863. His son says he died in the army, but the above is from the war rolls of New Hampshire.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sydney M.⁹, b. —; res. Salem, Mass.
- ii. Daniel W.⁹, b. —; res. Thurman, Kan.
- iii. Abbie⁹, b. —; m. — Putney.
- iv. Nellie⁹, b. —; m. — Wells; res. Danbury, N. H.
- v. Nancy F.⁹, b. —; m. — Wood; res. Emporia, Kan.
- vi. Emma W.⁹, b. —; m. — Valancy; res. Magda, Kan.
- vii. Jay W.⁹, b. in Gilnanton, N. H., Aug. 25, 1858; m. Nov. 10, 1883, Maggie Davis, born in Wales, Eng., Sept. 1, 1862, daughter of Rees and Ann (Morgan) Davis, of Emporia, Kan. He is a real estate and loan agent, and resides in Emporia, Kan. Children: (a) Emma¹⁰, b. in Emporia, Kan., Oct. 23, 1884; (b) Anna¹⁰, b. in Emporia, July 23, 1887; (c) Rachel¹⁰, b. May 5, 1889. Emma died March 18, 1890.

1669. Pauline Eastman⁸ (Ebenezer⁷, Theodore⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Montpelier, Vt., April 11, 1837 ; married in Laconia, N. H., April 20, 1865, Jonathan Chapman, born in Sutton, Vt., Feb. 8, 1837, son of Jacob and Betsey (Brown) Chapman, of Sutton, Vt. He resides in Laconia, N. H. He is a dealer in sand and loam. Mr. Chapman was a soldier of the great American Rebellion ; enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as private in Company K, First Regiment New England Cavalry. He was mustered into the United States service Oct. 24, 1861 ; re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864 ; mustered in Jan. 5, 1864 ; appointed corporal July 1, 1864. On Jan. 7, 1864, his company was detached from that regiment and became one of the companies of the First New Hampshire Cavalry. He was captured at Mount Jackson, Va., March 6, 1865 ; returned April 2, 1865 ; discharged at Annapolis, Md., June 7, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ethalinda Eastman Chapman⁹, b. in Laconia, N. H., June 2, 1866 ; m. Feb. 8, 1895, Thomas O'Shea. Child : (a) Elizabeth Agnes O'Shea¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1895.
- ii. Josephine Ring Chapman⁹, b. in Laconia, N. H., Sept. 17, 1869 ; m. Dec. 5, 1894, Ralph Burleigh Gilman. Child : (a) Gladys Fidelia Gilman¹⁰, b. May 29, 1900.
- iii. Jennie Pauline Chapman⁹, b. in Laconia, N. H., Aug. 15, 1876. She is a teacher in the public schools in Laconia, where they all reside.

1670. Ezra Eastman Adams⁵ (Damaris Eastman⁷, Theodore⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Aug. 21, 1813 ; died in Oxford, Chester county, Pa., Nov. 3, 1871 ; married 1st, May 21, 1841, in London, Eng., Betsey B. Berry ; 2d, May 27, 1847, in Concord, N. H., Miss Frances Mehitable Stevens, born in Newburyport, Mass., in 1825 or 1826. She was the daughter of Colonel Josiah and Fanny (Nettleton) Stevens. He



CHARLES A. EASTMAN (1670a 1).

united with the North Congregational Church, in Concord, under Rev. Dr. Nathaniel Bouton ; studied for the ministry ; pastor and founder of the North Broad Street Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pa., and later settled in Oxford, Pa. His widow resides in Moorestown, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Josiah Robert Adams⁹, b. in France, Dec. 21, 1848 ; d. 1900 ; m. Emma Louisa Dillon. No children. He was an attorney in Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. James Osgood Adams⁹, b. in France (Havre), May 13, 1850 ; m. Jan. 4, 1886, in Washington, D. C., Emma Harrison Gurley, born in Washington, D. C., Jan. 13, 1859, daughter of Phineas Dinsmore and Emma Elizabeth (Brooks) Gurley. Mr. Adams studied law and practiced it for a season in Nebraska ; later studied medicine and located in Washington, D. C., where he resides at No. 937 North street. Children : (a) William Gurley Adams¹⁰, b. in Washington, June 1, 1887 ; d. Aug. 17, 1888 ; (b) Frances Gurley Adams¹⁰, b. in Washington, Aug. 3, 1889 ; (c) Abigail Eastman Adams¹⁰, b. in Washington, Sept. 3, 1898.
- iii. Benjamin Bela Adams⁹, b. in France, Aug. 15, 1851 ; d. Jan. 25, 1897. He was a doctor in Philadelphia, Pa. He married and had (a) Elenor Frances Adams¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1881 ; (b) Marion Louisa Adams¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1883 ; m. Mr. De Mott, of New York.

1670a. Joseph Hall Eastman⁸ (Haines⁷, Caleb⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rumford, Me., May 22, 1821 ; died Dec. 11, 1867 ; married Eliza Jane Bunker.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Albert⁹, b. in Rumford, Me., April 6, 1851 ; m. in Boston, Mass., May 5, 1884, Cora B. Pierce, born in Augusta, Me., Feb. 4, 1861, daughter of Weston and Nancy P. (Hallowell) Pierce, of Windsor, Me. His boyhood was spent to the age of fifteen at school in his native town. His paternal and maternal father served in the War of

1812. Dr. Eastman attended the Paris Academy, and on account of his being a frail lad, he was sent to Baltimore, Md., where he graduated from the university, after which he studied medicine in the Geneva Medical College, Geneva, N. Y., from which he graduated an M. D., in 1872. Dr. Eastman also studied medicine in the post graduate course at the Baltimore University, Baltimore, Md., and the Boston University, Boston, Mass.; was graduated and received the degree of M. D. from each, 1892 and 1893. As a physician he is quick at diagnosis, positive in his assertions, and ever ready in emergencies. His knowledge of normal anatomy and physiology, with his quick insight, keen analytical mind, and logical management of symptoms, make his diagnoses almost seem like intuition. Of sturdy honesty in his chosen profession, he abhors above all things anything pertaining to quackery either in or out of the profession, never putting himself forward, still ever at the front, from his own inherent powers. Progressive in all things, he is eminently so in his adoption of later discoveries in medicine and surgery, not being bound by the old, unless tried and true, but proving for himself that which seemed good. He is one of the few who do not get into the rut of routine never to get out of it, and his reading and study are constant, and he stands among the progressive men of his profession. Dr. Eastman removed to Winthrop, a suburb of Boston, in 1887, and has practiced his profession in Boston and vicinity since. In 1899 he purchased the Lowell House, at Old Orchard, Me., and established the Old Orchard Sanitarium and Eastman Inn, which are under his own supervision, and have become popular. As a citizen he has always been foremost in every movement for the improvement of his town and state, and is a leader in public, humane, and charitable work. Though never a seeker for office, he has often been called to positions of honor and trust. In 1896 he was a delegate to the Massachusetts Republican Convention and voted for the renomination of Governor Greenhalge; he has filled the position of superintendent of the Middletown Hospital, and surgeon on the staff of the Exeter, N. H., Cottage Hospital, and has filled various positions in his native state. Dr. Eastman at the

age of fifty-two is in the midst of an active and successful professional life, and is greatly interested in the publication of the Eastman Genealogy. He is also a Fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society, Fellow of the New Hampshire Medical Society, member of the American Medical Association, member of the Sons of the American Revolution, prominent Odd Fellow, etc.

- ii. John Lewis⁹, b. in Fryeburg, Me., Feb. 13, 1853; d. 1874.
- iii. Franklin Augustus⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1857; d. 1866.
- iv. Frederick B.⁹, b. July 7, 1860; d. in Chelsea, Mass., Oct., 1893.

1670b. Martin Van Buren Eastman⁸ (Haines⁷, Caleb⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rumford, Me., Nov. 8, 1833; married Henrietta Mann, born in Mexico, Me., Jan. 25, 1837; resides in Dixfield, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abbie M.⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1863.
- ii. Ada A.⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1865.
- iii. Walter O.⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1869.

1671. Arbury E. S. Eastman⁸ (Harmon⁷, Caleb⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rumford, Me., June 17, 1845; married in Rumford, Me., July 1, 1866, Emma Athalinda Twombly, born in Roxbury, Me., Nov. 22, 1852, daughter of Daniel W. and Betsey J. (Philbrick) Twombly. Mrs. Twombly is now (1901) residing in Woodruff, Utah. He enlisted in December, 1861, in Company G, Thirty-second Maine Volunteer Infantry, when a little over sixteen years of age, against his father's consent. He was stationed at Augusta, Me.; was taken down with measles, and was granted a furlough for thirty days, and at its expiration being unable to report to his company was reported a deserter. He was arrested and taken to Augusta, when his father procured a writ of habeas corpus and took him out of the service. He enlisted second, Dec. 30, 1863, in Company G, First Maine Cavalry, and soon his company was

served in the Seventh Maine Battery. He served with this organization until the war closed, and was discharged June 30, 1865. Mr. Eastman resides in Woodstock, Utah, where he is prominent. He is also a member and treasurer of the Grange. He is a member of the power. His religion he is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Bryant², b. in Woodstock, Utah, Nov. 25, 1862; m. Sept. 1, 1888, Mary Hoffman; b. April 6, 1862. Children: (a) Myrtle², b. in Woodstock, Utah, Oct. 5, 1889; (b) William Edward², b. in Woodstock, Utah, May 28, 1895; (c) Robert², b. in Woodstock, Utah, May 18, 1898. Lives in Woodstock, Utah.
- ii. Elmer Daniel², b. in Woodstock, Utah, Sept. 30, 1864; m. Nov. 18, 1888, Mabel Francis; b. March, 1858; no children.
- iii. Minnie Elmer², b. Sept. 1, 1865; m. July 18, 1888, Cyril G. Rogers. Resides at Salt Lake, Utah; no children.

1672. Asa Eastman² (Jonathan Kimball², Asa², Jonathan³, Philip³, Ebenezer³, Philip³, Roger³), born in Chatham, N. H., Jan. 7, 1825; died Sept. 25, 1893; married July 25, 1851, Mary Ann Shaw, born Sept. 7, 1823; she resides in Chatham, N. H.

CHILD.

2123. i. Mary², b. July 9, 1855.

1673. Jacob Clement Eastman² (Jonathan Kimball², Asa², Jonathan³, Philip³, Ebenezer³, Philip³, Roger³), born in Chatham, N. H., Nov. 13, 1827; married Feb. 17, 1856, Louisa Shaw, of Chatham, born Dec. 18, 1826. He is a farmer, and resides in Chatham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Asa², b. June 3, 1857; d. March 1, 1859.
- ii. Marshall², b. Aug. 30, 1858; d. April 3, 1860.
- iii. Ada Louisa², b. April 28, 1862; d. July 3, 1863.
2124. iv. Fannie Louisa², b. Aug. 24, 1863.
2125. v. Chester Clement², b. Jan. 3, 1865.

1674. Jonathan Eastman⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., May 12, 1830 ; married Sept. 24, 1860, Ruth Lincoln Bray, born in Bridgton, Me., Sept. 22, 1835, died in Bridgton, Me., Sept. 11, 1863 ; married 2d, Sept. 24, 1864, Harriet Elizabeth Bray, born in Bridgton, Me., May 9, 1834. He is a traveling salesman, and lives in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

2126. i. Harry Glazier⁹, b. in Gorham, Me., Dec. 5, 1861.
 ii. Jacob Herbert⁹, b. in Bridgton, Me., March 18, 1863 ; d. Sept. 14, 1865.
 iii. Ruth Caroline⁹, b. in Gorham, Me., May 26, 1867.

1675. Mary Ann Eastman⁸ (Jonathan Kimball⁷, Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., Dec. 17, 1835 ; married Jonas Wyman, of Chatham, N. H. ; resides in Chatham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Francena Wyman⁹, b. July 12, 1856 ; d. Feb. 12, 1862.
 ii. Florie Caroline Wyman⁹, b. June 1, 1859 ; d. Aug. 21, 1862.
 iii. Francis Henry Wyman⁹, b. June 22, 1862. Is a clerk in Boston, Mass.

1676. Kimball Eastman⁸ (Jonathan Kimball⁷, Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., March 21, 1839 ; married Sept. 16, 1862, Phebe Coffin Clement, born in Gorham, Me., Nov. 12, 1839. He is a merchant, and resides in Westbrook, Me.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN GORHAM, ME.

- i. Clinton Samuel⁹, b. June 19, 1863 ; m. Sept. 15, 1891, Catherine Emily Shute, b. in Belfast, Me., June 4, 1865. He lives in Westbrook.
 ii. Moses Clement⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1866 ; m. June 11, 1890, Etta McNeil, b. in Prince Edward's Island, Jan. 19, 1864 ; lives in Westbrook.
 iii. Lulu Caroline⁹, b. June 28, 1869.
 iv. Percy Kimball⁹, b. April 27, 1872 ; d. Aug. 17, 1884.
 v. Clark Barker⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1874. In the class of 1897, Bowdoin College.

1677. Alfred Eastman Emery³ (Lucy Eliza Eastman², Asa¹, Jonathan¹, Philip¹, Ebenezer¹, Philip¹, Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., April 21, 1841; married April 6, 1863, Ann Eliza Stark, born in Chicopee, Mass., March, 1842. Volunteer officer in the United States service during the War of the Rebellion; appointed acting assistant surgeon March 28, 1863; appointment revoked June 29, 1863; reappointed Aug. 21, 1863; served on Mississippi flotilla, and on U. S. S. "Keystone State"; resigned Feb. 9, 1865. He resided in Penacook, N. H.; died in 1900.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Catherine Emery³, b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 10, 1866.
- ii. Mary Stark Emery³, b. in Wilton, Mass., June 12, 1870.
- iii. Arthur Ballard Emery³, b. in Wilton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1872.

1678. Mary Esther Gushee³ (Esther Johnson Eastman², Asa¹, Jonathan¹, Philip¹, Ebenezer¹, Philip¹, Roger¹), born in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 12, 1842; married in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 30, 1864, Rev. Giles Alexander Easton, born in New York, May, 1829; graduated at Trinity College, 1854, ordained at Baltimore, Md., 1858. Rector of St. Mark's Church, Berkeley, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Kimball Gushee Easton³, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 25, 1865; m. Oct. 4, 1892, Catherine Olden, b. Sept. 5, 1863. He graduated at the University of California in 1886, and is a street contractor; resides in Berkeley, Cal.
- ii. Berkeley Easton³, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 2, 1868. Educated at Berkeley Gymnasium; is a printer, and lives in Berkeley, Cal.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth Easton³, b. in Santa Cruz, Cal., Jan. 14, 1870; m. Aug. 23, 1893, Warren Reynolds Porter, b. in Santa Cruz, Cal., March 30, 1861. They live at Lomprieta, Cal.
- iv. Alexander Easton³, b. in Santa Cruz, Cal., April 7, 1873; A. B., University of California.
- v. Robert Eastman Easton³, b. in Santa Cruz, Cal., Sept. 5, 1875.

1679. Frank Haywood Daniell⁸ (Annette Eastman⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Franklin, N. H., June 29, 1838; married 1st, May 1, 1861, Martha Jane Haley, died June 27, 1895; married 2d, Aug. 14, 1898, Alice M. Lookin. Mr. Daniell was mayor of the city of Franklin in 1899; was postmaster of Franklin for twelve years, and represented Franklin in the New Hampshire legislature, which testifies to his ability and popularity. He resides in Franklin.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Haywood Daniell⁹, b. in Franklin, N. H., May 4, 1862; m. June 20, 1889, Mary Amelia Barnard, daughter of Daniel and Amelia (Morse) Barnard and granddaughter of Thomas and Phebe (Eastman) Barnard, his second wife. [See No. 171, page 148.] Mr. Daniell received his education in the public schools. He resides in Franklin, N. H., where he is superintendent of the Salloway Hosiery Mills. Children: (a) William Barnard Daniell¹⁰, b. April 1, 1890; (b) Marguerite Daniell¹⁰, b. April 27, 1892.
- ii. Charles Fisher Daniell⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1863; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Maude Evelyn Davis. He received his education in the Franklin public schools. He is in the employ of Messrs. Rhodes, Ripley & Co., Boston, Mass. He resides in Melrose, Mass. Children: (a) Doris Louise Daniell¹⁰, b. July 3, 1895; (b) Walter Whitcomb Daniell¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1901.

1680. John Eastman Frye⁸ (Sarah Chandler Eastman⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., June 16, 1847; married Feb. 1, 1881, Alline Atlemon, daughter of Gilman and Charlotte (Ladd) Tuttle, born in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 23, 1854; resides in East Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Gilman Frye⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1883.
- ii. Charlotte Eastman Frye⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1891.

1681. Susan Elizabeth Eastman⁸ (Philip⁷, John Langdon⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., Oct. 31, 1839; married in Fryeburg, Me., May 3, 1857, William H. Abbott. They resided in Fryeburg.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice E. Abbott⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1858.
- ii. Hattie E. Abbott⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1861.
- iii. Mary Abbott⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1865.
- iv. Catherine E. Abbott⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1869.
- v. Harry Abbott⁹, b. July 8, 1871.

1682. Catherine Lovejoy Eastman⁸ (Philip⁷, John Langdon⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 28, 1841; married in Fryeburg, July 26, 1865, Nathaniel Randall, a merchant in Conway, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Martha Elizabeth Randall⁹, b. May 4, 1866.

1683. Charles W. L. Eastman⁸ (Philip⁷, John Langdon⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 8, 1845; died in Lowell, Mass., July 11, 1880; married 1st, in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 16, 1864, Alice Rogers, who died in Lowell. He married 2d, about 1872, Ellen Evelyn Merrithew, born May 24, 1851. She was from Vinal Haven, Me. She married 2d, James Henry Lewis, and resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

- i. Ellen Eastman⁹, b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1868.

1684. William Ambrose Eastman⁸ (Philip⁷, John Langdon⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 8, 1830; married in Lowell, Mass., June 13, 1877, Hepsa Hall, born in Pelham, Mass., June 15, 1850,

daughter of John Barton and Jane (Ballou) Hall. Mr. Eastman resides in Lowell, Mass. He is treasurer of the Lowell Hosiery Company. He is a member of St. Ann's Episcopal Church, Lowell.

CHILD.

- i. Katherine⁹, b. in Newburyport, Mass., May 6, 1886.

1685. Francis H. Pecker⁸ (Esther Johnson Lang⁷, Mary Eastman⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H. ; died in Rutland, Vt., Jan. 13, 1862, aged 28 years ; married Anna G. Wallace, died July 9, 1863, aged 33 years. They both lie in the Pecker lot in Concord. He resided in Rutland, Vt., where he was superintendent of the freight department of the railroad.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hattie B. Pecker⁹, b. — ; d in Vermont.
- ii. Lizzie Pecker⁹, b. — ; d. in Vermont.
- iii. Katherine Pecker⁹, b. — ; m. Frank West Rollins. (No. 1770.)

1686. George Leon Walker⁸ (Lucretia Ambrose⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rutland, Vt., April 30, 1830 ; married in Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 16, 1858, Maria Williston, born in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 9, 1835, died in Portland, Me., Aug. 30, 1865 ; married 2d, in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 15, 1870, Amelia Reed Larned. Mr. Walker is a clergyman, residing in Hartford, Conn. He was pastor of State Street Church, in Portland, Me., First Church, in New Haven, Conn., 1868 to 1873, First Church, in Hartford, Conn., 1879.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Williston Walker⁹, b. in Portland, Me. ; m. June 1, 1886, Alice Waters, of Amherst, Mass., born Nov. 24, 1852. Is a professor in the Congregational Theological Seminary, in Hartford, Conn. Child : (a) Amelia Walker¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1894.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

ii. Charles Ambrose Walker⁹.

1687. Ann M. Foster⁸ (Sarah Bradley Eastman⁷, Charles⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Aug. 3, 1836, died in 1890 ; married May 30, 1858, Frank J. Kinney, born May 30, 1833 ; resides in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert R. Kinney⁹, b. June 23, 1860 ; m. Nov. 20, 1884, Lillian Robbins. Child : (a) George Kinney¹⁰, b. May 15, 1885.
- ii. Lorenzo F. Kinney⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1862 ; m. July 9, 1891, Helen Wells.
- iii. Henry E. Kinney⁹, b. March 14, 1866.
- iv. Emma F. Kinney⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1868.
- v. Asa S. Kinney⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1878.
- vi. Clarence W. Kinney⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1875.
- vii. Sarah E. Kinney⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1877.

1688. Maria Bradley Eastman⁸ (Lycurgus⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Roxbury, Mass., July 10, 1833 ; married March 18, 1863, Erasmus O. Hills, born Nov. 14, 1816, died Oct. 31, 1895. His widow resides at No. 1042 Michigan ave., Evanston, Ill.

CHILD.

- i. Cordelia M. Hills⁹, b. April 20, 1866 ; graduate of Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.

1689. Susan Blood Eastman⁸ (Lycurgus⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Griggsville, Ill., Oct. 31, 1836 ; married Sept. 22, 1864, Peter Northrop, born in Cato, Cayuga county, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1816. He settled in Illinois in 1841 ; was commission merchant in Chicago, Ill., for some two years ; was justice of the peace, supervisor, associate judge, clerk of the county court,

and ex-officio recorder of deeds ; farmer and mechanic in Du Page county, Ill. Has been a Republican from the founding of the party ; a pillar in the Baptist church ; a man of sterling integrity and high Christian character. Resides in Wheaton, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marietta Northrop⁹, b. May 26, 1866 ; m. Jan. 23, 1895, Harry J. A. Jordan, born in Wayne, Ill., Jan. 15, 1874, son of James A. and Sarah J. (White) Jordan. Engaged in the grocery business and farming. Children : (a) May Etta Jordan¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1895 ; (b) Harry Burtis Jordan¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1898 ; (c) Edith Jordan¹⁰, b. April 26, 1901.
- ii. Arthur Eastman Northrop⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1867 ; m. March 13, 1902, Edith Vernon Burnham, daughter of Henry Arthur and Emma J. (Knapp) Burnham, b. April 21, 1868. He is a graduate of Wheaton College ; a bookkeeper, deacon, and Sunday-school superintendent of Baptist church.
- iii. Hattie M. Northrop⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1869.
- iv. Mabel M. Northrop⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1871.
- v. Carrie B. Northrop⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1874 ; graduate of art department of Wheaton College.
- vi. Benjamin W. Northrop⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1876 ; graduate of business department of Wheaton College.

1690. Charles L. Eastman⁸ (Lycurgus⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Griggsville, Ill., July 11, 1841 ; married Oct. 27, 1867, Mary L. Watson, born Jan. 10, 1846. Mr. Eastman was a soldier in the civil war ; is a farmer and broom man. He resides in Whiting, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- i. William H.⁹, b. July 18, 1871 ; telegraph operator.
- ii. Carrie G.⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1874 ; d. Aug. 5, 1875.
- iii. Maria E.⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1876. She married March 6, 1901, Charles Albert Ridgeway, born April 21, 1875, son of John D. and M. E. (McVeigh) Ridgeway.

1691. Lucretia G. Eastman⁸ (Lycurgus⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Griggsville, Ill., May 8, 1847 ; died Aug. 23, 1872 ; married Sept. 13, 1866, Henry C. Love, born April 25, 1843, son of Robert and Mary (Troy) Love. Resided in Griggsville, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Adelaide Love⁹, b. May 23, 1868 ; m. Nov. 27, 1888, Charles W. Hobbs, b. July 28, 1864, son of William Hobbs. He is a veterinary surgeon. He resides in Kensington, Kan. Children : (a) Lucien Eastman Hobbs¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1891 ; (b) Harold Wesley Hobbs¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1902.
- ii. Henry C. Love⁹, b. March 21, 1871 ; m. March 10, 1897, Ruth E. Monroe, daughter of O. P. Monroe. He resides in Whiting, Kan.

1692. Emmeline H. Eastman⁸ (Lycurgus⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Griggsville, Ill., April 26, 1849 ; married June 30, 1874, Jerome E. Love, born in Griggsville, Ill., Feb. 16, 1849, son of Robert M. Love and Mary Troy, his wife. Mr. Love is a doctor, and resides in Whiting, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur S. Love⁹, b. June 6, 1875 ; m. Nellie J. Newman, Feb. 9, 1898. She was the daughter of Charles B. and Alice J. (Brown) Newman.
- ii. Robert Eastman Love⁹, b. March 4, 1877.
- iii. Jennie Idella Love⁹, b. March 27, 1880 ; d. May 27, 1882.
- iv. Hattie May Love⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1883.

1693. Ella E. Eastman⁸ (Lycurgus⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Griggsville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1852 ; married Nov. 26, 1873, John Q. Brown, son of Henry R. and Elizabeth J. (Chapman) Brown, born in Griggsville, Ill., Oct. 13, 1848. They reside in Whiting, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice E. Brown⁹, b. in Griggsville, Ill., April 28, 1875; m. in Whiting, April 23, 1896, R. Clyde Jackman, born in Griggsville, Ill., Oct. 13, 1848; res. in Whiting, Kan. Child: (a) Elsie Elizabeth Jackson¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1899.
- ii. Richard Eastman Brown⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1877, in Griggsville.
- iii. Reba J. Brown⁹, b. June 1, 1881, in Griggsville.
- iv. M. Elsie Brown⁹, b. March 2, 1883, in Griggsville.
- v. Edith E. Brown⁹, b. April 8, 1885, in Griggsville.
- vi. Lizzie J. Brown⁹, b. April 25, 1887, in Whiting, Kan.

1694. George E. Eastman⁸ (Lycurgus⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Griggsville, Ill., Sept. 25, 1856; married Dec. 24, 1882, Minnie A. Nolan, born Aug. 1, 1865. Resides in San Juan, San Benito county, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bessie R.⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1883, in Whiting, Kan.
- ii. George Lycurgus⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1885.
- iii. William Allen⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1888.
- iv. Nellie E.⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1889.
- v. Charles Edward⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1892.
- vi. Minnie Lela⁹, b. June 13, 1900.

1695. William Henry Eastman⁸ (Moses⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Loudon, N. H., Oct. 28, 1851; married in San Francisco, Cal., June 9, 1883, Kate L. Brockman. He is a printer, and resides in San Francisco.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

- i. Clara E.⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1884.
- ii. Henry M.⁹, b. May 17, 1885.
- iii. Edward W.⁹, b. July 29, 1894.

1696. Walter F. Eastman⁸ (Moses⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Dec. 23, 1865; married Dec. 23, 1890, Lucretia Eastman. He resided in San Francisco, Cal. He died Jan. 27, 1902. She resides at No. 1221 South Hill street, Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Evelyn⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1892.

And others.

1697. Percis C. Eastman⁸ (Alfred⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Dec. 11, 1844; married Feb. 5, 1866, Ransom M. Frost, born April 10, 1842; resided at No. 501 Fourth street, Los Angeles, Cal. She died April 19, 1901.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alfred M. Frost⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1867; d. April 4, 1873.
- ii. Fannie Eastman Frost⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1869; d. Jan. 31, 1871.

1698. Frank W. Eastman⁸ (Alfred⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Sept. 1, 1849; died June 5, 1891; married Feb. 1, 1871, Anna M. Richmond, born April 10, 1850. He was an engineer, and resided in Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Foster⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1872.
- ii. Eda Matilda⁹, b. July 12, 1874.
- iii. Agnes Lydia⁹, b. Dec., 1880.
- iv. Adele Mason⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1883.

1699. William Chandler Chamberlain⁸ (William Mellen Chamberlain⁷, William Chamberlain⁶, Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Astoria, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1857; married in Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 10, 1895, Mary Chastine Peyton, daughter of Major Green Peyton. Mr. Chamberlain is a farmer, residing in Charlottesville, Va.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bernard Peyton Chamberlain⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1896.
- ii. William Chandler Chamberlain⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1899.

SARAH PUTNAM CHAMBERLAIN⁸, OF NEW YORK CITY. 969

1700. Sarah Putnam Chamberlain⁸ (William Mellen Chamberlain⁷, William Chamberlain⁶, Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in New York city, Aug. 16, 1864; married June 1, 1887, William Darrow; resides at No. 119 Hobart avenue, Summit, N. J.

CHILD.

- i. Alice Chamberlain Darrow⁹, b. in Summit, N. J., March 1, 1892.

1701. Mary Frances Eastman⁸ (Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chicopee, Mass., May 26, 1839; married at East Concord, N. H., Dec. 4, 1862, Cyrus Reed Robinson, born in East Concord, N. H., Jan. 28, 1839. They reside at East Concord, N. H. He has represented his ward in the New Hampshire legislature, and has held minor ward offices. He is a manufacturer of fire supplies.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Lena Robinson⁹, b. in East Concord, N. H., July 4, 1863.
- ii. Cyrus Eastman Robinson⁹, b. in East Concord, N. H., June 5, 1865.
- iii. George Otis Robinson⁹, b. May 5, 1867.
- iv. Ella Frances Robinson⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1870.
- v. Lillie Elizabeth Robinson⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1873.

1702. Leodora Elizabeth Eastman⁸ (Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Aug. 11, 1847; married Aug. 30, 1878, William H. Alexander, born in Tunbridge, Vt., Nov. 24, 1836, son of William and Ednah, his wife. Mr. Alexander has been a resident of New Hampshire for more than forty years, and has, during all that time, been employed by one corporation, having been for thirty-four years with the Concord Railroad in various capacities, continuing his service

when the road became united with the Boston, Concord & Montreal. He became the purchasing agent of the new corporation, which position he held until about 1897, when he resigned the position and entered into the business of manufacturing furniture at Beecher Falls, Vt. He resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN CONCORD, N. H.

- i. Harry Lucius Alexander², b. Oct. 27, 1880.
- ii. Mary Edna Alexander², b. Feb. 1, 1882.

1703. Charles Eastman Staniels⁶ (Ruth Bradley Eastman⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 27, 1844; married Oct. 22, 1874, Eva Florence Tuttle, born March 11, 1854, daughter of Gilman and Charlotte Hackett Tuttle. Gilman Tuttle was born in Sanbornton, and Charlotte Hackett in New Hampton. The life of Charles E. Staniels is a record of great activity. He was born in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 27, 1844, the son of Edward Langmaid Staniels and Ruth Bradley (Eastman) Staniels. He was educated in the Boston public schools, at Pembroke (N. H.) Academy, and at the Roxbury (Mass.) Latin School, and in 1861 began a business career with a mercantile house in Boston. In 1865 Mr. Staniels became a commercial traveller, following that occupation for twenty years, traveling throughout the United States and Canada in the interest of one of the largest firms in the country, and winning a thorough acquaintance with men and affairs in all parts of the land. In 1886 he retired from this calling to become district superintendent of agencies for the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., establishing his headquarters at Concord, N. H. In this field of endeavor Mr. Staniels has won honor and enviable fame, and has taken a high rank among the brilliant and brainy men who have devoted their lives to the insurance business. As an evidence of the esteem with which Mr. Staniels is held by



CHARLES E STANIELS (1703), WIFE AND CHILDREN

his associates, may be mentioned the fact that he has been secretary and president of the New Hampshire Life Underwriters' Association, and for ten years a member of the executive committee of the National Life Underwriters' Association. Mr. Staniels has also been president of the White Mountain Travelers' Association, the largest of its kind in the United States, was a member of the advisory board of the life insurance department of the Auxiliary Congress of the World's Fair, at Chicago, Ill., and was president of the New Hampshire Society of the Sons of the American Revolution for two successive terms. He was also invited to address the National Life Underwriters' convention at Cleveland in 1893, upon technical subjects. He was secretary of the Eastman Family Association for the first eight years of its existence, and by his efforts a large amount of funds was secured for the memorial fund. Mr. Staniels has for several years been a commissioned officer in the Amoskeag Veterans, the Continental company of New Hampshire. As an insurance man he is thoroughly posted in all the details of the profession. His facile pen contributes frequently to the columns of business and secular journals.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Tuttle Staniels⁹, b. in Boston, Mass., May 22, 1876; married in Concord, N. H., June 14, 1900, Elsie Fuller, b. in Lempster, N. H., Aug. 23, 1876, daughter of Irving and Celia M. (Howe) Fuller. He resides in Concord, N. H., where he is superintendent of a manufacturing art house; member of the North Congregational Church. Child: (a) Ruth Celia Staniels¹⁰, b. in Concord, N. H., April 7, 1901, named for her great grandmother Staniels, and grandmother Fuller.
- ii. Mabel Ruth Staniels⁹, b. in East Concord, N. H., Feb. 14, 1878.
- iii. Gracie Ladd Staniels⁹, b. in East Concord, N. H., Sept. 30, 1880; d. Oct. 21, 1880.
- iv. Roscal Eastman Staniels⁹, b. in East Concord, N. H., Feb. 14, 1886.

1704. Helen M. Eastman⁸ (Charles Smith⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 7, 1854; married Nov. 17, 1881, Nathaniel White, Jr., born in Concord, N. H., June 8, 1855. Mr. White studied in the common schools and high school, of Concord, N. H., graduating from the latter in 1873. He was, previous to his father's death in Oct., 1880, in the American Express office, since which time he has been in no business, except in looking after his mother's affairs. He is a director of the Mt. Washington Railway. He resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN CONCORD, N. H.

- i. Nathaniel Aldrich White⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1884.
- ii. Charlotte White⁹, b. July 31, 1889.

1705. Mary Maud Eastman⁸ (Charles Smith⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 24, 1856; married William F. Challis; resides at No. 79 North State street, Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN CONCORD, N. H.

- i. Marguerite Challis⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1891.
- ii. Harry Dudley Challis⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1893.

1706. Ellen Frances Dole⁸ (Phebe Ann Brown⁷, Phebe Eastman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born May 27, 1854; married June 28, 1880, Charles E. Fay. Resides at Melrose Highlands, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Avis Arvilla Fay⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1881.
- ii. Mildred Fay⁹, b. June 23, 1884.

1707. Sarah Brown Dole⁸ (Phebe Ann Brown⁷, Phebe Eastman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Nov. 19, 1863; married Sept. 5, 1885, John Howard Winchester. Resides in Corinna, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sidney Hodge Winchester⁹, b. July 17, 1886.
- ii. Jeanette Winchester⁹, b. April 15, 1889.
- iii. Harold Winchester⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1892; d. Oct. 23, 1893.

1708. Leonora Phebe Dole⁸ (Phebe Ann Brown⁷, Phebe Eastman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born May 12, 1866; married Nov. 28, 1888, Fred S. Peckham, and lives in Providence, R. I.

1709. Mary Tennessee Eastman⁸ (Elbridge Gerry⁷, Timothy⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1840; married in Nashville, Tenn., May 27, 1861, John Henry Currey, born in Nashville, Tenn., May 20, 1831, son of Robert B. and Jane Grey (Owen) Currey. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jane G. Currey⁹, b. in Nashville, Tenn., March 20, 1862; m. L. Taylor; resides in Nashville, Tenn.
- ii. Eastman O. Currey⁹, b. in Franklin, Ky., Aug. 8, 1865.
- iii. Richard O. Currey⁹, b. in Nashville, Tenn., March 29, 1867.
- iv. Louis R. Currey⁹, b. in Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1868; m. Nov. 11, 1896, Fannie —.
- v. Eva M. Currey⁹, b. in Nashville, Tenn., April 30, 1870; m. J. A. Hitchcock; resides in Nashville, Tenn.
- vi. John H. Currey⁹, b. in Nashville, Tenn., May 24, 1873.
- vii. M. Duncan Currey⁹, b. near Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1874.
- viii. Litton Currey⁹, b. near Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1876; d. Oct. 9, 1877.
- ix. Lucy C. Currey⁹, b. in Nashville, Tenn., June 16, 1884.

1710. Carrie Clara Eastman⁸ (Elbridge Gerry⁷, Timothy⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1842; married in Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863, William Mason Duncan, born in Bloomfield, Ky., Aug. 29, 1837, died in Nashville, Tenn., March 24, 1899. She resides in Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Benjamin Duncan², b. in Franklin, Ky., Jan. 25, 1865; m. Dec. 12, 1888, Anne Clara. He d. May 29, 1897; she d. Sept. 25, 1899. Children: (a) Clara Duncan³; (b) Charles Benjamin Duncan³.
- ii. Elbridge Eastman Duncan², b. in Franklin, Ky., July 11, 1867; m. May 10, 1893, Nellie Baag; have one child, a daughter.
- iii. Mary Frances Duncan², b. in Nashville, Tenn., July 18, 1870; d. July 26, 1894; m. Oct. 19, 1892, Joseph Warner.
- iv. William Mason Duncan², b. in Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1876.

1711. William Edward Eastman² (Elbridge Gerry¹, Timothy², Nathaniel³, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer⁵, Philip⁶, Roger⁷), born in Washington, D. C., Dec. 16, 1846; married in Nashville, Tenn., March 10, 1870, Addie Florence Clark, born in Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1849, daughter of Benjamin P. and Henrietta (Morgan) Clark. Mr. Eastman resides in Nashville, Tenn., where he is chairman of the board of public works, and secretary of the Tennessee Central Railroad.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN NASHVILLE, TENN.

- i. William Edward³, b. Feb. 20, 1872.
- ii. Maud³, b. Dec. 16, 1875; m. in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1898, C. Auld Studds; resides in Washington, D. C.
- iii. St. Clair Morgan³, b. May 8, 1877.

1712. Lewis Robert Eastman² (Elbridge Gerry¹, Timothy², Nathaniel³, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer⁵, Philip⁶, Roger⁷), born in Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1849; married in Nashville, Tenn., June 27, 1872, Lillian H. Ford, born May 3, 1849, daughter of Reuben and Lucy Ann (Mann) Ford. Mr. Eastman resides in Nashville, Tenn., where he was church clerk for a number of years, and now is the secretary of the Nashville Chamber of Commerce, Nashville, Tenn.

ELBRIDGE GERRY EASTMAN⁸, OF NASHVILLE, TENN. 975

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN NASHVILLE, TENN.

- i. Lucy⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1873. Member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.
- ii. Elbridge Gerry⁹, b. July 12, 1875.
- iii. Lewis Robert⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1876; d. —.

1713. Elbridge Gerry Eastman⁸ (Elbridge Gerry, Sen.⁷, Timothy⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1851; died in Nashville, Tenn., May 4, 1882; married in Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1872, Corinne Gleaves, born in Nashville, Tenn., May 23, 1853, daughter of Henry Albert and Eliza J. (Tannehill) Gleaves, of Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN NASHVILLE, TENN.

- i. Charles Lewis⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1873.
- ii. Henry Hensley⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1874; m. in Oakland, Cal., Nov. 22, 1894, Adalaide Higgins, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 15, 1879, daughter of Albert Henry and Georgie (Brooks) Higgins, of Oakland, Cal.
- iii. Corinne Gleaves⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1877.

1714. Lucy Carr Eastman⁸ (Elbridge Gerry⁷, Timothy⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1853; married in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1877, Leonard Keeling Hart, born in Davidson county, Tenn., Feb. 2, 1853, son of Henry and Huldah (Hooper) Hart. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN NASHVILLE, TENN.

- i. Carrie Duncan Hart⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1889.
- ii. Leonard Keeling Hart⁹, b. July 1, 1893.

1715. Charles B. Flanders⁸ (Phebe Bailey⁷, Ruth Eastman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in 1846; married Nov. 20, 1888, Rose J. Wooster, born in Bristol, N. H., May 20, 1862, daughter of George M. and Mary E. (George) Wooster. Mr. Flanders is a truck gardener, and resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Ruth Marion Flanders⁶, b. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 28, 1891.

1716. Sarah Jane Flanders⁸ (Phebe Bailey⁷, Ruth Eastman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Oct. 21, 1847; married Nov. 26, 1868, Gardner B. Emmons, born in Bristol, N. H., Feb. 18, 1847. He resides in Concord, N. H. He is a provision dealer, and a dealer in coal and wood; has been in the city government.

CHILDREN.

2127. i. Harry Gardner Emmons⁹, b. in Tilton, N. H., Oct. 5, 1869; m. Jan. 2, 1893, Maud Danforth.
- ii. Grace Lelia Emmons⁹, b. March 10, 1871; d. aged 15 years.
- iii. Oscar Flanders Emmons⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1872. He married in Lynn, Mass., July 16, 1901, Helen Lothrop Sprague, b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1879, daughter of Charles E. and Helen Maria Sprague. Oscar is in the coal and wood business, Concord.
- iv. Harriet Sara Emmons⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1878. She graduated from the high school in Concord, and is now (1899) at Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

1717. Frank Eastman⁸ (John Underwood⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Nashville, Tenn., April 20, 1857; married in Atlanta, Ga., April 22, 1879, Ellie Angier, born in Atlanta, Ga., June 8, 1858, daughter of Weldon L. Angier, of Atlanta. Mr. Eastman resides in Atlanta, Ga., where he is a lumber manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lily May⁹, b. in Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 19, 1880.
- ii. Mendon Angier⁹, b. in Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 1, 1882.
- iii. Frank Carr⁹, b. in Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 15, 1888.
- iv. Don Roger⁹, b. in Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 12, 1892.
- v. Elbridge Gerry⁹, b. in Atlanta, Ga., April 11, 1896.

Lily May married March 13, 1897, M. P. Hunter, and died May 26, 1898, leaving one child, a son, Bayard Eastman Hunter¹⁰, born in Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 26, 1898.



ROBERT E. STALLINGS

1718. Mary Isabel Eastman⁸ (Edson C.⁷, Seth⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Sept. 6, 1858 ; married in Concord, Sept. 24, 1890, Robert Emmett Styll, born in Edge Hill, Henrico county, Va., April 15, 1850, son of Robert Henry and Julia Caroline (Hazlewood) Styll, of Edge Hill, Va. Mr. Styll has been president of the board of trade eight years, alderman, member of school board, and secretary of the same. He resides in Newport, Tenn., where he is engaged in investment and real estate business. Mr. Styll is a descendant of Col. Thomas Styll, of Denton, Md., and colonel of the Maryland volunteers in the War of 1812 ; grandson of Col. John Styll, of Queen Ann county, Va. ; great grandson of Col. John Styll, of Queen Ann county, Va. ; a descendant of Commodore Hazlewood, of Revolutionary fame ; also a descendant of Colonel Duhamel, commandant of a regiment of horse in the army of Louis XIV., who, when reprimanded for not saluting Madame de Maintenon, replied, " Duhamel de Latimore salutes no man's mistress," for which he was sent to the Bastille, when soon after he was secretly released by his friend, the chief marshal of France, when he escaped to this country, and settled in Queen Ann county, Md. Mr. Styll was educated at Roanoke College and Virginia Military Institute. At the breaking out of the Spanish-American War he organized a company and offered its services to the government, but on account of the speedy close of the war the company was not accepted.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edna Eastman Styll⁹, b. in Newport, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1893 ; d. July 22, 1894.
- ii. Edson Eastman Duhamel Styll⁹, b. March 29, 1896. He is a life member of the Eastman Association, of Concord, N. H.
- iii. Elizabeth Hazlewood Styll⁹, b. July 31, 1898.

1719. Fred Abel Eastman⁸ (Chandler⁷, Abel B.⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in West Concord, N. H., Nov. 2, 1860; married in Concord, Dec. 25, 1890, Margaret E. Robertson, born in New Brunswick, Sept. 1, 1862. Mr. Eastman, when he was living with his father, was in the carriage business, and which he still continues under the old firm name. Mr. Eastman is a leading member in the Congregational church of West Concord. He is also a member of the Masonic fraternity.

CHILD.

- i. Margaret Robertson⁹, b. in West Concord, N. H., May 6, 1892.

1720. Edgar Dimond Eastman⁸ (Chandler⁷, Abel B.⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in West Concord, N. H., Aug. 3, 1863; married in Concord, Oct. 25, 1893, Maud R. Robertson, born in New Brunswick. She is a sister of his brother's wife. He is traveling agent in the employ of the Abbot-Downing Co., Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Chandler⁹, b. in West Concord, N. H., June 13, 1899.
- ii. Roger⁹, b. in West Concord, N. H., Oct. 19, 1900.

1721. Alvin Augustus Eastman⁸ (Hammond⁷, Hammond⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born at Exeter Mills, Me., Jan. 23, 1847; married Sept. 29, 1877, Agnes Maria Rollins, born May 4, 1854. Mr. Eastman resides in Dexter, Me., where he is a pomologist.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Genevieve⁹, b. in Dexter, Me., Aug. 14, 1878; d. April 9, 1897.
- ii. Harry Augustus⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1879.
- iii. Arthur White⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1881.
- iv. Ora Mildred⁹, b. April 17, 1888.
- v. Ina Florilla⁹, b. June 22, 1889; d. Sept. 3, 1889.
- vi. Helen Marjorie⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1900.

1722. Charles H. Eastman⁸ (Hammond⁷, Hammond⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born at Exeter Mills, Me., Sept. 28, 1850; married Dec. 30, 1871, Arianna Andrews, born Dec. 10, 1850. They reside in Exeter, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. John H.⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1873; m. April 22, 1898, Mabel McCard. Children: (a) Florence R.¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1899; (b) Lyman Thornton¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1900.
- ii. Sarah E.⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1879.
- iii. Hattie Lew⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1886.
- iv. Ora L.⁹, b. March 4, 1893.

1723. Alvin Lougee Eastman⁸ (Daniel⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfield, Me., Sept. 12, 1836; married Maria Pendexter. He was a farmer, and lived in East Parsonsfield, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2128. i. May Belle⁹, b. —.
- 2129. ii. Bertha⁹, b. —.
- iii. Lewis E.⁹, b. —.
- iv. Angie⁹, b. —.
- 2130. v. Bessie L.⁹, b. —.
- vi. Alvin⁹, b. —.
- vii. Cecil⁹, b. —.

1724. John T. Lougee⁸ (Sarah Knights Eastman⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Woodstock, N. B., Sept. 5, 1846; married in Vineland, N. J., July 12, 1868, Mary J. Vail, died in Dover, Me., Oct. 13, 1870. He married 2d, in Bay City, Mich., May 23, 1877, Mrs. Esther Congell. He is a shoemaker, and resides in Dover, Me.

CHILD.

- 2131. i. Bertha May Lougee⁹, b. in Dover, Me., April 25, 1870.

1725. Frank Eugene Eastman⁸ (James Monroe⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfield, Me., Feb. 13, 1855; married in Conway, N. H., June 3, 1883, Delia Watson, born in Cornish, Me., March 27, 1853, daughter of Abraham and Asenath (Smith) Watson. Mr. Eastman is a dentist, and resides in Cornish, Me. He is town clerk and superintendent of schools. To Dr. Eastman the compiler is indebted for the record of his line of the family from Jeremiah⁴.

CHILDREN.

- i. Flora May⁹, b. March 20, 1885, in Parsonsfield, Me.
- ii. Walter Cleveland⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1891, in Parsonsfield, Me.

1726. Emma Augusta Eastman⁸ (Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfield, Me., March 3, 1850; married June 16, 1875, Jerome Wilson Cole, born in Corinth, Me., Nov. 14, 1845. He is a merchant and farmer residing in East Parsonsfield, Me. He is the son of Franklin and Irena (Barker) Cole. They have no children.

1727. Annie Maria Eastman⁸ (Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 3, 1857; married in Parsonsfield, Me., Hugh B. Lougee, born in Parsonsfield, Dec. 22, 1848, son of Gilman and Almira B. Lougee, of Parsonsfield, Me. Mr. Lougee is a farmer, and resides in Parsonsfield.

CHILDREN.

- i. Delphina Emma Lougee⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1889.
- ii. Marguritte Lougee⁹, b. July 19, 1891.
- iii. Marion Lougee⁹, b. May 6, 1893.
- iv. Alene Lougee⁹, b. June 25, 1896.



FRANK E. EASTMAN (1725).

1728. Daniel Arthur Eastman⁸ (Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Parsonsfield, Me., Aug. 8, 1868 ; married in Effingham, Ill., July 3, 1894, Lillian Lawson, born in Effingham, Ill., Dec. 8, 1872, daughter of Mathias and Regina (Perterson) Lawson. Mr. Eastman is a wholesale dealer in produce in Ina, Jefferson county, Ill., where he lives.

CHILDREN.

- i. Irena Margie⁹, b. May 14, 1895, in Newton, Ill.
- ii. Roger Mathias⁹, b. June 28, 1899, in Effingham, Ill.

1729. Melissa J. Weeks⁸ (Susan Eastman⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfield, Me., May 11, 1848 ; died Oct. 28, 1889 ; married in Parsonsfield, Me., Oct. 28, 1873, Moses B. Merrifield, born in Porter, Me., Dec. 31, 1848. He is a farmer, residing in Brownfield, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susie Laura Merrifield⁹, b. June 26, 1875, in Conway, N. H.
- ii. John Webster Merrifield⁹, b. July 28, 1877, in Conway, N. H.
- iii. Mary Emma Merrifield⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1879 ; d. —.
- iv. Mertie Frances Merrifield⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1882, in Conway, N. H.
- v. Hattie Melissa Merrifield⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1884.
- vi. Frank Webster Merrifield⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1893 ; d. —.

1730. Martha Ellen Weeks⁸ (Susan Eastman⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfield, Me., Aug. 8, 1850 ; married in Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 5, 1868, Moses Sweat Roberts, born in Parsonsfield, Me., July 3, 1847, son of Joseph Roberts. Mr. Roberts is a grocer ; resides in Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Moses Roberts^o, b. in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 16, 1871.
- ii. Jennie Martha Roberts^o, b. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 25, 1873; d. Nov. 12, 1879.
- iii. Joseph Samuel Roberts^o, b. in Jamaica Plain, Aug. 21, 1884; d. Nov. 8, 1879.
- iv. George Edwin Roberts^o, b. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., May 10, 1876; m. in Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 29, 1897, Mary Emma Garland, born in Cornish, Me., Nov. 7, 1872, daughter of John and Alice (Allen) Garland. He is a clerk in a grocery in Jamaica Plain, Mass., where he lives. They have no children.
- v. Susan Louisa Roberts^o, b. Oct. 28, 1877; d. Feb. 22, 1878.
- vi. Charles Rich Roberts^o, b. Dec. 23, 1878; m. in Parsonsfield, Me., Aug. 25, 1898, Effie Ethel Lougee, born in Parsonsfield, Me., May 24, 1879, daughter of Frank L. and Nellie (Boynton) Lougee. Charles Rich is a clerk in the office of the Providence Railroad Co.; res. in Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass. They have no children.
- vii. Robert Seaver Roberts^o, b. Dec. 24, 1882; d. Feb. 1, 1883.
- viii. Edith Estelle Roberts^o, b. July 22, 1888.
- ix. Martha Ellen Roberts^o, b. Sept. 4, 1893.

1731. Frank W. Weeks⁸ (Susan Eastman⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfield, Me., May 6, 1860; married in Boston, Mass., July 11, 1883, Sadie Hattie. Mr. Weeks is a clerk in a store, and resides in Cambridgeport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gertrude Weeks^o, b. —.
- ii. Frank Weeks^o, b. —.

1732. Eben G. Weeks⁸ (Susan Eastman⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfield, Me., Oct. 28, 1863; died Oct. 2, 1892; married in Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1886, Annie L. Wilbur. Mr. Weeks was a collector of rents, and resided in Everett, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry Weeks^o, b. —.
- ii. Lawrence Weeks^o, b. —.

1733. Louisa S. Garland⁸ (Mary Ann Eastman⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfield, Me., April 1, 1849; died May 6, 1876; married James F. Powers.

CHILD.

- i. Willis Eugene Powers⁹, b. in Parsonsfield, Me., June 6, 1867; m. in Brownfield, Me., July 30, 1887, Mary Harriman, b. in Brownfield, Me., June 11, 1871, daughter of Allen and Ruth (Hartford) Harriman, of Brownfield, Me. Mr. Powers is a farmer residing in Parsonsfield, Me. Children: (a) Everett Eugene Powers¹⁰, b. in Bridgton, Me., Dec. 8, 1889; (b) Ernest Leonard Powers¹⁰, b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 14, 1891, drowned at Hiram, Me., July 14, —; (c) Owen Julius Powers¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1895, in Parsonsfield, Me.; (d) James Alton Powers¹⁰, b. April 15, 1897, in Gorham, Me.; (e) Louisa Estella Powers¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1898, in Parsonsfield, Me.

1734. Moses S. Garland⁸ (Mary Ann Eastman⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Limerick, Me., April 29, 1850; married in East Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 25, 1879, Alice Campbell, born in Hollis, Me., April 2, 1859, daughter of William Campbell. Mr. Garland is a farmer, and resides in Groveville, York county, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie Ida Garland⁹, b. April 30, 1881, in East Parsonsfield, Me.
- ii. Ira Garland⁹, b. June 11, 1883, in East Parsonsfield, Me.
- iii. Lawrence Garland⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1886, in East Parsonsfield, Me.
- iv. Annie May Garland⁹, b. July 29, 1888, in East Parsonsfield, Me.
- v. Warner Hamblin Garland⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1891.
- vi. Allan Leroy Garland⁹, b. April 8, 1897, in Buxton, Me.

1735. Samuel W. Garland⁸ (Mary Ann Eastman⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Limerick, Me., Jan. 28, 1852; married in Rochester, N. H.,

March 23, 1879, Leida R. Lougee, daughter of Gilman and Almira B. Lougee. Mr. Garland resides in Parsonsfield, Me., where he is employed on the B. & O. R. R. as baggage master.

CHILD.

- i. Morton D. Garland⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1884.

1736. Timothy Eastman Garland⁸ (Mary Ann Eastman⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Parsonsfield, Me., April 6, 1853; married in North Sandwich, N. H., May 12, 1880, Cynthia Winsor Cartland, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Aug. 10, 1857, daughter of John B. and Cynthia (Winsor) Cartland, of North Sandwich, N. H. Mr. Garland resides at No. 100 Stetson avenue, Swampscott, Mass. He is a plumber; no children.

1737. Ira Garland⁸ (Mary Ann Eastman⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Parsonsfield, Me., April 7, 1856; married in Cornish, Me., April 18, 1883, Edith Stanly, born in Hiram, Me., March 14, 1863, daughter of George and Leida (Smith) Stanly, of Cornish, Me. Mr. Garland is a merchant, residing in Cornish, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Nina May Garland⁹, b. March 14, 1885.

1738. Andrew Jackson Eastman, Jr.⁸ (Andrew Jackson, Sen.⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Parsonsfield, Me., July 23, 1846; married in West Campton, N. H., Sept. 13, 1877, Sarah Folsom Smith, born in Laconia, N. H., Aug. 15, 1852, daughter of John Mudgett Smith, and Sarah Ann (Watson) Smith. His parents died when he was quite young, his father when eight months of age, and his mother when two and a half. From this time until twelve years of age, he was tenderly cared for by his paternal grandparents, in the home



ANDREW J. EASTMAN (1735).

of his birth. Severe and continued illness incapacitated his grandmother for further care, and the little family was now united with that of his uncle James, who lived in another part of the house and carried on the farm. Andrew was cared for, clothed and schooled as before, until the age of fifteen. Ambitious to be earning something for himself he obtained permission to "hire out," and in April, 1862, engaged with his guardian, a near neighbor, for one year, receiving his board, five months schooling, and \$25 as wages, clothing himself for the year. He was with his guardian until January, 1864, when he enlisted for the civil war, but failed to get mustered into the service. In the following spring he left his native place and went to Massachusetts and obtained work near Boston. In the fall of that year an opportunity was presented for him to attend the Franklin School in Lowell and work for his board during the winter. While here he was converted at the age of nineteen, and united with the Paige-street Free Baptist Church. While contemplating what should be his life work, the call came to him to go and preach the gospel. He took his preparatory course at New Hampton, N. H., graduating in July, 1870; matriculated at Bates College, receiving his degree of A. B. in June, 1874; entered Cobb Divinity School, a department of Bates College, the next fall, graduating in June, 1877, thus completing ten years of continuous study. His was the old story of repeated struggle and persistent hard work before the goal of final graduation was reached. Mr. Eastman's first pastorate was at Steep Falls, Standish, Me., where he was ordained Nov. 1, 1877. In the spring of 1878 he accepted a call to Grafton, Mass. While pastor there he established a new interest in the city of Worcester. Resigning at Grafton, he went to Worcester and took full charge of the Mission, in January, 1881, without stipulated salary. In April following a church of thirty-one members was organized, but the strain proving too great for him, and the church

through his own efforts being in good condition, he resigned, and accepted a call from Pittsfield, N. H. Twelve years of active service as a Free Baptist minister was passed in the old "Granite State," three years at Pittsfield, four at Ashland, nearly two at Dover, and three years at Franconia. It was here that Mr. Eastman decided, after years of thought in that direction, to make a change in his ministerial relations. Resigning at Franconia, April 1, 1894, he accepted a call to the pastorate of the Congregational Church at Bethlehem, N. H., an adjoining town, beginning his labors the first of May. In June, 1898, he received and accepted a call to the pastorate of the Congregational Church at Chelsea, Vt., where he is still pastor. In every pastorate he has held, improvements in churches and parsonages have been made under his immediate supervision. Many revivals have been held, and many have given their hearts to Christ through his influence, giving all the credit to Him who "doeth all things well."

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah May⁹, b. in Grafton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1880.
- ii. Albert Westlie⁹, b. in Pittsfield, N. H., March 25, 1884; d. Feb. 20, 1885.
- iii. Wilbert Leslie⁹ (twin), d. Feb. 2, 1885.

1739. Albert Littlefield⁹ (Caroline Lathrop⁸, Sevina Eastman⁷, Jesse⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1861; married in Salem, N. H., July 14, 1887, Ida F. Thom, daughter of Darius M. and Nancy (Ball) Thom, born in Salem, N. H., Oct. 23, 1863. He is a farmer, residing in Salem, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harold Thom Littlefield¹⁰, b. in Salem, N. H., May 10, 1888.
- ii. Hattie Elizabeth Littlefield¹⁰, b. in Salem, N. H., April 18, 1894.

1740. Otis Sawyer Eastman⁸ (Jesse⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Benton, N. H., Feb. 10, 1833; died in Harvard, Ill., May 23, 1897; married Oct. 27, 1855, Rachel Ann Demock, born in Lisbon, N. H., Dec. 14, 1834. When a young man he went with his parents to Manchester, N. H., where he graduated from the high school in 1850, when he entered the printing office, where he learned the trade; later he had charge of the work in different offices in Boston, New York, and the *Fairburg* (Ill.) *Journal* several years, returning to New Hampshire in 1873, where he published the *Suncook Journal* nine years, and then the *Harvard* (Ill.) *Independent* ten years. He was a staunch Republican, and much interested in Masonic work, having joined the Order in New York city in 1855; was a Knight Templar. His wife died in Manchester, N. H., March 23, 1876, and he married 2d, Nov. 10, 1885, in Manchester, N. H., Harriett Maria Miles. She resides in Harvard, Ill.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Charles Otis⁹, b. in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 2, 1857; d. in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 17, 1880.
- ii. Frederick Louis⁹, b. in Boston, Mass., June 27, 1860; d. in Fairburg, Ill., April 12, 1873.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Otis Miles⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1887.
- iv. Jesse Oliver⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1888.

1741. Caroline L. Eastman⁸ (Jesse⁷, Jesse⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 9, 1839; married in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 5, 1865, John Q. A. Sargent; resides in Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN MANCHESTER, N. H.

- i. John Chandler Sargent², b. May 3, 1867.
- ii. Blanche C. Sargent², b. June 22, 1869; m. Oct. 4, 1896, Frederick B. Reynolds; resides in Ashmont, Mass. Children: (a) Robert Arnold Reynolds³, b. Aug. 12, 1897; (b) Dorothy Reynolds³, b. Dec. 5, 1898; both b. in Ashmont, Mass.
- iii. Robert Eastman Sargent², b. Nov. 6, 1871.
- iv. Ralph Sargent², b. Oct. 23, 1870; d. Jan. 18, 1871.

1742. Azro Buck Niles³ (Belinda Eastman², Jesse⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, N. H.; married Francine Warren. He enlisted in Co. I, Fifty-second Mass. Vol. Infantry, and died in the service, at Baton Rouge, La., June 20, 1863. His widow married again, and is now Mrs. F. A. Saunders, residing in Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joseph Frank Niles³, b. —; m. Anna —. He died —; had (a) Horace Lathrop Niles³, b. —. His widow resides in Portland, Ore.
- ii. Alice Belinda Niles³, b. —.
- iii. James Orlando Niles³, b. —; d. —.
- 2132. iv. Azro B. Niles³, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Nov. 6, 1858.
- v. Mary Elizabeth Niles³, b. —.
- vi. Abigail Warren Niles³, b. —.

1743. Horace Lathrop Niles³ (Belinda Eastman², Jesse⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 21, 1836; died Aug. 17, 1900; married in Williamsburg, Mass., Sept. 20, 1860, Harriet Hopkins, born in Williamsburg, Sept. 29, 1841, daughter of Stephen and Fanny (Bodman) Hopkins, of Williamsburg. Mr. Niles was a soldier of the Rebellion of 1861-'65. He resided in Springfield, Mass., where he was in business as a merchant. His widow still resides there. They had no children. He enlisted as private in the First California Regiment, Colonel

Baker, who was killed at Fair Oaks, was promoted sergeant, was taken prisoner, and was in Libby prison four months, when he was paroled and finally discharged. They have no children.

1744. Ruth Jane Eastman⁸ (Ezra Bartlett⁷, Obadiah⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in South Stukeley, P. Q., June 19, 1833; married March 8, 1859, John Soles Blinn, born Dec. 19, 1824. He established the village of Eastman, P. Q., named after his wife. He is deceased. His widow still resides there, but spends a good share of the time with her children.

CHILDREN.

- 2132a. i. Fred Forrest Blinn⁹, b. in Fulford, P. Q., June 27, 1855.
- 2132b. ii. Ruth Maria Blinn⁹, b. in Fulford, P. Q., April 22, 1857.
- 2132c. iii. Eliza Urania Blinn⁹, b. in Fulford, P. Q., Nov. 17, 1859.
- 2132d. iv. Maude Minnie Blinn⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1864.

1745. Ezra Obadiah Eastman⁸ (Ezra Bartlett⁷, Obadiah⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in South Stukeley, Canada, July 5, 1846; married in Brome, Canada, March 17, 1868, Alice Thomas, born in Brome, Canada. Mr. Eastman is a farmer and mill owner, and keeps the homestead in Brome. She died March 21, 1901.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Ezra⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1868.
- ii. Ruth Lillian⁹, b. June 6, 1877.

1746. Addison Wyman Eastman⁸ (Jesse⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Warren, N. H., April 30, 1823; died in Warren, N. H., Nov. 27, 1888; married in Warren, N. H., by Rev. J. D. Butler, Sept. 18, 1849, Mary F. Buxton, born in Newbury, Vt. He was a minister of the gospel, and at the time of his death a Baptist. They had no children.

1747. Damon Young Eastman⁸ (Jesse⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Warren, N. H., May 27, 1825; died —; married 1st, Louisa L. Brown; 2d, Sophia Brown (Patch).

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. James Bixby⁹, b. —.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- ii. Nellie Dolphine⁹, b. —.

1748. Sarah Adaline Eastman⁸ (Jesse⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Warren, N. H., April 10, 1829; married in Warren, N. H., May 25, 1863, Benjamin Merrill Libbey, born in Warren, N. H., Oct. 10, 1835. He resided in Wentworth, N. H., where he has held the office of selectman. He was the son of John and Betsey (Merrill) Libbey, of Landaff.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Eugene Libbey⁹, b. in Wentworth, N. H., Nov. 28, 1865.
 ii. Walter Scott Libbey⁹, b. in Wentworth, N. H., June 11, 1869; m. in Warren, N. H., Sept. 26, 1893, Mary Elizabeth Marston. Child: (a) Gladys Maud Libbey¹⁰, b. in Wentworth, N. H., Feb. 7, 1897. Res. in Warren, N. H.

1749. Benjamin Franklin Eastman⁸ (Jesse⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Warren, N. H., June 12, 1831; married in Warren, N. H., Feb. 22, 1858, Lydia E. Upton, daughter of Russell and Lydia (Gray) Upton, of Lyndeborough, N. H., born in Lyndeborough, May 15, 1833. Mr. Eastman is a farmer, residing in Warren, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2133. i. George Clarence⁹, b. in Warren, N. H., Nov. 15, 1858.
 2134. ii. Mabel Lida⁹, b. in Warren, N. H., May 25, 1874.

1750. Nancy Maria Eastman⁸ (Jesse⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Warren, N. H., June 9, 1835 ; married in Warren, Nov. 15, 1854, Russell Upton, born in Lyndeborough, N. H., Jan. 25, 1828, son of Russell and Lydia (Gray) Upton. Mr. Upton resides in Warren, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2135. i. Nellie Maria Upton⁹, b. in Burlington, Vt., Jan. 27, 1856.
- 2136. ii. Charles Albert Upton⁹, b. in Warren, N. H., May 31, 1858.
- iii. Willie Gray Upton⁹, b. in Warren, N. H., Nov. 17, 1860.
- iv. Fred Newton Upton⁹, b. in Warren, N. H., May 5, 1871.
- v. Lyman Russell Upton⁹, b. in Warren, N. H., March 9, 1868 ;
d. young.

1751. Sylvester Eastman Burbank⁸ (Rosilla Eastman⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Clintonville, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1828 ; died in Black Brook, N. Y., March 9, 1863 ; married Jan. 1, 1853, Lydia Wood, of Jay, N. Y. She resides at No. 601 Sixth avenue, Leavenworth, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- i. Leroy Straight Burbank⁹, b. —.
- ii. George Wilber Burbank⁹, b. in Clintonville, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1856.
- iii. Libbie Burbank⁹, b. —.
- iv. Rufus Burbank⁹, b. —.
- v. Adelie Burbank⁹, b. —.

All of these children are living in Leavenworth, Kan., except George Wilber.

1752. Nancy White Burbank⁸ (Rosilla Eastman⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Clintonville, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1830 ; died June 2, 1858 ; married March 20, 1849, Reuben H. W. Averill.

CHILD.

- 2137. i. Rosa Averill⁹, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1850.

1753. Benson Joseph Burbank⁵ (Rosilla Eastman⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Clintonville, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1836; married in Clintonville, Sarah Jane Cochran, daughter of John and Martha (Morrison) Cochran. He is a farmer, and resides in Chesterville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. **Mattie Rabe Burbank⁹**, b. in Clintonville, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1875.
- ii. **Ernest Sylvester Burbank⁹**, b. in Clintonville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1879.

1754. Hannah Straight⁸ (Louisa Eastman⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Peru, N. Y., May 23, 1837; married in Plattsburg, N. Y., June 19, 1866, Abram W. Lansing, died in Plattsburg, June 8, 1896. He was born in Greenwich, N. Y., July 26, 1836, son of Wendell and Eliza (Harrington) Lansing, of Keesville, N. Y. He was an editor in Plattsburg, where his widow resides.

CHILDREN.

- i. **Helen Grace Lansing⁹**, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1867; m. Sept. 17, 1895, Bertie Leonidas Burritt; res. in Plattsburg, N. Y.
2138. ii. **Charles Wendell Lansing⁹**, b. March 23, 1869.
2139. iii. **Ida May Lansing⁹**, b. Feb. 1, 1873.
- iv. **Elizabeth Gertrude Lansing⁹**, b. April 2, 1877; d. Feb. 2, 1885.

1755. Martha Ann Straight⁸ (Louisa Eastman⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1847; married Elisha Stephen Arnold, born in Peru, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1843. He is a merchant in Peru, where he resides. He has been town supervisor, and is now chorister in the Methodist church. He is the son of John Fletcher and Thusa (Butlon) Arnold, of Peru, N. Y. She died in 1901.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edith Sarah Arnold⁹, b. in Peru, N. Y., June 1, 1876.
- ii. Fred Arnold⁹, b. in Peru, N. Y., June 23, 1878.
- iii. Charles John Arnold⁹, b. in Peru, N. Y., June 17, 1880.
- iv. Elizabeth Butlon Arnold⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1882.
- v. Mary Boynton Arnold⁹, b. June 2, 1884.

1756. George Edward Eastman⁸ (Sylvester⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Piermont, N. H., Dec. 8, 1841; married March 14, 1866, Rebecca Whitcher Bronson, daughter of David and Azuba (Judd) Bronson, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 5, 1841. Mr. Eastman resides in North Haverhill, N. H., where he is a carriage-maker, farmer and undertaker.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa Ellen⁹, b. June 21, 1868.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. May 20, 1874.

1757. Ruth Jane Eastman⁸ (Sylvester⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Benton, N. H., Sept. 7, 1845; married in Benton, March 2, 1870, Charles Addison Veazey, born in Bristol, N. H., March 23, 1842, son of Amos Leavitt and Mahala (Dolloff) Veazey, of New Hampton, N. H. Mr. Veasey is a farmer and merchant, residing in Benton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Damon Veazey⁹, b. in Benton, N. H., July 7, 1871.
- ii. Jennie Frances Veazey⁹, b. in Benton, N. H., April 13, 1874.
- iii. A nameless son⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1881; d. Jan. 8, 1882.

1758. William Whitcher Eastman⁸ (Sylvester⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Clintonville, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1850; married 1st, May 8, 1879, Georgia Aldrich, daughter of George Aldrich; married 2d, Edna Eastman, *nee* Morse. Mr. Eastman is a farmer and lumberman, and resides in Benton, N. H. They have no children.

1759. Tabitha E. Bowles⁸ (Mary Ann Eastman⁷, Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Lisbon, N. H.; married George Jesseman, born in Lisbon, N. H., Sept. 11, 1837. They lived in Lisbon (Sugar Hill).

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Bowles Jesseman⁹, b. in Lisbon (Sugar Hill), N. H., April 23, 1868; m. in Lisbon, N. H., Feb. 25, 1891, Florence Hildreth, born in Lisbon, N. H., Dec. 3, 1870, daughter of David and Almira (Parker) Hildreth, of Lisbon, N. H. Child: (a) Sybil Almira Jesseman¹⁰, b. in Lisbon, Sept. 2, 1896. They reside at Sugar Hill, N. H., where he is a farmer.

1760. Josiah Sartwell Blood⁸ (Thaes Eastman⁷, Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., Jan. 3, 1841; married in Lowell, Mass., Jennie Russell, born in Whitefield, N. H., daughter of Gilman P. and Sally (Cole) Russell. Mr. Blood resides in Lowell, Mass., where he is a policeman.

CHILDREN.

- i. Florence Russell Blood⁹, b. in Lowell, Mass.; m. Sept. 27, 1898, Walter Augustus Chase. Child: (a) Cecil Dudley Chase¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1899.
- ii. Clara Jennie Blood⁹, b. in Lowell, May 22, 1889.

1761. Lucretia Abigail Eastman⁸ (Asa⁷, Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., April 20, 1847; married Sept. 20, 1870, Charles P. Rowell, of Concord, N. H., where they reside.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clara Mabel Rowell⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1874.
- ii. George Eaton Rowell⁹, b. March 6, 1876; graduated from the Philadelphia Dental College, Philadelphia, Pa., May 4, 1900.

1761a. Milo F. Eastman⁸ (Asa⁷, Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., Feb. 8, 1849; married Feb. 10, 1875, Mary A. Mathews, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Mr. Eastman resides in Rutland, Vt., where he is county commissioner of Rutland county.

CHILDREN.

- i. Floyd C.⁹, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Sept. 23, 1877; m. in Rutland, Vt., June 7, 1899, Jennie M. Dyer. Children: (a) Thelma H.¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1900; (b) Layton D.¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1901. Res. in Rutland, Vt.
- ii. Ethel M.⁹, b. March 1, 1880; d. Dec. 5, 1882.
- iii. Glenn M.⁹, b. in Rutland, Vt., Feb. 24, 1889.

1762. John Eaton Eastman⁸ (Myron Bowles⁷, Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., June 9, 1859; married in Landaff, N. H., July 22, 1881, Lydiaett Richardson, born in Lisbon, N. H., June 22, 1860, daughter of Albee and Olive (Jesseman) Richardson. Mr. Eastman resides in Littleton, N. H., where he is a house-painter.

CHILDREN BORN IN LITTLETON.

- i. Leslie Howard⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1881.
- ii. Ida Mary⁹, b. March 18, 1885.
- iii. Rufus Myron⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1895.

1763. Charles Manson Eastman⁸ (Myron Bowles⁷, Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., April 20, 1875; married in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 1, 1896, Nettie Ureula Lang, born in Canada, Nov. 30, 1875, daughter of Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Knight) Lang, of Manchester, N. H. Mr. Eastman is a clerk, and resides at North Woodstock, N. H.

CHILDREN BORN IN MANCHESTER.

- i. Henry Myron⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1896.
- ii. Muriel⁹, b. May 6, 1898.

1764. Anna Mabel Eastman⁸ (Myron Bowles⁷, Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., July 23, 1865; married in Littleton, N. H., Oct. 23, 1884, Julius Clarence Morrill, born in Woodstock, N. H., May 20, 1855, son of Charles and Rhoda (Fifield) Morrill. Mr. Morrill resides at North Woodstock, N. H., where he is running a sale and livery stable.

CHILDREN BORN IN PLYMOUTH, N. H.

- i. Bertha Caroline⁹, born March 6, 1889; d. April 8, 1895.
- ii. George Eastman⁹, b. March 27, 1892.
- iii. Bernice Ruth⁹, b. 1895.

1765. Alzina Adeline Taylor⁸ (Susan Eastman⁷, William⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born at Sugar Hill, N. H., Dec. 13, 1850; married in Lisbon, N. H., March 9, 1873, Hiram Ellery Currier, born in Bath, N. H., May 18, 1846, son of John B. and Susan (Elliott) Currier, of Bath, N. H. Mr. Currier was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion; lost an arm. He is a painter, and resides in Littleton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Carl Taylor Currier⁹, b. in Lisbon, N. H., Feb. 23, 1875.
- ii. Susan E. Currier⁹, b. in Littleton, N. H., Sept. 15, 1876.
- iii. Mabel A. Currier⁹, b. in Littleton, N. H., Feb. 9, 1880; m. Nov. 24, 1899, Lawrence B. Spafford, and resides in Littleton, N. H.

1766. Octavius E. Batchelder⁸ (Eliza Eastman⁷, Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in 1837; married Martha Seymour. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

- i. Earl A. Batchelder⁹, b. June 30, 1875; m. M. Clara English, born Sept. 21, 1873. He is a commercial traveler; res. S. P. 586 Sixtieth street, Chicago, Ill.

1767. Betsey E. Batchelder⁸ (Eliza Eastman⁷, Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in April, 1839 ; married Sept. 25, 1860, Francis W. Newland, born March 17, 1834, died April 5, 1890. He was a bookkeeper. Resided in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank G. Newland⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1868. He is cashier for Sprague, Warner & Co., No. 7 Randolph street, Chicago, Ill.
- ii. Grace L. Newland⁹, b. 1874 ; res. at No. 240 West Sixty-sixth street, Chicago, Ill.

1768. Iowa Luella Batchelder⁸ (Eliza Eastman⁷, Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Dec. 20, 1843; died Nov. 4, 1870 ; married Oct. 6, 1863, Roscoe T. Dowd. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa R. Dowd⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1866 ; m. in Winona, Minn., Nov. 5, 1890, Josephine Barnber, born Sept. 19, 1870.
- ii. F. N. Dowd⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1864 ; res. in Chicago, Ill.

1769. Adelbert Batchelder⁸ (Eliza Eastman⁷, Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Jan. 8, 1849 ; married in Trempealeau, Wis., Sept. 24, 1872, Cora Atwood, born March 5, 1852. In 1864 he enlisted as a private in Co. I, Thirty-sixth Wis. Vols. ; discharged as such July 16, 1865. He was assistant postmaster and deputy United States collector from 1867 to 1870. He is now in the employ of Sprague, Warner & Co., since April, 1870, and is the treasurer of the company.

1770. Charles Eastman⁸ (Amos⁷, Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Delavan, Wis., June 21, 1846 ; married at Winnetka, Ill., June 17, 1884, Eva Matilda McFarlin, born in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 27, 1859,

daughter of William Warner and Mary (Garland) McFarlin. Mr. Eastman enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, in the Second Wisconsin Cavalry; discharged Nov. 15, 1865. He resides in Winnetka, Ill., and is the proprietor of Eastman Banking Agency, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles John^o, b. in Winnetka, Ill., April 12, 1885.
- ii. Helen^o, b. in Winnetka, Ill., Feb. 28, 1887.

1770a. Mary Eastman^s (Amos⁷, Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Delavan, Wis., Nov. 17, 1849; married Sept. 19, 1870, F. O. Child. Resides in Ashton, South Dakota.

CHILDREN.

- i. Luella May Child^o, b. in La Prairie, Wis., Feb. 20, 1872.
- ii. Margaret Child^o, b. in La Prairie, Wis., Sept. 2, 1875.
- iii. Harry Y. Child^o, b. in La Prairie, Wis., Oct. 11, 1876.
- iv. Ruth S. Child^o, b. in La Prairie, Wis., July 10, 1879.
- v. Arthur Eber Child^o, b. in Ashton, South Dakota, May 4, 1881.
- vi. Anna Edythe Child^o, b. in Ashton, South Dakota, June 5, 1884.

1770b. Ella Eastman^s (Amos⁷, Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Delavan, Wis., Feb. 26, 1852; married March 9, 1882, Charles Stimson. Resides in Mackinaw, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clarence Amos Stimson^o, b. in Mackinaw, Mich., Oct. 6, 1884.
- ii. Ruth E. Stimson^o, b. in Mackinaw, Mich., June 29, 1889.

1771. Olin Clark Eastman^s (Amos⁷, Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Elkhorn, Wis., Feb. 15, 1858; married in Benton Harbor, Mich., June 28, 1892, Daisy Dean Gilmore, born in Halifax, Pa., Oct. 23,

1866, daughter of William Penn and Clementine (Kline) Gilmore, and sister of his brother, Lorenzo Dow's, wife. Mr. Eastman is the junior member of the Eastman Bros., Law Printers, No. 358 Dearborn street, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clark⁹, b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1894.
- ii. Clementine⁹, b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 23, 1896.

1772. Jeremiah Wilson Sanborn⁸ (George Wilson Sanborn⁷, Fanny Eastman⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1847; married June 4, 1872, Belle Graham Osborn, daughter of John Simpson and Rachel Jane (Brown) Osborn. Educated in the common schools and academy of his native town and the academy of Pittsfield. The art and science of agriculture claimed much of his attention. At twenty-one years of age he was elected, and the following year re-elected, superintendent of the public schools of Gilmanton. At twenty-six he became a member of the state board of agriculture. At twenty-eight he was elected to the state legislature and re-elected the succeeding year, being a member of the committee on resolutions of the Republican State Convention. At twenty-nine he became superintendent of the State College farm, and during this service of six years was lecturer on farm topics. His experiments on scientific and practical farm problems were the first regularly published from colleges in this country, and were of an original character that attracted wide attention. From thence he went to the deanship of the agricultural faculty of the Missouri State University, and was professor of agriculture and director of experiment station. He was also secretary of the Missouri State Board of Agriculture, and secretary of the Kansas City Fat Stock Show. He accepted the presidency of the Utah College of Agriculture in 1889, then unorganized, and during the first three years made a growth unexampled in the history

of agricultural colleges of the country at a similar age, securing three hundred and sixty students in a sparsely settled community. In 1894 he returned east to carry out long deferred improvements on his large farm estate, accepting the editorship of the agricultural columns of the *Mirror and Farmer*. He resides in Gilmanton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Wilson Sanborn⁹, b. in Gilmanton, July 14, 1875.
- ii. Alice Sanborn⁹, b. in Hanover, N. H., Dec. 13, 1878.
- iii. Jeremiah Sanborn⁹, b. in Columbia, Mo., Aug. 8, 1887.
- iv. Ralph George Sanborn⁹, b. — ; d. 1890.

1773. Frank Eastman Sanborn^s (George Wilson Sanborn⁷, Fanny Eastman⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Gilmanton, N. H., July 22, 1851; married Nov. 5, 1872, Jennie M., daughter of Nathaniel Batchelder, of Chichester, N. H. He is a grocer, and resides in Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. May A. Sanborn⁹, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., March 7, 1874.
- ii. Zella Elizabeth Sanborn⁹, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., May 10, 1877.
- iii. Evelyn Sanborn⁹, b. in Pittsfield, N. H., April 28, 1892.

1774. William Jacob Sanborn^r (John Sanborn^r, Fanny Eastman^r, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Keokuk, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1853; married in Plattsburg, N. Y., June 17, 1884, Nellie Adelaide Moore, daughter of Alanson and Adelaide L. (Little) Moore, born in Redford, Clinton county, N. Y. Mr. Sanborn resides in Cleveland, Ohio, where he is paint manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harold Webster Sanborn⁹, b. in Clark, South Dakota, March 5, 1886; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1895.
- ii. Marguerite Sanborn⁹, b. in Clark, South Dakota, 1886; d. March 11, 1888.
- iii. Eastman Moore Sanborn⁹, b. in Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1893.

PART VII.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

OF THE

EASTMAN FAMILY

OF

AMERICA.

CONTAINING

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES AND GENEALOGIES

OF BOTH MALES AND FEMALES

COMPILED BY

GUY S. WILKINS, CONCORD, N. H.

1881



PART VIII.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

OF THE

EASTMAN FAMILY

OF

AMERICA.

CONTAINING

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES AND GENEALOGIES

OF BOTH MALES AND FEMALES.

COMPILED BY

GUY S. RIX, CONCORD, N. H.

1901.



PART IX.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

OF THE

EASTMAN FAMILY

OF

AMERICA.

CONTAINING

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES AND GENEALOGIES

OF BOTH MALES AND FEMALES.

COMPILED BY

GUY S. RIX, CONCORD, N. H.

1901



PART X.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

OF THE

EASTMAN FAMILY

OF

AMERICA.

CONTAINING

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES AND GENEALOGIES

OF BOTH MALES AND FEMALES.

COMPILED BY

GUY S. RIX, CONCORD, N. H.

1901.



.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

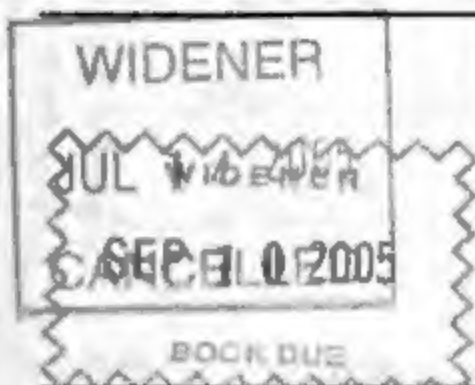


3 2044 024 184 52

The borrower must return this item on or before the last date stamped below. If another user places a recall for this item, the borrower will be notified of the need for an earlier return.

Non-receipt of overdue notices does not exempt the borrower from overdue fines.

Harvard College Widener Library
Cambridge, MA 02138 617-495-2413



Please handle with care.
Thank you for helping to preserve
library collections at Harvard.

